Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW

Editorial
Ashleigh Kingston
Leanne Gomez

Design and layout
Danielle Fairhurst

Printing
McPherson's Printing Group

Photography
With thanks to:
Academy Photo
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
SPA Images

2016

ALMA 2016.indb 1 20/12/2017 1:16 pm



ALMA 2016.indb 2 20/12/2017 1:17 pm

Contents

INTRODUCTION 4

From the Rector 4
From the Principal 6
Archivist 9

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 10

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

STUDENT LIFE 20

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale Assembly 26
Memoriale Assembly 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
Year 12 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 37
Photo Gallery 48

Speech Day 58
College Leaders 60

Boarding 62
Director of Boarding 63
Year 12 Division 64
Year 11 Division 64
Year 10 Division 65
Year 9 Division 65
Year 8 Division 66
Year 7 Division 66

Student Engagement 68
Environment Committee 69
Hot Potato Shop 70

SCHOOL LIFE 72

Teaching and Learning 74
Deputy Principal 75
Teaching and Learning

Faculties 76
Drama 77
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 78
English 79
Geography 80
History 81
Languages 82
Learning Enrichment 83
Mathematics 84
Music 85
PDHPE 86
Religious Education 87
Science 88
SEIP 89
Technology and Applied Studies 90
Visual Arts and Media Studies 91
Photographic and Digital Media 92

Senior School 94
Deputy Principal Students 95
Awards Years 11–7 96
Campion House 104
Cheshire House 106
Chisholm House 108
Claver House 110
Dalton House 112
Fernando House 114
Gonzaga House 116
MacKillop House 118
More House 120
Owen House 122
Ricci House 124
Romero House 126
Smith House 128
Southwell House 130
Teresa House 132
Xavier House 134

Regis Campus 136
Head of Regis 137
Awards Years 5 and 6 138
Year 5 140
Year 6 142
Regis Staff 144

CO-CURRICULUM 146

Head of Co-Curriculum 148

Clubs & Activities 150
Awards and Honours 151
Agriculture 153
Archives 154
Chess 155
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 156
Media and Robotics 157
Photography 158
Regis Art Club 160

Debating & Public Speaking 162
Awards & Honours 163
Debating 163
Public Speaking 171

Performing Arts 172
Awards & Honours 173
Drama 174
Music 184

Sports 194
Awards & Honours 195
Australian Rules Football 208
Baseball 214
Basketball 216
Cricket 234
Cross Country 248
Fencing 249
Football 250
Futsal 268
Golf 272
Martial Arts – Taekwondo 273
Mountain Bike Cycling 274
Rowing 276
Rugby 292
Sailing 310
Snowsports 311
Surf Life Saving 312
Swimming 314
Tennis 316
Table Tennis 321
Touch Football 322
Track and Field 324
Volleyball 326
Water Polo 330

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 332

Student Body 334
College Community & Staff 348

Rector

FR ROSS JONES SJ

Thankful Hearts

(Speech Day Address, 2016)



Ignatius was born the year before Columbus landed in the Americas. I think Ignatius, fiery Basque though he was, would have enjoyed being a later-day American. That is because he would have appreciated Thanksgiving Day – the day a nation sets aside in thanksgiving for the harvest and for the preceding year. You see, Ignatius was ever a man of gratitude.

I am sure that as a young boy, like all children, when given something, he was regularly prompted by the blacksmith's wife who brought him up, "What do you say?" And he would respond, "Gracias"- Thank you. But later, stories told of Ignatius as the street-wise delinquent (especially some court reports when he was in trouble) suggest he may not have been so gracious. Then, in his early thirties, living as a hermit by the Cardoner River near Manresa, something changed. He was blessed with five mystical experiences. Among them was a vision of God and creation which left him with a deep understanding and appreciation. The creation: God's bountiful gift to us. And the Incarnation: God's taking on our flesh, within that creation, to become one of us. That double blessing cultivated a profound sense of gratitude which stayed with him and sustained him for a lifetime.

Ignatius must have also learned gratitude as a beggar. In those pilgrim years, discerning his way, travelling to the Holy Land and back, and in his university studies, he was absolutely dependent on the support of others. There was a deep-seated sense of gratitude to all the women and men who gave generously to him and to the early Society. He was effusive in the many letters written to his benefactors. Not surprisingly, Ignatius' *Spiritual Exercises* are studded with instructions for prayer periods to give thanks to God for so much love, so many gifts and blessings. In the *Constitutions of the Society of Jesus*, which he scrupulously penned over many years, right up to his death, he is very particular in how his Jesuits are to thank and acknowledge those who have supported the Society's ministries. Ignatius knew how indebted the Society was to those who helped establish, and then continued, his works: The various hostels and refuges in Rome. The food given to feed the poor in the time of the great famine in Rome. Colonial missions funded by kings. But especially the Colleges, established mostly by nobles and well-to-do civic leaders. Every year, Ignatius prescribes, there is to be a Thanksgiving Mass in the College, to which the founder or benefactor is to be invited. We are faithful to that here to this day. As our Bursary Programme expands and we seek support for the masterplan, the Ignis Project, we are ever more reminded of this expectation.

We know Ignatius' character was one marked by this quality. Pedro Ribadeneira, who helped the ageing Ignatius put together his autobiography, wrote this: "Among all the virtues that our Father possessed was one by which he was especially distinguished: the virtue of gratitude. In that, he was simply wonderful." A more recent Jesuit scholar on the life of Ignatius, Hugo Rahner, speaks of the "helpless [and] imperishable gratitude" of the saint.

I remember being very surprised a number of years ago when reading a collection of Ignatius' letters. He penned so many, and more than 7,000 of them are housed in the Jesuit Archives in Rome. The particular one that caught my interest was written in 1542 to one of Ignatius' first companions, Fr Simon Rodrigues, who had become the Provincial of the Jesuits in Portugal. Ignatius wrote:

It seems to me in the light of Divine Goodness, although others may think differently, that ingratitude is the most abominable of sins and that it should be detested in the sight of our Creator and Lord by all of His creatures who are capable of enjoying His divine and everlasting glory. For it is a forgetting of the graces, benefits and blessings received.

What an extraordinary statement that was. In an era where sins like murder, torture, assassinations, exploitation of the poor, rape and pillage in warfare – and many more – were commonplace, Ignatius is saying that "ingratitude is the most abominable of sins". Why might Ignatius have made that call?

In reflecting over a lifetime of both extraordinary activity and engagement with the world, yet of also graced and extended periods of prayer and reflection, Ignatius is naming the action which has the power to most seriously come between us and God – indeed, between us and others. Ignatius sees ingratitude drawing a wall of self-sufficiency around us. So we become indebted to no one. Self-made men and women. Masters of our own redemption. Independent, insular and impregnable. Such a person has no need to thank anyone. In fact, no need of anyone – even God.

Of course we have a tendency to say thank you because it is expected or it is a social norm. Even in the ritual of the Eucharist (a word, incidentally, which means thanksgiving) we are invited by the priest, "Let us give thanks to the Lord our God," and we trot out, perhaps unthinkingly, "It is right and just." But Ignatius invites us to be more intentional and more regular about our gratitude.

In the ordinariness of our school day here, gratitude is the starting point of the Examen. The first step in that daily prayer here begins with an invitation to consider something for which one is currently grateful. That immediately puts us in relationship to our Creator in acknowledgement of all God's gifts. Gratitude is also expressed in boys' letters to parents penned on days of reflection. Gratitude is so often the fruit of an experience of the Year 10 Ignatian Service Week, or on a Year 11 Immersion. Here, so often, we observe that graced and insightful moment when a young man is moved to respond in thanks to his parents for all he has been blessed with in family and at school, which perhaps he has never paused to appreciate. One boy recently entitled his Immersion Journal, *A Trail of Gratitude*. Doesn't that speak volumes?

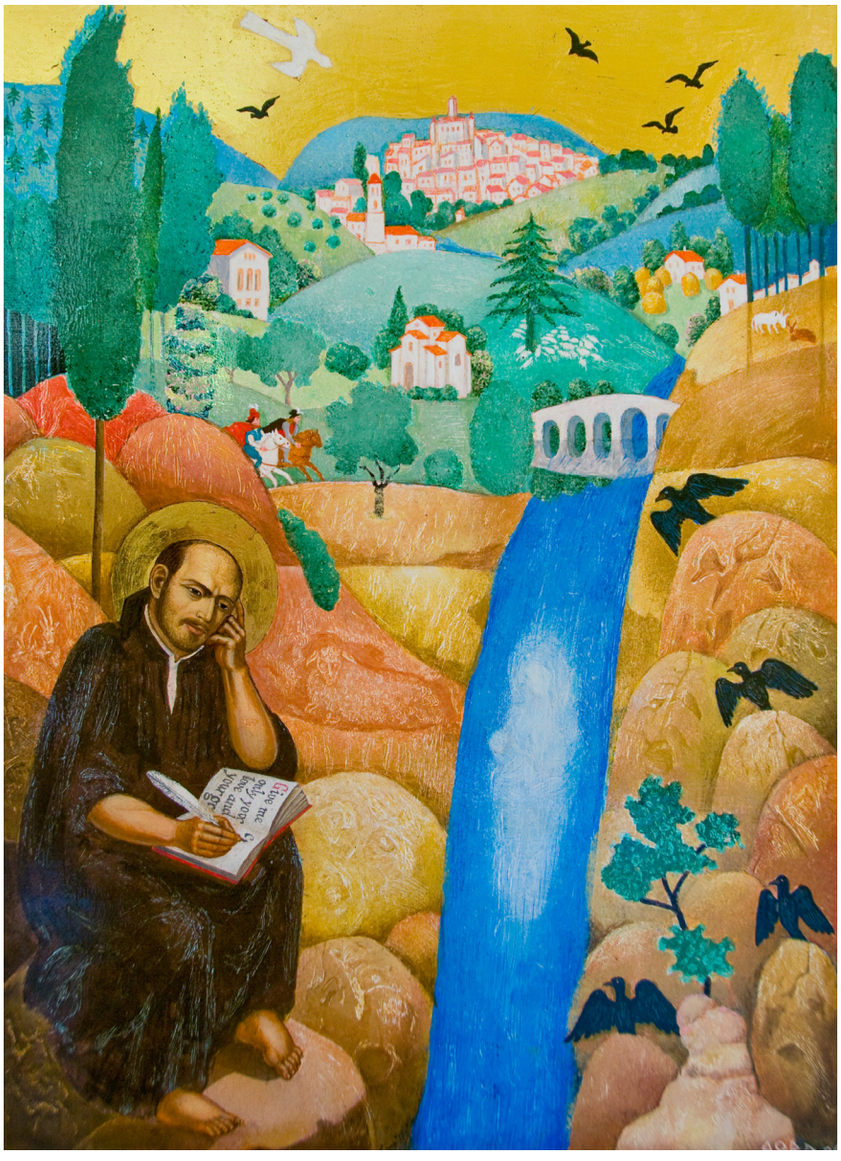
To add a utilitarian spin to all of this, there is even research abroad that, in the young, the purposeful practice of gratitude increases their happiness and their self-discipline. Researchers report more fulfilling relationships, and more engagement with school and communities than in their less grateful counterparts. It is further suggested that gratitude is a gift against despair. When we take the time to be grateful, it diverts our gaze toward the bright and positive rather than the dark and despondent.

Today we gather to acknowledge young men for their efforts and achievements. An opportunity for them, in turn, to be grateful for the gifts of mind and character with which they are blessed. All of us, too, can look back on a year of so many graces, both individual and collective. It is the perfect time for gratitude. Before the day closes, may we all take the opportunity to thank God, and thank others, for so much – as Ignatius would have us do.

And so, in the light of that, all that remains for me to say to all of you – colleagues, parents and young men – is, "Thank you."







Principal

DR PAUL A. HINE



One hundred and fifty years ago, Father Dalton SJ and his intrepid Jesuit companions arrived in Australia, perhaps undermanned and underprepared for the task that lay ahead. They were fired with a vision to build schools, and they did – three in consecutive years, which have individually and collectively become the finest schools in the nation and among the finest in the world. Xavier College in Melbourne, along with St Aloysius' and Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, in Sydney, have established educational programs that respond to the Jesuit impulse of providing opportunity for young men to grow in faith and understanding about themselves and their world in a demonstrable context of social justice; the latter a cornerstone of the works of the Society of Jesus throughout the world.

Over the course of 2016, a number of milestones have been reached at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, in each of the domains that have formed the Strategic Plan 2015-2020. These are delineated in this report, in what has been yet another year of growth and development in this wonderful College.



Ignatian Spirituality and Faith Formation

One of the challenges in the contemporary world is contextualising a faith that is relevant and meaningful to the young. That it continues to happen can be attested to by the involvement of the students in each and every element of the sacramental, liturgical, and service life of the College.

The range of options that exist at the College for students to develop their own spirituality is quite unique. Whether it be as a Eucharistic Minister, the explorations of a Kairos Retreat, an immersion to South-East Asia or a service opportunity in aged care or a disability centre, the students respond to the deepest calling of the Gospel – to embrace a faith that does justice. Whatever you do to the least of my brothers you did unto me, Matthew 25, is a verse which impels a practical spirituality and an incarnational theology that is synonymous with Jesuit endeavour throughout the world.

In 2016, the number of immersions to Cambodia and Nepal doubled, such is the demand for experiences that take young people out of their comfort zone to respond to those who live on the margins. An expansion to the numbers of those who commit to liturgical service is also encouraging, as witnessed by the number of senior students who seek endorsement as sacristans and Eucharistic ministers. It is encouraging to report that in an age that increasingly drifts towards the secular, the call to the Gospel and the values associated with it are highly regarded by the students.

Not without significance, the AT Thomas Action Group remained provocatively active throughout the year. Ably led by Graduate Joe Mamo, and through the discernment of causes that are important to the greater good of humanity, these young men took up the voice of dissonance on issues ranging from refugees to human sexuality. Controversial? Absolutely. Jesuit? To the core. These are the demarcation points in the educational program that places Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, as an institution that has the marginalised, vulnerable, and otherwise voiceless at the forefront of consideration.

And, let us not forget that Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview is a school of inclusion. Eighty-eight students were the recipients of bursaries, and the largest number of Aboriginal students in the College's history graduated in 2016, each with gainful options in the field of work or tertiary study. Behind each of these stories is a deeper need that has been fostered in a school that values social justice, and in this regard, there is much to celebrate and be thankful for.

Teaching and Learning

In an educational landscape of sweeping change, the strong need to respond to evidence-based educational research has very much found its way into the strategic initiatives at the College. Project Based Learning (PBL) activities in Senior Secondary have been augmented by Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) initiatives from as early as Year Five with coding, animatics, and robotics finding their way into the learning framework at the Regis Campus. To see the students' engagement is something to behold on a weekly basis.

One of the entirely new developments in 2016 was the ReView Program, which saw up to 300 students per week opting to pursue homework options at the College under the direction of teachers and tutors. Responding to the changing demands of family life and transport difficulties during peak hours, what began as a pilot for some has become a necessary adjunct to the weekly routine. So successful was this program that next year it will be opened up to families at the Regis Campus, and it is looking to be coordinated by the evergreen Erica Reading.

New programs continue to gain traction, such as the Advanced Pathways Program with Macquarie University that sees HSC students undertake undergraduate courses of study while still at school. In part responsible for Bowen Zhang's (OR2015) acceptance to the London School of Economics, the program has expanded considerably in its second year and again seen exceptional results.

The first Teaching Internship Program with three universities – Sydney, UNSW, and ACU – has proven to be very valuable, and it will go into its second year in 2017. What emerges from this program are highly-trained and committed teachers who are ready to embark upon the demands of Education in private schools, and are prepared for the future by dint of exceptional mentoring and insights from the formative context of the classroom.

Pastoral Care

Ostensibly, Pastoral Care is a constant, and doesn't change in character from one year to the next. Not so. In a fast-moving world where depression is increasing, technology becomes more pervasive and invasive, family breakdown more common, and resilience challenged from disparate quarters, this is likely to intensify as one of the key areas of concern on a daily basis.

Now into the second year of a fully integrated House system (Years 7-12), the need to track the students more closely in a rapidly moving educational environment is as necessary as ever. Hence, the devolution of care to Heads of House who deal with a number of 85 in total, whereby 14 boys enter a House each year and progress through it over subsequent years, is a more visible and pastoral framework that enables *cura personalis* to flourish. My thanks are extended to the House staff and all those who work assiduously to ensure the best possible pastoral environment on a daily basis.

A new frontier was broached in 2016 with the Parent Colloquia, with major forums facilitated at the College on cyber safety, resilience, mental health, and safe driving. For the first time, these were live-streamed and it was heartening to see parents in the virtual audience as engaged via Twitter as those in the Ramsay Hall. This is a portent for the future, particularly with an increasing number of families from different parts of the world – Dubai, London, Hong Kong, the United States, Vanuatu, Germany, and other regions of South-East Asia – who wish to enrol students in Boarding. Families, be they from country NSW or throughout the world, are very much a part of the pastoral program and linked through the agencies of technology.

Other major initiatives that have developed over recent years, such as the 'Friends Listen' campaign, have been developed further in response to the need to be mindful of those who are vulnerable and at risk. Rather than wait for issues to surface, such programs are designed to heighten awareness of mental health and wellbeing issues to proactively support students and their families.

Community

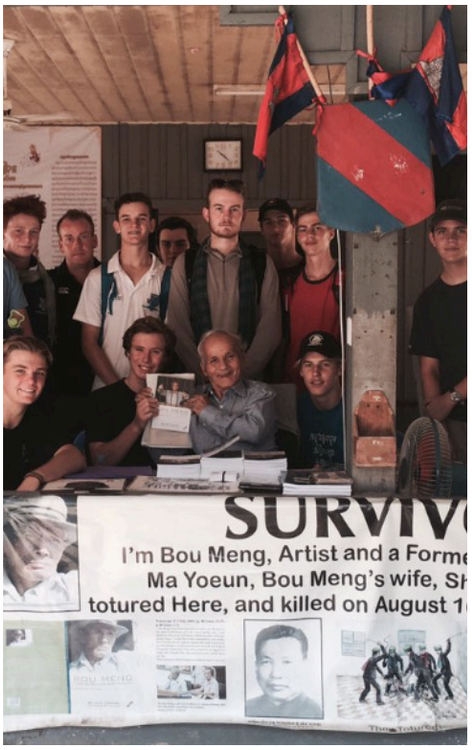
The expansive nature of the College community is second to none. Between the Old Ignatians' Union, the Parents' and Friends' Association, the Past Parents' Association, and the broader community, the number goes into the thousands. Each and every forum is one that identifies with and responds to the multifarious and far-reaching context of the works of the Society of Jesus, be that in the ministry of education or other social ministries that further the work of the College.

A feature of 2016 was 'Riverview in Rio' which produced in excess of $150,000 in support of the Bursary program. In effect, six students will be underwritten for their education for a year, or one will have the entirety of his fees paid for across the secondary years. This is an extraordinary gesture and one that speaks to the heartland of the mission of the College and the Society.

Under the direction of Tim Peisley, the Old Ignatians' Union has continued to extend their reach in the College. While those







programs that have yielded appreciable gains over recent years – the First Nations Mentoring Program under John Allen's direction, the Cana Camp, the Prison Ministry, and Saint Canice's Soup Kitchen – continue in earnest, a new program was launched during the year to support Old Boys with mental health. Audacious in scope, yet authentic to the mission of the College and the wider community, this aims to support the aged, the lonely, and the forgotten.

Resource, Environment and Sustainability

While much of the work in financial stewardship, risk management, and asset accountability is invisible, it is central to the effective operation of the College. Behind the scenes, countless hours are spent assessing long term financial futures, identifying risks, and ensuring that the assets of the College are being well managed, so that the most realisable and strategic gains of the College are identified and pursued.

Most notably, the renewal of the Therry building began in December in the aftermath of the HSC. Major formwork was constructed off-site and has begun to transform the precinct, along with building schedules that have reworked the daily affairs of the school. Whilst inconvenient, it is an important first step in transforming the learning environments that have served the College for a long time, but are in need of upgrade and renewal.

Of less obvious impact but equal import are the environmental initiatives that are part of the College's attempt to lead the way in ecological sustainability. As part of a new development in the GPS schools, Riverview is spearheading an inter-school 'Environmental Group' which is investigating ways to make the elite schools of the country more aware of, and responsive to, global ecology. E-waste collections across the year have seen hundreds of cubic metres of electrical waste recycled, while a new printing contract with tighter controls has seen one million sheets of printer paper (and its equivalent in trees) saved across the last twelve months.

There is much more behind the scenes, with a commitment to contain fee increases beneath 4.75%, priority registration of the College's assets, identification of key risks, reviews of major operating areas within the College, as well as innovative ways to understand and respond to the future. Technology is just one of these, among myriad competing challenges that loom in a compliance environment and continues to make its presence felt. Such is the manifold pressure for the College to respond to an increasingly complex and demanding external environment.

Summary

Another significant and indelible chapter has been written into the unfolding and distinctive history of this extraordinary College. 150 years after Father Dalton arrived to establish the institution of Jesuit education in Australia, the College can be proud of its achievements. As always, there is a long way to go, but the primary edict of Father Dalton – *Felix fou stumquart*: may it be fortunate and prosperous – holds true. It is indeed fortunate and prosperous, by virtue of an abiding spirituality, a committed group of educators and support staff, a robust and willing community, and a faith where actions speak louder than words.

My thanks are extended to all who make this the extraordinary place that it is.







Archivist

MS CATHY HOBBS

In 2016, the College celebrated a milestone in its sporting history as the year that saw the reintroduction of fencing after a quarter century, and the first full competitive season of water polo as a sport, also in the last 25 years.

The Gartlan Sports Centre was opened on Sunday 28 July, 1991, as the official sports and recreation facility for the College. With the opening of the Gartlan, new avenues for sports opened up for students, with water polo finding a home at the pool and fencing in the indoor cricket area.

The Gartlan was named in honour of Father Thomas Gartlan SJ, who joined the College in 1880 and became Rector in 1901 until 1911, then again from 1913 until 1919. Father Gartlan was very keen on sports and encouraged the students in their sporting endeavours. He founded the Rowing Club in 1882, and led and inspired the first Cadet Corps for many years.

In 1886, just one year after the Cadet Corps was established, Sergeant-Major Michael Hagney introduced fencing at the College. After obtaining their parents' permission and paying an extra 21 shillings per quarter, members of the Cadets were instructed in the skills of fencing, sword drill and bayonet exercise by Sergeant-Major Hagney.

Fencing continued throughout the 1890s, and demonstrations of sword and stick drill by the fencing class were some of the most popular features of entertainment at speech days.



FENCING GROUP 1920'S

In 1924, fencing in the form of 'single-sticks' was introduced to 3rd Division students. However, this appears to have been short-lived, as no further mention of fencing was recorded, and the fate of the sport seemed to be tied to that of the Cadet Corps and military training, which ceased in 1929. Although the Cadets were reformed in 1939 and lasted until the 1970s, fencing was not resumed as part of Cadet training. It took 64 years since its demise in 1929 before fencing was to take its place again at Riverview.

On 8 November, 1991, a notice was placed in Viewpoint stating that the NSW Fencing Association had approached the College to garner interest in entering fencing teams for an inter-school competition. Father Greg O'Kelly, the Headmaster at the time, was keen to re-introduce fencing at the College. The Gartlan could be used for training and fixtures and Mr Andrew Szandurski, an Olympic coach, agreed to train the team.

The Gartlan not only made it possible to re-introduce fencing as a sport, but it also hosted the debut of water polo at the College.

The introduction of water polo as a co-curricular sport at Riverview was initiated by a group of Year 11 students, led by Anthony Dureau and Nick Ogden in 1991. They successfully presented their case to Headmaster Father O'Kelly and Sports Master Mr Rod Loneragan. Soon after, Mr Barry Smith was appointed Master-in-Charge, and the first season saw Riverview enter two teams into the GPS/CAS Competition: an Open Team and an Under 16 Team, comprising thirteen players each.

The GPS/CAS Competition had begun in 1988, so the Riverview teams of the 1991/92 season were competing against more experienced players, but still managed to achieve admirable results. It wasn't until 2000, however, that the 1sts made history by winning the GPS/CAS competition and becoming premiers for the first time.

At Riverview, the two very different sports of fencing and water polo share a common milestone, made possible by the opening of the Gartlan Sports Centre. Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview Fencing and Water Polo teams have achieved numerous successes throughout their histories, and current students of both sports can be proud to be associated with these Olympic sports.



WATERPOLO TEAM 1992


A.M.D.G.
HUNC LAPIDEM DICAVIT
EMINENTISSIMUS DOMINUS
P.F. CARD. MORAN
Can
I LEAD



The Jesuit Spirit

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

Cura Personalis



Pastoral Care

DEAN OF PASTORAL CARE: MR MARTIN MCGOLDRICK







Just as 2015 was a year of laying a further foundation to the Pastoral care system of the College, 2016 was a year of consolidation. With our four new Houses now firmly established, and Years 7 and 8 entrenched in the Senior School, this was a year of refining processes and further enhancing all those events and practices that are integral to the Pastoral system, and ultimately to the care, support, and development of our young Ignatian men.

For our new Year 7 students, the year began with camp. This is one of the more significant events for the students in their six years of Senior School. It allows the students to become familiar with not only the fellow students in their House, but also those from other Houses, as well as their Assistant Head of House who is their primary mentor throughout Year 7. These three days on camp also allow the Assistant Head to closely monitor and evaluate the behaviours of the students, and the friendships they start to develop.

As is the case every year, the students had a wonderful time and returned home exhausted but with smiles on their faces.

Another highlight for the Year 7s was the Mother and Son Mass and Dinner. This event was placed in the hands of the Parents' and Friends' Association, and they did a marvelous job of ensuring it was an evening to remember for both mothers and sons. The highlight, as it is every year, was the opening of the letters from the students to their mothers.

Year 8 began 2016 strongly, having been the first year group to reintegrate back into the Senior School. They were great sources of information for the new Year 7 students during mentor time.

In recognising some of the pastoral concerns typical of Year 8 students, the students were addressed by our local Police Liaison officer regarding cyber bullying, and also spent an afternoon watching a series of live role-plays based on bullying produced by an external organisation. The intent is obviously to make the students more aware of what constitutes bullying behaviour, and also the impact it can have on those being bullied.

In November, the Year 8 students then sat down to breakfast with their Dads, Mums, or Mentors for the Young Men in Conversation morning. This year, Australian adventurer Justin 'Jonesy' Jones addressed the students and their parents on resilience, challenge, and adversity in the context of his Antarctic and Tasman Sea adventures. The students were riveted, and this provided the catalyst for many conversations over the ensuing weekend.

Year 9 spent half a day with Brent Sanders getting the hard facts on what constitutes illegal activity and the possible consequences for those that engage in such activities. He covers all manner of issues encountered by students of this age group and holds no punches, presenting the students with real-life stories that hold their attention for four straight periods.

However, the biggest event for Year 9 boys is undoubtedly 'The Challenge' – four weeks of activities designed specifically to do just that, challenge the students. They are sent to various parts of the city, often under their own impetus, and achieve accreditation in various activities from the Bronze Medallion to food and beverage service. This activity is acknowledged as one of the highlights of a student's education at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview.

Year 10, along with Year 11, were addressed by Mr Paul Dillon on the topic of drugs and alcohol. His message contained factual information and statistics, and the message was clearly received by the students, and then later by staff and parents.

In November, Year 10 also spent a day at RYDA, moving through sessions on safe driving practices, the effects of alcohol and speeding, and, most impressively, a talk from a crash survivor. It was a very worthwhile day and most beneficial for Year 10 students on the verge of getting their license.

All of these events, along with those experienced by our Year 11 and 12 students, form part of the overall Pastoral Care program of the College. They are seen as effective complements to the day-to-day care provided by the College staff; in particular, the Heads and Assistant Heads of House.

Counsellors

SENIOR COLLEGE COUNSELLOR AND SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST: MRS LISA WOOD

2016 has been a very busy one for the Counselling team, with many students and their families making use of the Counselling system. Our team includes Ms Sonja Kram, Ms Sarah Buchanan, Mr Ben Moffatt, and Mrs Lisa Wood. All of the School Counsellors have considerable experience supporting adolescents and their families.

Whilst individual counselling may be the starting point for providing counselling support, the School Counsellors will often liaise with parents, teaching staff, Heads of House and Assistant Heads of House, Homeroom teachers at Regis Campus, Mentors, Learning Support staff, Health Centre staff, Indigenous mentors, Boarding staff, and external agencies to provide the best ongoing care. The School Counsellors deal with a large range of issues, including relationship and family difficulties, poor school performance, depression, anxiety, study skills and low motivation, grief, bullying, low self-esteem, at-risk behaviour, and more. The Counsellors also provide support to parents and staff, referring to external agencies as required.

The second 'Friends Liste'n Assembly was held this year to highlight the importance of friendship. This year, the students were invited to participate in an online survey asking for examples that demonstrate how their friends have supported them in some way. These real stories were then brought to life by some of our talented Theatresports performers.

At the end of the assembly, students and staff were invited to don a jersey to indicate their willingness to be a friend and to support each other. After the assembly, the mentors led a discussion based on the following:

Today's Friends Listen assembly gave examples of times when boys experienced someone helping them. Can you give some examples of offering advice? Can you give some examples of how you could show interest in someone? Can you give examples of standing up for someone? Do you know who the Senior College Counsellors are? (Mrs Wood, Mr Moffatt and Ms Buchanan) Do you know where to find them? (In the Student Office)

These questions provided some robust discussion about the value of friendship and wellbeing. The students were also given a wallet-sized card providing links to mental health resources and helplines. A follow up survey was completed by every student in mentor group time on R U OK? Day and feedback was provided to each year group.

This year, the College introduced a series of Colloquiums, the first of which was titled Developing an Adolescent Identity in a Digital Age. I was pleased to be one of the guest speakers, along with Ms Melissa Sevil, Project Officer, Prevention (Cyber & Child Safety), Australian Federal Police; and Mr Brett Houghton, Head of Technology and Innovation. The second Colloquium, Parenting Teenagers and the Formation of Good Relationships with Young Men was presented by Ben Moffatt.

Another exciting new initiative this year was the launch of the Banksia Project, a mental health initiative of the Old Ignatians' Union, which focuses on de-stigmatising mental health in the male community and empowering men through community-led therapeutic lifestyle changes and solutions that lead to positive mental health. The project was launched with a gala ball at the Ramsay Hall, and has since run open forums on men's mental health and closed door (men only) sessions to support those in the extended College community.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank my colleagues Sarah, Ben, and Sonja for their continued support and hard work. Providing confidential professional support to students is an important facet of *Cura Personalis* at the College, and we look forward to another busy, but enjoyable, year in 2017.



COLLEGE COUNSELLORS: BEN MOFFATT, LISA WOOD, SARAH BUCHANAN, SONJA KRAM











The Magis



Religious Formation

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION: MR JOHN GILLES

Introduction

On November 26th, Father Peter Hans Kolvenbach SJ passed away. He was the Superior General of the Society of Jesus between 1983 and 2008. It was during this time that a number of seminal documents on Jesuit Education were promulgated around the world; most notably, The Characteristics of Jesuit Education in 1986, and Ignatian Pedagogy – A Practical Approach in 1993. One of the key areas that these documents highlighted was the holistic nature of the Ignatian approach to education, taking its inspiration from the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius. In 2007, Kolvenbach made the following statement: "It is in the prolongation of the Cura Personalis practised in the Exercises that the Ratio Studiorum ... envisages in the schools ... not only academic excellence, professional specialisation, or the most advanced scientific research, but through these undertakings the integral formation of the person for responsible life in the people of God and in human society."

Immersion Program

The Immersion Program continues to provide an experience of formation for students that facilitates an awareness of the implications of being members of the worldwide Ignatian family. This takes place through working with Jesuits in the countries we visit, and experiencing firsthand the challenges of living in poverty. Below are a number of reflections of students and staff who have been moved by their Immersion Experience.

One of the main things I learnt from my Immersion in Micronesia was that despite the large differences in culture between the people of our nation and theirs ... we all share a fundamental connection to people around the world that defines us as humans.
Luca Carusi-Lees

Cambodia gave me the opportunity to enhance my understanding of how the marginalised live and let me see through my own eyes the issues that they face.
Cameron Markey

Going to East Timor was one of the best experiences of my life. It allowed me to meet and interact with people who gave me so much insight into the meaning of life.
Samuel Hunter

The Borroloola Immersion was an extraordinary journey into another world within our country. As a group we learnt about some of the crippling issues within our national backyard, as well as the remarkable sense of connection and kinship between families and the land.
Rhys Hope

Walking with the marginalised starts with recognising that God is to be found in everyone and everything. Thus, God's presence in the marginalised demands meaningful action from us all. Meaningful action occurs through being present with those in need. Listening to their stories, sharing a meal together, and laughing together.
Jesse Gray

The Immersion experience provides students and staff with the chance to share a wonderful gift, one given to us by the communities we visit and spend time living with. This gift is patience as they take us into their homes and willingly share a small part of their daily lives with us, so that we may learn and grow and become better people for the gift of their generosity.
Mr David Johnson





DR PAUL HINE AND FR ROSS JONES SJ, WASHING THE BOYS FEET IN THE EASTER LITURGY

Ignatian Service

This year the Ignatian Service Program has asked students in Years Seven – Eleven to be someone "with" and someone "for" those most in need. For many students, this has been no easy task, as it has moved them into unfamiliar environments and brought them face to face with people who find themselves in challenging situations.

As a collective group, our students have had a presence in over 380 community groups around the country and abroad. This has included working with the elderly, children and adults with disabilities, refugees, those living in poverty or without a home, the sick, and the infirmed. The College has continued a close partnership with the Starlight Foundation, the Smith Family Reading programme, the Special Olympics, St Vincent de Paul Night Patrol and Brekky Van, Lane Cove Community Centre, and the Loaves and Fishes Café run by the Exodus Foundation. This year has also seen the development of a partnership with the Northcott Society, where senior Boarding students have spent time each Saturday assisting with a respite program for children with a disability.

A highlight in the Year Ten calendar was the Service Week that engaged every student in at least four days of serving the marginalised. During this time, a third of the cohort were involved in one of the Country Placements to Bathurst Island, Bourke, Bowraville, Central Australia, Port Keats, Moree, Mount Druitt, and the inaugural trip to Jabiru. Each of these placements immersed students in the local Aboriginal culture. The remainder of the cohort either spent time at one of our 50 Sydney-based placements or returned home to the country to work with a local community group.

This year, students in Year Six and Year Eight were involved in the Garate Service Project in Religious Education class. Using the Ignatian Process of Experience, Reflection, and Action, the project studies a marginalised group in society that students may choose to support for their Ignatian Service Program. The chosen group for this year was those living without a home. The project aimed to build the students' knowledge and understanding of this complex issue, and how the works of many agencies supporting the homeless are a reflection of Jesus' and Ignatius' desire to be at the service of others. It also aimed to give students a 'hands-on' experience, where they can meet and hear accounts from people who experience this form of marginalisation every day. In 2016, our Year Eight students spent a day cooking meals for clients of Rough Edges Darlinghurst through the Kids Giving Back programme, and Year Six students spent a day with the Cana Community at the Cana Farm.

In the Ignatian tradition, we know that each opportunity of service is just half the experience – the other half is taking the time and space to reflect on the experience to consider what values, meaning, and learning may lead to action in the future. At the conclusion of the program, the College hosted an Assembly that focused on the theme "Learning to Serve, Serving to Learn". Nicholas O'Sullivan, a Year Eleven student, recounted his experiences in the Special Olympics and Night Patrol programmes to remind students that "Service is a privilege, and whilst everyone at this school is not presented with a First XI cap or placed on the honor board, we are all united by our commitment and willingness to serve."

Following this address, mentees gathered with their Mentors for an extended period of time to share the insights and feelings that had arisen for them through their diverse experiences of serving others.



ARTISTS IN RESIDENCE WITH INDIGENOUS STUDENTS AFTER THE RECONCILIATION ASSEMBLY



RIVERVIEW BOARDERS AT COMMUNITY GARDEN

Liturgical life of the College

The word 'liturgy' comes from a Greek term meaning "Public work or work done on behalf of the people." This translation gives a clue as to why such importance is placed on Masses and prayer services at the College.

It is hoped that through involvement in the liturgical life of the school we all remember we are one community, with an obligation to love, help, and support each other. It is a faith that impels us to action.

In 2016, all liturgies were underpinned by the theme created by the Student Leadership Team "Strength in Unity", a theme that picks up on the idea of community that is so central to liturgy. These took a variety of forms, such as whole-school Masses, Regis liturgies, Sunday Chapel for Boarders, House Masses, Parent Masses, prayer services for Lent and Advent, Class Masses, Student Masses run by the Student Liturgy Committee, Old Boy Masses, and Tuesday Communion services led by the Year 12 Eucharistic Ministers.

One memorable highlight from the year was during the Lenten Liturgy. During this service, our Rector, Father Ross Jones SJ, and Principal, Dr Paul Hine, washed the feet of students from each House. Following the powerful example of servant leadership from Jesus, we were reminded that all of us are called to "Serve, rather than be served".

Chaplaincy

In his capacity as Senior Chaplain, along with the Rector and Father Gerald Brennan SJ, Father Jack McLain SJ has looked to the sacramental needs of the College. He has been involved in a variety of Masses, liturgical celebrations, and spiritual conversations, as well as accompanying the students through a range of activities, including Duke of Edinburgh, Baseball, Kairos Retreats, and the Nepal Immersion. In addition to these services, Father Jack has brought comfort to the bereaved and to the sick in a year that has seen what appears to be more than usual tragedy in the lives of members of the College Community. Father Jack's easy familiarity with the boys, and his participation in a range of activities, has endeared him to them and allowed him to present the Catholic faith to them in a compelling and coherent way.

Tom Riemer, the Lay Chaplain at the College, plays an important role in the lives of the students and staff of the College through his work with the RSC and the Boarding community. Tom led the staff participating in the Immersion program for 2016/7 in a reflection on the place of spirituality in their leadership of the Immersions, something he practices with natural ease in his day to day pastoral interactions with students. Tom's outstanding leadership of the Retreat program at the College; in particular, the Kairos Retreats throughout most holiday periods, is a wonderful conduit for the Chaplaincy work that he undertakes.

Adult Formation

Adult Formation took on a new look with the appointment of Guy Masters as Ignatian Co-ordinator, concurrently serving as the Director of Boarding.

There were a total of seven non-term days of Formation for staff in the first four years of their service. In addition, another nine days of reflection were run within term time for particular leadership groups within the staff. Themes included Cura Personalis, discerning during change, and sacred conversation. Sharon McLean has also taken on a leadership role in this area.

Formation for parents took a different tack this year. At the New Parents Mass, Father Ross spoke about our charism in his homily, and Guy followed up with a talk about some of the main features of the College and Jesuit Education. Simultaneously, senior student leaders took the new students to various classrooms and used a combination of pictorial story and questions to introduce the new students to the story of Ignatius.





Student Life

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale 26
Memoriale Assembly 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
Year 12 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 37
Photo Gallery 48

Speech Day 58
College Leaders 60

Boarding 62
Director of Boarding 63
Year 12 Division 64
Year 11 Division 64
Year 10 Division 65
Year 9 Division 65
Year 8 Division 66
Year 7 Division 66

Student Engagement 68
Environment Committee 69
Hot Potato Shop 70

Laureate



Laureate Assembly

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

Continuing the tradition of celebrating scholarship, the Laureate Assembly acknowledged the very highest achievers of the 2015 Higher School Certificate.

Seventy-eight former Year 12 students were invited to return to the College to be presented at the Laureate Assembly before the entire community. These students had all achieved Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranks above 90, which placed each of them in the top 10% of the cohort across New South Wales. For any student to rank in the top 10% of the state is truly noteworthy. For a comprehensive school to record almost one third of its graduating cohort in the top 10% of the state is remarkable.

Approximately two-thirds of the high achievers were able to attend the assembly on the day. Many had already begun a year of service in various parts of the world, and some students had moved to prepare for their tertiary studies. The College acknowledged all of the students, including those who were absent, indicating to the community their intended courses of study beyond school. These courses ranged from Business, Law, Economics, and Architecture to the Arts, Medicine, Science and Drama. Students had been successful in their applications to institutions locally as well as interstate and internationally.

The Laureate Assembly once again proved to be a wonderful celebration of academic achievement. It showcased the importance of scholarship before the entire school community and set an excellent example of the rewards of consistent effort. The College Dux of 2015 presented an inspirational address which encouraged younger students to be their best.

Proxime and Dux for 2015

In 2015, the title of Proxime was awarded to two students who both achieved an ATAR of 99.80. The first Proxime, William Cronin, placed equal first in the College in Chemistry with a mark of 95, equal third in the College in English Advanced with a mark of 95, equal first in the College in Mathematics Extension 1 with a mark of 99, sixth in the College in Mathematics Extension 2 with a mark of 92, second in the College in Latin Continuers with a mark of 83 and first in the College in Latin Extension with a mark of 48/50. William was also the recipient of an All-Rounder Award for achieving a Band 6 in 10 units or more. William has been accepted into the Bachelor of Medical Science Course at the University of Sydney.

The second Proxime, Samuel Smith, placed equal first in the College in Chemistry with a mark of 95, equal seventh in the College in English Advanced with a mark of 93, second in the College in Mathematics Extension 1 with a mark of 97, first in the College in Mathematics Extension 2 with a mark of 95 and first in the College in Physics with a mark of 95. Samuel was also the recipient of an All-Rounder Award for achieving a Band 6 in 10 units or more. Samuel has been accepted into the Bachelor of Science and Law at the University of Sydney.

The Dux of the College for 2015 was Xavier Eales with an ATAR of 99.85. In his HSC exams, Xavier placed first in the state in Chinese Continuers with a mark of 98, second in the state and first in the College in Chinese Extension with a mark of 49/50, first in the College in Economics with a mark of 95, sixth in the College in English Advanced with a mark of 94 and fifth in the College in Mathematics Extension 1 with a mark of 48. Xavier was also the recipient of an All-Rounder Award for achieving a Band 6 in 10 units or more. Xavier has also been accepted into the University of Sydney and will be undertaking a Bachelor of Commerce and Law after completing a gap year in China.



The Kircher Collection



The Kircher Collection

MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

On 5th February 2016, a vibrant and excited number of 2015 HSC students, along with their parents, gathered at Cova Cottage to launch the 2015 publication of *The Kircher Collection.*

Mr Russell Newman, Deputy Principal of Teaching and Learning, launched the evening by acknowledging the outstanding achievements of students who individually devised and managed scholarly products in English Extension, History Extension, Music and Visual Arts.

Master of Ceremonies Max Fisher, the 2016 Vice-Captain and a student of Extension English, began by inviting Dr Paul Hine to lead those present in an Acknowledgement of Country. Fr Ross Jones SJ offered a prayer and provided background to the namesake of the Collection, namely Athanasius Kircher SJ, and took this opportunity to congratulate students whose works had been published.

During the evening, some vignettes were given from each of the disciplines included in the collection. Ben O'Dea elaborated on his English Extension 2 Major work *Chmeating Sleet,* Alexander McManis gave insights into his musical creative work *Carried into the Breeze,* Dylan McGirr presented his History work on empiricist historiography and Jacob Ainsworth offered an exposition of *Grossi,* his Visual Arts major work.

Professor James Curran (OR1991), Captain of Boarding and Student Executive Leadership, current Professor of History at Sydney University and the Keith Cameron Professor of Australian History at University College in Dublin, spoke to those present, offering his congratulations and reflections on being published at such a young age. Dr Paul Hine announced each contributor's name, and Professor James Curran and Fr Ross Jones SJ presented each HSC student with their own copy of *The Kircher Collection* 2015.

The evening was a wonderful event, celebrating the efforts of these students who strove for the *magis* in their graduation year.

Each year, The Kircher Collection is made available for sale at Licona, and copies are stored in the College Archives, Christopher Brennan Library, the State Library and the National Library.



DYLAN MCGIRR AND ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR CURRAN





THE 2015 KIRCHER COLLECTION PARTICIPANTS

Memoriale



Memoriale Assembly

MR DAMIAN TYNAN

Memoriale Assembly Address

The following is an edited version of the speech delivered by Guest of Honour: Mr Damian Tynan (OR1984).

This morning I'm going to tell you some stories about how Riverview has changed. And I'm going to give you some suggestions – just suggestions – about how you might want to take what you've learnt at this place as you go out into the world.

And on behalf of your parents, I'm going to thank YOU. That may seem a bit strange. You should probably thank them as well, by the way, but if you do what I suggest, I reckon they'll actually be thanking you, because they'll think you're a legend.

As noted, my name is Damian Tynan, but everyone calls me Ticka. I was a Boarder here for 6 years, and while I wasn't good at everything, I was involved in pretty much everything, whether it be Footy, Cricket, Debating, Drama, some study, trouble, or anything else that was going on. I loved this place.

I'm a bit of a Riverview tragic. Today I'm even wearing my Old Boys tie and my Riverview cufflinks that I was given at my Valete Dinner. Tragic!

As a tragic, I was lucky to be appointed Vice Captain of the School and Vice Captain of the Boarders. I was Captain of the 2nds footy, and we have our photo in the Gartlan forever (so close this year, Westo!). I've organised all of our Year's reunions for the last 30 years. My wife and I were married in the College Chapel. I'm the Chairman of the Riverview Bursary Program and I've been on the Bursary Committee for more than 20 years. I speak at the Riverview Careers nights. I've coached the 3rd XV with James Rodgers. I've been a Rugby referee here for years. I'm a past parent, a current parent and I have two godsons at the school with two more on the way. Yep, I am a tragic.

I'm sure there are many of you who feel something similar, but there will be others who can't wait to leave – and there's absolutely nothing wrong with that at all.

But whichever camp you're in, make sure as you exit those front gates that you look back over your shoulder. Make sure you know how lucky you are to have gone here, and make sure you thank your families for choosing to send you here.

It was a great school back in my day, but it's WAY better now. The world keeps changing, and like anything, Riverview has to adapt. But back then, we didn't realise it. I thought everything was fine, and I resisted changes on the pretence of "But it's tradition. You can't change tradition."

What I didn't realise then is that we were just passing through, and we had no right to insist that things shouldn't change for the next generation who were going to be part of a totally different world. That's you. If things hadn't changed, Riverview would still be the same, and somehow I don't reckon that would be allowed...

In my day, if you did something wrong, you got belted with the strap. If you did a lot wrong, you got "6 of the best". One guy in our Year copped it more than 100 times in Year 7. He deserved every one of them!

About a third of the school were Boarders. There were 30 Jesuits on staff. There were four cleaners for the whole school because we had to clean up our own mess. After any footy game, the Boarders couldn't leave until every bit of rubbish was in the bins.

There were no such things as Gappies, and every teacher had to coach a sporting team. Some coached two – just because they wanted to.

There was no gym, nor swimming pool. We swam in the Lane Cove River in what was called The Mudhole. We once got a small shark out of there, and a few times we got shopping trolleys out of the bottom. Sometimes we'd be taken to the Lane Cove National Park for a swim. You wouldn't dream of swimming in there now!

The Indian Bazaar was held just out there. There was no Christopher Brennan Library, no Gartlan Centre, no Ramsay Hall, no O'Kelly Theatre, and certainly no electronic scoreboard! The Father Mac Pavilion was exactly the same, though! You guys were born



in the 90's. This was only in the 80's.

There was no Licona. If you needed to buy things, every Friday the David Jones travelling salesman would turn up to the school and he'd sell stuff out of the back of his car. He used to wait until lunchtime and then hit tennis balls in the air. We'd all run like stir-crazy fools to get a free tennis ball and smash into each other. There'd be the occasional bloody nose, but never much worse. Mr. David Jones thought it was hilarious. Somehow I don't think he'd be allowed to do that now.

The school assemblies could only be held on sunny days because they had to be on 3rd Yard. There were just three groundsmen, including the Head Groundsman who was hired by the Jesuits from post-war Eastern Europe. There weren't a lot of Cricket pitches in Communist Europe, so I suspect the J's were doing their usual thing of looking after the less fortunate by giving him a job in Australia.

Every Friday afternoon, the Boarders who had somehow misbehaved during the week were issued with lawn mowers, rakes, and shovels, and taken to parts of the College that needed some sprucing up. Curiously, there were always just enough boys who had misbehaved during the week for the number of mowers and other tools. The Jesuits knew a lot about utilising cheap labour!

I recall a time when they were rebuilding the whole of 4th field and planting some of the gum trees on the top of the hill. It was boiling hot. As the trucks kept arriving with turf for us to

lay, and as we complained about the heat, the priests would say, "Stop whingeing. You'll get a can of Solo when you finish. And this is the sort of thing you'll be able to tell your kids - that you built this field". And I do, almost every time we drive past! "Did you know that we built that field?" "YES, DAD!"

The 1sts Basketball played their home games on 3rd Yard on the asphalt. The dormitories were open, with fifty of us in an open room. In Year 10, there weren't even any windows – totally open to the elements. There were open showers which didn't bother us, but it did bother the mothers who had to walk past.

There were four summer sports to choose from (today there are 15), and in winter you had a choice of Rugby or winter Tennis. We absolutely loved the place and we thought it was the best school ever. Why would anything need to change?

In 1983, I was Captain of the mighty 16B's Rugby, and in the last game of the season, we played Shore up on 4th field. In the first minute of the game, we all went into a very normal maul, but Greg Moran never got up from that maul. It was a freak accident but he remains a quadriplegic today.

The following year, our Headmaster, Father Greg O'Kelly, brought in Soccer and Aussie Rules as options for those who didn't want to play Rugby.

That was the start of the change that was to sweep over the whole College, where they began to realise that education was multi-dimensional, and that the world was changing.

Now look how big Soccer is at the school. Arts, Drama, Music, Sailing, Theatre, and heaps of other pursuits were all encouraged under Father O'Kelly's reign.

But I distinctly remember sitting in Greg O'Kelly's office with the Captain of the School and we were both arguing with him (respectfully) and telling him that he shouldn't bring in Soccer and Aussie Rules – that he was breaking with tradition! I was 17 and I thought I knew everything. I couldn't have been more wrong – not for us, but for the next generations – you guys.

And now the school is going through even more changes. And so it should. But hopefully it won't take 30 years for you to realise that many of the changes will be good for the next generation of boys passing through those gates.

I can tell you that you've been lucky enough to attend one of the best schools in the country – which, by definition, means it's one of the best schools in the world. If you don't realise it now, you will when you get out there away from the leafy North Shore, away from these phenomenal facilities, the fancy blazers, and the incredibly diligent and caring teachers and staff.

And now, 31 years after I left as the 17-year-old know-it-all, you're about to leave. You'll leave with a few things: an ATAR (no matter what level), some great sporting moments (no matter what teams you were in), some lifelong friends, some wonderful memories of passionate teachers, and hopefully you'll leave with the Jesuit values of social justice, of thinking of others and of truly 'Doing your best'.

Quantum Potes Tantum Aude is the school motto. Roughly translated, it means, 'Do your best in everything you do'. What a wonderful school motto. What a wonderful LIFE motto, and if you head out into society at the end of this year, living this motto for the rest of your lives – no matter what you choose to do – I can tell you that your parents couldn't be happier.

See, we didn't send you to Riverview to play Rugby or Soccer. We didn't send you here to play Basketball, Cricket, or Row, nor to learn Chemistry, Maths or Chinese, or even the French Horn!

I'm pretty sure most of us sent our boys here to get an education, sure, but mainly to learn certain life and social values that will make you better young men when you go out into the community and into the workforce.

Nowadays, I'm a headhunter for a living, which means I help my clients find executive talent for their management teams. I can't say to you that Riverview Old Boys always get the best jobs, but what I can say is that clients love hiring people who've embraced what progressive schools like Riverview teach their students.

When you leave here, sure, go and have some fun, (as if you needed extra encouragement), but please remember to always return back to the core of who you are, and what you've been taught by your parents, your family, your teachers, and your school. And based on what you've been taught, your core should be about two things:

Doing your best in whatever you do;

Thinking of others and not just yourself.

Thinking of others could be as simple as saying "Thank you" to a Waiter or a Barman, or helping an old lady reach something on a high shelf at the supermarket, or helping a mate when he's unwell or going through tough times.

Volunteer for things in your life. It's much more satisfying – unless you're a ref getting abused by the kids! I can tell you that selfishness is not a quality that companies want to hire.

Here's the trap some fall into. Just because you went to Riverview doesn't make you a good person, and you won't get a job just because you went here. You have to live the values you've been taught. Make sure they're in the core of who you are, and always return to your core.

This bucket hat is from one of my earlier school reunions. On it is written a Japanese proverb which says, "When the character of a man isn't clear, just look at his friends".

So, having watched you guys over the years, with most of you not having a clue who I am, what's clear to me is that you are in good hands.

Thank you for the young men you are now. You're well on your way to being the men you will eventually become. You can take the values you've learnt here and keep them as part of the core of who you are, but keep striving for betterness. It's a new word. I just made it up. I quite like it.

Respect traditions, but embrace change. The smart ones think ahead of the change and adapt.

We're proud of who you're becoming, and as parents, as Old Boys, as teachers and staff, we're looking forward to watching with great interest as you make your school motto become your life motto. If you do that, we couldn't be more thrilled. And you'll have a great life.

The young men you are now, and the men you're going to become, is why your parents chose to send you to Riverview. You're making your parents look awesome! Keep doing that.

And over the next few days, months and years, make sure you look them in the eye and thank them – and they'll thank you for who you've become. Well done, and good luck!



GOLD CERTIFICATE: GEORGE VARUN



GOLD CERTIFICATE: JONATHON CROUCH



MARK ROBINSON PRIZE FOR ALL ROUND ENDEAVOUR AND SERVICE & CLONGOWES GAP EXCHANGE: ANDREW CHEOK



RICHARD HERLIHY PRIZE FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT & GOLD CERTIFICATE: ROBERT ZAMMIT



PRIZE FOR CONSTANT APPLICATION IN STUDIES: DECLAN BEATTY



GOLD CERTIFICATE: THOMAS FARINELLI



PRIZE FOR CONSTANT APPLICATION IN STUDIES & AUSTRALIAN DEFENCE FORCE LONG TAN AWARD: FINNIAN ALEXANDER



PETER WRIGHT MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR EXCELLENCE AND LEADERSHIP IN WOODWORKING & CLONGOWES GAP EXCHANGE: WILLIAM HARTWIG

Valete



Year in Review

CAPTAIN: BENNETT WALSH

The following is an edited version of the speech delivered.

Good morning Dr Hine, Fr Ross, The Honourable Justice Michael Pembroke, special guests, teachers, boys, and the graduating class of 2016.

It feels like only yesterday we were Year 5 boys, walking over to the Senior School for our introductory meeting with Mr Hogan, for a lesson on what this place is all about. We were informed about the value of friendship, loyalty, generosity, and determination, and I am proud to say over the last eight years, I have watched these qualities develop and grow throughout the graduating cohort.

Firstly, to our special guest, Justice Michael Pembroke. On behalf of the Riverview community, I would like to thank you for giving up your time to address us today. It is clear you are a man of great character, discernment, and conviction, qualities that this school holds in the highest regard.

I also want to take this opportunity to thank all of those who helped us over our time at the College, many of whom often go without recognition. To the Regis Staff, Senior teachers, Heads of Faculties, the St Michael's House Support Staff and Counsellors, the Co-Curricular staff including our MICs and Coaches, the Boarding staff and to the Heads of House and Assistant Heads of House, we thank you.

I would also like to thank those who do a lot for us behind the scenes. In particular, the Licona staff, Canteen staff, Maintenance and Facilities staff, the Development Office, Admin staff, and our Careers Adviser, Ms Bird.

Although they are long gone, I want to acknowledge the influence of Mr Hogan and Mr Lewis. For a large part of our time at the school, they were the ones who shaped our values and helped to instil us with a genuine love and passion for our school. I also must thank Dr Hine and the College Executive for being fearless in their attempts to improve the school for the future.



To Father Ross Jones, for grounding us in our core values every time you speak, and through your own decisions and actions.

To Mr Rodgers, I want to thank you on a personal note for your mentorship and guidance over the past year, but also on behalf of the whole year for your continual positive influence on the school.

On behalf of the entire year I must also thank our parents. For providing us with the opportunity to go to this great school and for supporting us every step of the way.

To the student leadership team of 2016. Your efforts have resulted in a year group full of pride and spirit, which has radiated throughout the school. In particular, I would like to thank my two Vice Captains, Max and Tom. Max, your reliable nature and approachable character have seen you command widespread respect in the Boarding house over your time at the College, and this has only grown in your final year.

Finally, there are only two people left whom I would like to acknowledge.

Ms Walsh and Mr Reimer. You have both dedicated many years of service to the students at the College. Your influence, warmth of character, and generosity have benefited all those you have come across.

What sets Riverview apart is the way it breeds men of character and service in the Ignatian spirit of *Cura Personalis*. The friendships that are built here, the pride we have in our school. The trust and relationships between boys, staff, and the Riverview community. This is something that should never change. Riverview will continue to be a place that focuses on the whole person, as it has done so well during my own experience.

To the younger boys at the College: You will be faced with many challenges over the next few years in the face of great change. The advice I have for you is this: Embrace this change, and realise it is a source of great opportunity. You are extremely lucky to go to this school, and your attitude towards its changing nature will ultimately determine how you view it. Secondly, get involved in and support everything you can. The opportunities you are presented with here are quite extraordinary. In accordance with the school's motto, I encourage you to push yourselves outside of your comfort zones and try new things. You will get out of this place what you are willing to put into it.

Finally, to my Year 12 brothers. I remember making my first speech almost 12 months ago, and presenting you with a challenge: Let's try and revitalise the energy in this place, and ensure we walk out of the front gates saying that we had a crack to improve it. I am proud to say I feel we made a genuine effort to do this.

I hope you all do try your best and get the marks you deserve. But one thing I want to stress is this: Your ATAR is just a number, which by no means defines any of you or even your potential for the future. What's more important is that when we walk out of the school for the last time today, we continue to embody the values that have defined us all the way through. We take those lessons and grow up to be good fathers, good husbands, and men of integrity going forward. We make an effort to maintain the friendships we have built and we remember the importance of discernment and generosity. What people will define you by is the nature of your character and your actions.

What we achieved was nothing short of remarkable. We won the Firsts Cricket Championship, Firsts AFL Premiership, Golf Premiership, Futsal Premiership, and even the Chess Premiership. We won the Second XI Football Premiership. We won the Father Charles MacDonald Debating trophy, and came second in the ISDA Debating Competition. The Firsts Basketball side won the Jesuit and Raschke Cup, making them the most successful side since 1978. We were runners-up in the Firsts and Seconds Open Rugby, Head of the River, Senior Swimming and Firsts Tennis, who also won the Jesuit Cup. Two of our country blokes even had a crack on the X-Factor.

I want to thank you all for the past year. Know that you have left the school in a good place. Be sure you remember to give thanks for the opportunities you have been given. You have done nothing but help me realise and confirm my love for this place, and my year group.

Valete Assembly Address

GUEST OF HONOUR: MR MICHAEL PEMBROKE

The following is an edited version of the speech delivered.

It is hard for me to believe that it is 44 years since I left Riverview. My wife says it will be obvious to you... Among so many fond memories, I recall a noisy Third Former called Abbott, a Vice-Captain who became a Wallaby, and a quiet boy from country Queensland, who received a British knighthood. Your very own Mr Rodgers was in the year ahead of me, while over in College Street in the city, my fellow School Captain at Sydney Grammar was a confident but lonely young man called Turnbull.

I was not a typical entrant. I knew no one, I had never lived in Sydney, and my first meal in the Junior School was unappetising in the extreme. My parents, brother, and sister were all in Canberra. Soon, they would move to Singapore and I would join them only once a year for the summer holidays. I used to board the plane with a sign around my neck announcing that I was an unaccompanied child. The reason for telling you all this is that I consider myself fortunate. For six years, Riverview was my home, and the mothers and fathers of my classmates were my second parents. I left school when I was 17 years old and learned many lessons in the years that followed. May I tell you some of what I learned? The mistakes, I will keep to myself.

The first thing that I discovered is that Riverview is not an end in itself. It is a launch pad; the beginning, not the end. Your next seven years, from ages 18 to 25, are the years when most of you will establish the direction of your future life. It can be an exciting, exhilarating, and memorable time. That is partly because you will be studying or training in one form or another. More importantly, it will be because you will be learning in the broadest sense – about the world, about relationships, and about yourself. Enjoy it, make the most of it, but do not waste it.

The second thing you should know is that – and I mean this in the nicest possible way – Riverview is a bubble. You have more enlightened teachers here than at most schools, but there is no getting away from the fact that Riverview is a privileged private school, for boys only, in an affluent part of a small country, with a tiny population, in a remote corner of the world. Only New Zealand is more remote. So I would say to you: Cherish difference and diversity, never be narrow-minded or parochial, avoid excessive patriotism, and recognise that other good people think differently, behave differently, and have different values. Sometimes they are better people than we are.



DR PAUL HINE, MR MICHAEL PEMBROKE, MR JOHN WILCOX, FR ROSS JONES SJ

The third thing that you should recognise – and embrace – is that during your lives, the changes in technology and the world order will be more extensive than at any time since World War II.

May I conclude with five brief suggestions drawn from my personal experience:

INTEGRITY: It is the most important commodity you have. We all make mistakes. When that happens, do not try to deny or defend your mistake. Just admit the error and take the punishment. You will be a better man for it.

HUMILITY: I have found that the people who know the most, have achieved the most, and have lived the most, are often the humblest. By all means, be quietly confident in your own abilities.

SPORT: I played a lot of sport. I was in a GPS winning Rugby team and I never lost a match to St Joseph's, which may be a record. But can I tell you, honestly, that it is not that important. Do not let sport consume your life – as a participant or as a spectator. Develop the other side of your life and keep a balanced perspective.

GALLIPOLI: I mentioned excessive patriotism earlier. Could I urge you not to become one of those young men who think that Australia owns the Gallipoli story. We do not.

WOMEN: They are the most important people on the planet. None of us would be here, literally, without them. Once you pass through the school gates, you will stand shoulder to shoulder with women in every aspect of life and work and study. Never fail to respect them. And if you stray, or you see others behaving badly, just remember your own mothers and sisters.

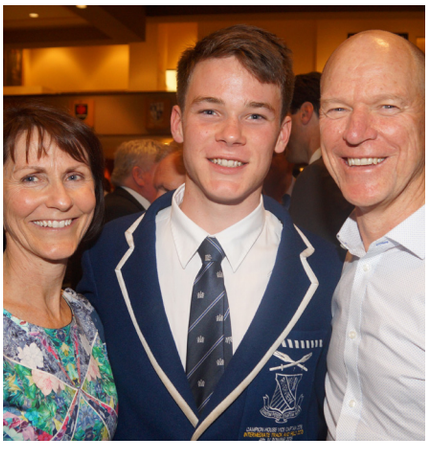
Finally, when you go out into the world, find your calling. Do not worry how long it takes. Each one of you has a unique talent just waiting to be discovered. What matters is identifying it.

And for good measure, remember always to ask yourself the time-honoured Riverview question, "How may I serve?" And never underestimate the value of kindness.

Thank you for the privilege of addressing you. And good luck.

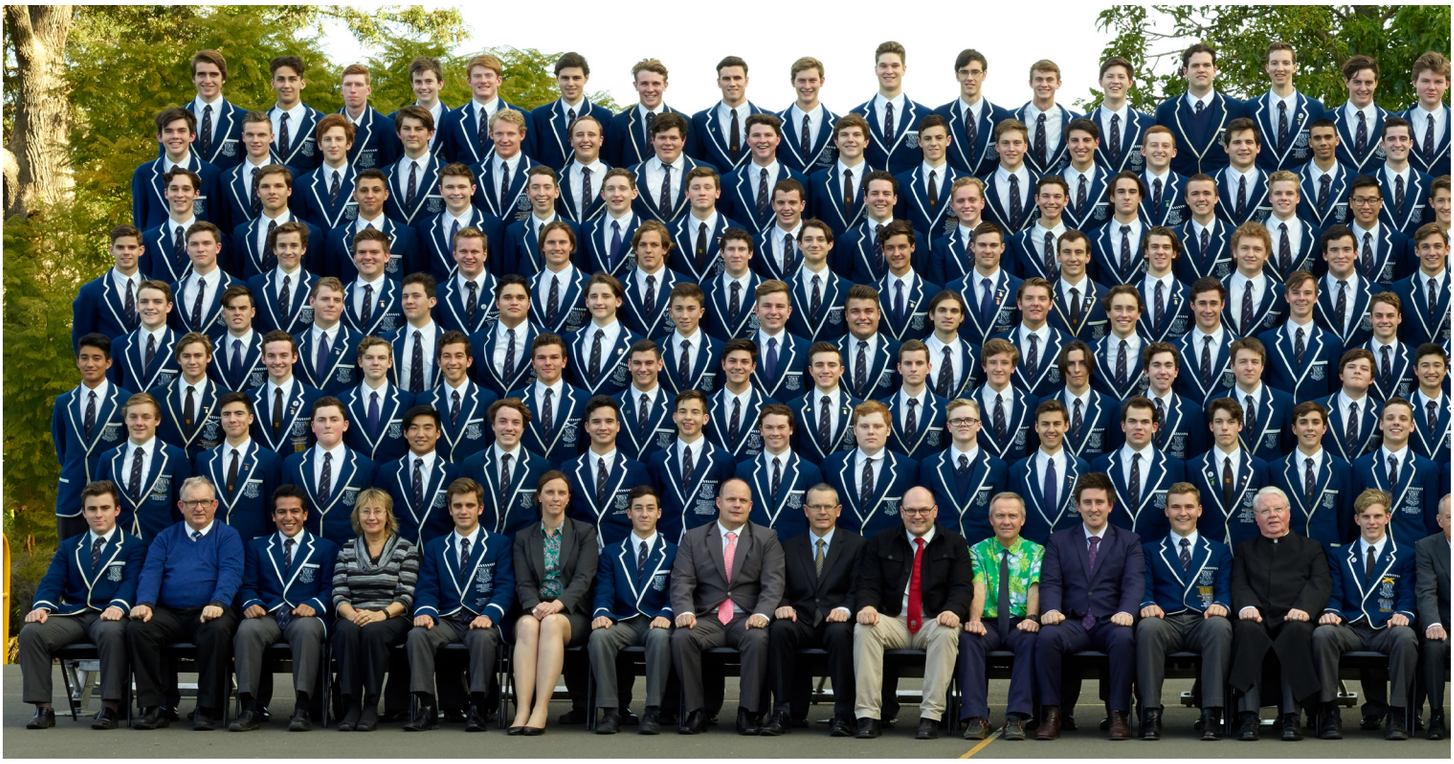









Class of 2016



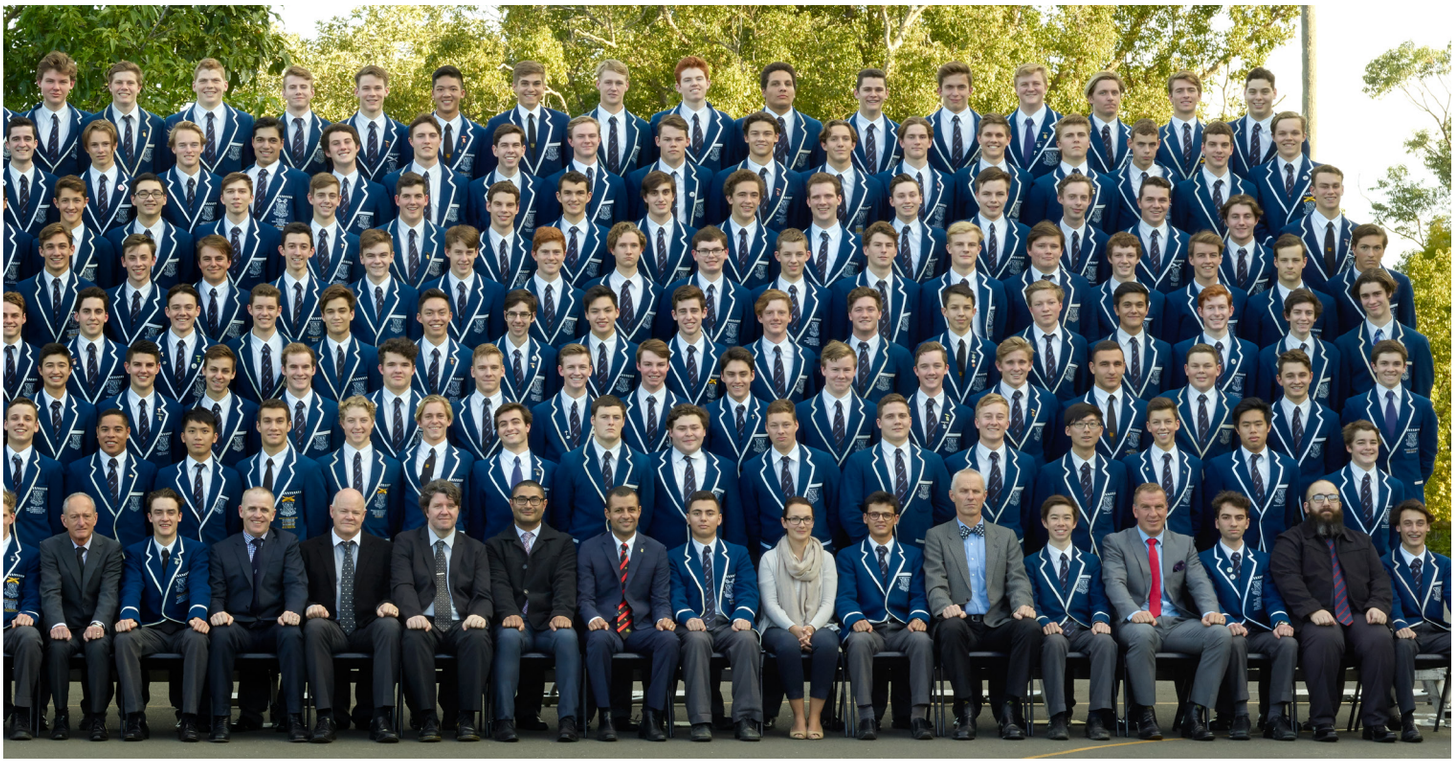
YEAR 12 2016

Back Row: HENRY BONNEFIN, JORDAN HUMPHREY, ANGUS FRAWLEY, AIDAN MCKEEGAN, CHARLES PAYNE, TOM WALDREN, HARRY KNAGGS, LOUIS STENMARK, SEAN SLOCOMBE, FRASER CAMPBELL, DANIEL O'DEA, SCOTT NEWEY, THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, LOGAN WILSON, BENJAMIN COBB, BROGAN ROLES, NIALL HERRON, GEORGE SYKES, MICHAEL FENN, RORY MENZIES, OLIVER THORNE, ANDREW CHEOK, HENRY HELMS, CHARLIE GUNDY, DANIEL RYAN, JAXON PETTERSON, ANDREW CAMILLERI, NICK FIRTH, GEORGE GOODFELLOW, JASPER BENNETT, CONOR FAHEY, ELIJAH EALES

Seventh Row: WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, HARRISON MACKAY, MURRAY GRAHAM, JEROME DARDIS, WILLIAM TERRY, LOCHLAN IRESON, CHARLIE OATES, LIAM MURPHY, MATTHEW DRINAN, MAX MILLS, TONY BARKER, MICHAEL CROUCH, JACK HARTLAND, WILLIAM JOHNSON, TIMOTHY JARRET, OLIVER STACK, JAMES RENNIE, NICK WOOLLEY, NIMA KERMANI, CHRISTOPHER CONDON, MARCUS GRUNDY, GENNARO ABIGNANO, MATTHEW BARRETT, TOM SILK, LUKE ROBERTSON, JACK RECTOR, ANGUS NEWELL, DAN FISH, OLIVER MILLAR, ANDREW KERNAHAN, TOM MEAGHER, EDWARD SWAN

Sixth Row: THOMAS BOYD, NIKOLA ZDRILIC, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, LOCHIE FLAGG, LIAM RICKARD, LACHLAN MINOGUE, NICHOLAS SPANNER, HARRISON WAKELING, TEDDY COLLINS, OLIVER HUMPHREYS, PATRICK CROSSING, MILES WILKINS, JAMES WHITE, ANDREW SHARPE, DANIEL LEE, CHRISTOPHER CHUNG, RICHARD MURRAY, NICK LUCCHESE, LACHLAN MASON-COX, HARRIS PISANI, ALAN MEAGHER, MATTHEW WALKER, JAMES COHEN, ROBERT DE AMBROSIS, DECLAN SCHILLERT, ALEX CHISHOLM, MATT STUART, SAM CARROLL, DEVLIN WALSH, JOE TRACEY, ALEXANDER SMITH

Fifth Row: MATTHEW HOOPER, HENRY GOODMAN, LIAM JORDAN, BRENDAN SMITH, JAMES HEWAT, LUCAS GAHA, JOE CLINTON, WILL CROWE, MARK GRANATA, HARRISON BASTIANON, EDWARD MCGEOCH, HENRY WESTON, DAMIEN HAYSON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, FRANK CUTLER, OLIVER SMEALLIE, HAMISH HOUSEGO, CHARLIE KOS, THOMAS HANAEE, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, OLIVER FORDE, TOM GALE, ANGUS DONOHOE, EUAN SMITH, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, MICHAEL HAYWARD, SAMUEL BARKLEY, HAMISH THOMPSON, THOMAS DOUST, FRASER BROOKS, ANGUS BRASSEL, MAX MOLINARI



Fourth Row: THOMAS SLOANE, WILL HARTWIG, TOBY KING, SEBASTIAN UNSWORTH, MAIA DOWD, THOMAS CONAGHAN, ANTHONY SHERIDAN, CONNOR CLARKE, ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, JIORDAN TELLIDIS, CHRIS SCOTT, LUKE MORT, TOM LENEHAN, NOAH LANDELS, BEN JUERGENS, MICHAEL CISTULLI, SAMUEL STALLEY, SEAN ELDER, WILL MCDERMOTT, MATTHEWE MAKINSON, MARK ROTHERY, ALEX LAMOND, TOM FLYNN, JOE D'ARCY, MATTHEW DREW, CONOR FAHY, JACK WINTERBOTTOM, MATEEN KHOLGHI, THOMAS FARINELLI, MATTHEW MCELROY, THOMAS LAKE

Third Row: JARED PIERRE, JACK CARLSON, SAM FITZGERALD, PATRICK FLYNN, ALEC GUIRGUIS, THEO HUGH-JONES, HARRISON KEEFE, BEN LEGRAND, ROBERT ZAMMIT, NICHOLAS MITCHELL, LACHLAN HENSLEY, FERGUS EWINGTON, TOM MURDOCH, DUGALD RITCHIE, BEN PATFIELD, OLIVER YOUNG, JONATHON CROUCH, CAMERON GONZALEZ, JAMES GUNNING, MAX EVANS, TEAGUE MIRABELLE, HUGHIE FLANNERY, DECLAN BEATTY, TOM QUIN-CONROY, JOSH CARROLL, HENRY THORNE, ANGUS BROWN, JAKE PIRINA, ROSS MONIE, TOM MACMAHON, BRENDON CUSH

Second Row: SIMON TOOTH, JOSEPH MAMO, HENRY MANSOUR, JAMIE BELL, JOSHUA HARDY, DOMINIC QUINN, MARC ROCCA, DECLAN SINFIELD, THOMAS MALLOTT, AXEL SMITH, ELVIS GLEESON, ARTHUR GALLAGHER, DOMINIC ADAMO, HUGH ROCHE, WILLIAM BREEN, FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI, BYRON NG, OLIVER ZANNINO, OLIVER CLARKE, NED LINDSAY, ZAC RODDY, JOSHUA NOONAN, WILLIAM NOONAN, SAM STRETTON, CALLUM QUINN, SAUL MCCREADIE, SIMON LEE, HARRISON GULLIVER, BILL CHAN, MAXWELL TATHAM

Front Row: MYLES HALSE, MR MARTY COLLINS, VARUN GEORGE, MS DENYSE GIBBS, OSCAR EGGLETON, MRS ERIN JOHNSON, JOSHUA LO, MR DANIEL BRADFORD, MR BILL DOWERS, MR DAMIEN REIDY, MR ROB STUART, MR SEAN BOWMAKER, TOM OSBORNE, FATHER ROSS JONES SJ, BENNETT WALSH, DR PAUL HINE, MAX FISHER, MR PAT LOWE, MR PETER WAKELING, MR NATHAN LEBER, MR TOM BOURNE, MR PETER MCNAMARA, WILL SCHEMBRI, MS NATALIE BAINES, MARK KILPATRICK, MR JEREMY BENNETT, JACK O'LEARY, MR DANE INMAN, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, MR PAUL ACHMAR, WILLIAM RINGLER

Absentees: FINNIAN ALEXANDER



ALMA 2016.indb 38 20/12/2017 1:13 pm

Awards & Honours

The Insignis Medal Winner, 2015

FR ROSS JONES SJ



Elijah Anthony Eales

The Insignis Award recognises influence. Influence to shape another or to secure an outcome. It is the hallmark that one recognises in an Ignatian, rightly so-called. The stamp they leave on a place. Our Insignis Medal is the premier award that the College can bestow upon a young man as he brings to a close his days here. It is awarded to a student who is remarkable for breadth of involvement and depth of reflection; one who has earned the esteem of both his contemporaries and his teachers; one for whom a robust spirituality is, and will be, at the core of his being.

There is an aphorism oft used by John F. Kennedy: "The rising tide lifts all the boats". A rising tide is a quiet influence. It arrives almost imperceptibly, but it makes a difference. That is much of the style of our Insignis Awardee today. Unassumingly, he has quietly lifted all the boats, lifted all those others who came within the ambit of his influence.

Ignatius begins his Spiritual Exercises with the goal of praising, reverencing, and serving God. In this life, God is reverenced and served best in the way we treat others. Our Awardee's manner is marked by those qualities of respect and service of the other, and therefore of God.

Our man would never ask of another what he was not prepared to do himself. His extensive community service was embraced quietly and faithfully. He has worked with wheelchair-bound, young and old. He has accompanied asylum-seekers in the Villawood Detention Centre and refugees in Saint Bakhita's Sudanese Centre. He has served vulnerable children in a community-care organisation and door-knocked for Red Shield. A man of conscience, he has also been an active member of the A.T. Thomas Advocacy Group. On immersion, he has shared the work of Jesuits in a mission school in Micronesia. He is an example of one who goes far beyond ordinary expectations. A man of the *magis,* we would say. He is fired by that imperative of Jesus, given us in the Gospels: "From those to whom much has been given, much is expected."

His strong sense of justice is twinned with an equally strong faith. Our Awardee joined a Kairos retreat and was then invited back as a welcome and valued leader. He has regularly brought Christ to his brothers as a Eucharistic Minister.

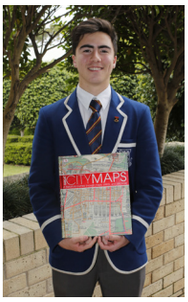
His Leadership has been formally recognised in many ways. He graduated from the Arrupe Leadership Academy. He has been active in the Riverview Student Consult. He was elected Captain of his House. In the Boarding House, he was appointed a Proctor. His leadership has always been characterised by strong convictions and a sense of service. Quite naturally, he reaches out to others who are, in turn, inspired by his example. As House Captain, he challenged the prevailing culture by encouraging boys to engage in inter-House competitions on the basis of giving every boy a chance to participate – talented or otherwise – rather than to win at all costs. Inclusiveness is his style. Parents have spoken of his care and encouragement of their young sons. He has always had time for, and been interested in, the least. In advising the House leaders who were to succeed him this year, he wrote enjoining them to stay humble, saying, "You don't need to tell people you are leaders. Show them through your action." He was, of course, sketching his own style of servant leadership.

In a school which traditionally esteems commitment to academic excellence, our Awardee is also influential in the standards he has set. Throughout his schooling, he has been awarded many Gold Certificates. He was Proxime in Year 11. From an early age, he has always capitalised on his abilities and talents – his way of expressing gratitude for such gifts.

Ignatian formation is nothing if not holistic. Our Awardee has drunk deeply at the Riverview well, engaging in the Duke of Edinburgh Award, Chess, school productions, musical ensembles, Photography, Archives, Mock Trial, Debating and Public Speaking. He is a talented sportsman having participated in AFL, Rugby and Cricket during his time at the College. He made an outstanding contribution to the 1st XI side this year. His skills and influence saw him selected to the GPS and then NSW Schools' side. That leadership has been significant. Today, when the image of sport is frequently tarnished by the world's values, he is a sportsman for whom core values like sportsmanship underpin all that he does.

His Head of House describes his leadership style as "not abrasive or overbearing, rather he is quiet and considered ... He has an inherent respect for those around him. He really is a man for others."

And that is why we are proud to present him today with the highest honour that this school can bestow upon one of its sons. The deserved winner of the Insignis Medal for 2016 – Elijah Anthony Eales.



Citation for The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service 2016: Joseph Mamo

This year's recipient of the Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service has worked constantly, quietly and consistently for justice in a manner that, to any observer, gives that sense of knowing justice because we have seen justice.

He has done so in such a way that, rather than being preached at about the rightness of the cause, or commanded to do so out of a sense of duty, we are compelled by the humble sincerity with which he undertakes the task, the clear and concise way in which he talks about the issues. Most importantly, the power and consistency of the actions he has undertaken on behalf of those who have no power themselves, and the words written and spoken on behalf of those who have been deprived of their voice, has always been carried out with a calm commitment that compels others to follow his example, rather than being dragged along in his wake.

His work as chair of the AT Thomas Action Group reflects his own deep sense of personal integrity, as he delves deeply into issues, living out Father General's call to the *magis* not as a 'more' in volume, but as a reflective depth to every issue he encounters. His ability to influence and motivate others also comes not from cranking up the volume, but from a quiet sincerity that is difficult to find in today's world. He is smart enough to know that we cannot redress every single thing wrong in our world today, but wise enough to realise that to do nothing is to allow evil to triumph. And so he resists injustice wherever he encounters it and raises a sure, steady voice in opposition to it that helps others to find the courage to do so as well.



Citation for Outstanding Academic Achievement and The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize For Excellence Of Character 2016: Bennett Walsh

It is often said that Ignatian leaders are those that do not rest easily. They strive for the *magis,* the deepening of the experience.

It is my pleasure today to present the Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character to a student who has truly striven for more in his time at the College. The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize recognises the student who has sustained strength of character, religious conviction and perseverance in his time at the College. He is also noted for his distinctive leadership across a number of areas at the College.

In 2009, this young man was the dux of his Year 5 class and his teacher described him then as having, "grown into a great Riverview student" with an "ability to relate to his classmates in a respectful, trustworthy manner. This, coupled with his sense of active generosity, has enhanced his popularity." Such a comment has undoubtedly rung true in the ensuing years here at the College. His leadership was indeed noticed as he was Class Captain in 2010, 2011 and 2012 and a member of the SRC in 2013 and 2014, and in his senior year he was appointed Captain of Cricket. In 2016, having experienced a Kairos retreat, he chose to be a student leader on the next experience, guiding fellow students in a deepening of their spiritual life. His leadership is, undoubtedly, one of depth. Perseverance and spiritual conviction have been hallmarks of his time at the College. Keeping balance with a range of Academic Excellence Awards and Gold Certificates for application, he has given generously through his presence and efforts at the PCYC Centre in Marrickville, Salvation Army Red Shield Appeal, Student2Student Reading Program, Theresa House, St Bakhita Centre, Cana Holiday Camp, and Life for Koori Kids.

Over the course of this year, his presence as a leader and an academic among his peers has soared to incredible heights. In true Ignatian style, he has been the 'bur in the saddle' as he agitated for meaningful change that had inclusiveness for all students as his core motivation while maintaining true to a rigorous regime of application and revision. He has been instrumental in leading an inclusive culture at Riverview with special attention paid to the incoming Year 7 cohort at the beginning of the year that will ensure a legacy of inclusiveness long after he has walked out of the gates. Equally, his influence has stretched to House activities where he has been highly influential in the 40 lunchtime activities that took place over four terms. Simply put, his time at the College can truly be remembered as a coalescence of unwavering pursuit of academic excellence while living a faith in action. The most fearless leaders are those who continue to lead with integrity in the face of adversity whilst staying true to their values. As College Captain in 2016 this young man was unwavering in his belief that that one must lead selflessly and with integrity.

Having gotten to know this young man very well over the course of this year, I want to share a quote from Rudyard Kipling which I think testifies to the man he is: "If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue, or walk with Kings nor lose the common touch; If neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you,... Yours is the earth and everything that's in it, And which is more-you'll be a man my son."



Citation for The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student 2016: Tom Osborne

Today I present the Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Boy. The criteria for this prize calls for it to be awarded to a young man who has displayed an appreciation for academic excellence and a sense of fair play and sportsmanship in his co-curricular activities. Additionally, he is to be a young man whose leadership and spirituality is a model for his fellow students.

Today's recipient characterises each of these things. Academically, he has continually excelled, receiving awards for Academic Excellence and Dux of his year from Years 7 to 10. This year he has ranked in the top 15 students in each of his courses, including Chemistry, Advanced English, Extension Chinese and Extension 2 Mathematics. His involvement outside of the classroom has been exemplary. His co-curricular involvement includes debating, theatre sports, plays and musicals, numerous orchestras, the drumline, cricket and rugby. This year, he was the Captain of the 2nd XI Cricket, a member of the 1st XV Rugby and he was selected in the GPS 2nd XV, NSW 2nd XV and Australia A Rugby sides. It is no surprise, then, that he was awarded the Co-Curriculum All-Rounder of the Year at the Assembly yesterday.

This young man's nature was summed up in an academic report written when he was in Year 8. His teacher celebrated that he had "embraced all that Riverview has to offer" and that he displayed a "growing compassion for those in need". As College Vice Captain, he has been an integral part of the leadership team that developed the inclusive initiatives for which he will be remembered. His involvement in the Arrupe Academy, Indian Immersion and numerous service activities further speak to his extensive involvement at the College.



Citation for The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders 2016: Elvis Gleeson

This celebration of Outstanding Academic Achievement is awarded to a student whose academic performance has been maintained at the highest levels possible. This includes involvement in a broad range of learning experiences and acting as a role model to other students by exhibiting enthusiastic and authentic engagement with our teaching and learning community. It was evident from his arrival in late 2014 that this young man was blessed with academic energy and an acuity that stemmed from an inquisitive and questioning mind. After achieving quite remarkable Year 10 results after just one term here, he entered his Preliminary Year with a newly nurtured confidence. Academic commitment did not preclude him from widespread participation in College activities. Today we commend a young man who has achieved outstanding results across his subjects. Earlier, he was awarded the Archbishop of Sydney Award for Student Excellence, the Riverview Medal for English, the Stanley Rickets Memorial Prize for English Advanced, the Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Extension 1 and the Thomas F. Kelly Memorial Prize for English Extension 2. Furthermore, he placed second in Biology, Drama and Studies of Religion 2 Unit. On top of all this, he secured a Distinction in First Year Philosophy at Macquarie University. The second of his accolades has been awarded by the acclamation of peers since 1919. It is awarded to a Boarder who is a person of faith who fosters within his Division a sense of family. He must be a model of a community-spirited young man who does what is right and good regardless of the consequences. He must be acutely sensitive to the needs of those with whom he lives and treat all with respect.

This year's recipient has fulfilled each of these categories. He is now part of the rich Riverview narrative of country boys coming to the College and thriving. Without Boarding, that would not be possible. Without men like this, Boarding would not be able to offer such opportunity. He has certainly thrived in a manner that has benefitted others. His mentor observed that he possesses a remarkable strength of character which radiates to others around him. His relentless energy and commitment to what is good saw this Arrupe Academy graduate appointed as Sacristan after only one year at Riverview, and use that position to ensure meaningful Liturgical engagement and to re-establish prayer groups in the Boarding House. He somehow balanced his HSC Studies with a commitment to the Wonder about Wonder course, which is a demanding exploration of the ideas of past and present Jesuit Philosophers. He has been a key member of ATAG. All of these endeavours exemplify his restless search for the *magis*. Commitment to Service comes very naturally to him. He has helped Greg Moran, completed Night Patrol, ran in the Giant Steps Challenge, worked at St Canice's Kitchen and collected for Red Shield. At home in the country, he has been strongly involved in his Parish and worked for St Vincent de Paul, the Allowah Children's Hospital and the Arranounbai School. In the co-curricular sphere, he played Football and completed his Bronze Medallion. However, it is in performance and presentation that he has most thrived. Theatre Sports, Debating, Ignatian Choir, several College plays and the Media Show have at times appeared to be custom built for his artistic and organisational talents.

Finally, if I may return to the reflections of his mentor: He is a young man of the highest calibre and quality. The world desperately needs him to enkindle fires of discernment, passion and inspiration.

Citations For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2016

The Prize for Academic Achievement is awarded to students who have achieved at the highest levels in their academic pursuits, engaged in the full range of learning experiences and have been a role model for other students in their diligence, contribution to class and involvement.



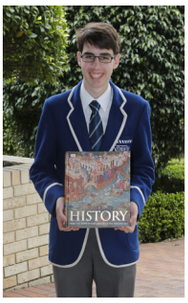
Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2016: Jack Carlson

The first recipient of this award stands as an inspiration to his peers. His Head of House describes him as an "absolute gentleman" and "a selfless young man who gives everything to his House, a true leader who is dedicated to helping others". With an estimated ATAR that places him at the top of his year, his successes branch the breadth of his subjects. He is placed second in Biology, Chinese and Chinese Extension, fourth in Mathematics Extension 1, 6th in Mathematics Extension 2 and 9th in Advanced English. His commitment to academic life commenced early, and throughout his time at the College, he has been awarded both Gold Certificates and Awards for Academic Excellence. He has been described by his Mathematics teacher as a "talented and good natured student who has worked with diligence and maturity". In addition to his academic achievements, this recipient has demonstrated commitment to sportsmanship during his involvement in Chess, Basketball, Rugby, AFL, Volleyball, and 1st VIII Rowing. He also competed at the Junior Sumo World Championship. As Captain of Southwell House he has served his peers with dedication, kindness and a willing smile.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2016: Jack Winterbottom

When this recipient of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement joined Riverview in Year 5, his teacher could immediately see him building solid foundations. Describing him as a "caring and reflective" young man who "enthusiastically embraced the challenges of a new school". It is clear that his teacher could see exciting things to come. Fast-forwarding to today, his teachers use words such as "thoughtful", "purposeful", "committed", "engaged", and "conscientious" when reporting of his approach to academic life. In his HSC year, this recipient has achieved 2nd in Mathematics Extension 1, Mathematics Extension 2 and Physics, 4th in Business Studies and 29th In English Advanced and was the winner of the Riverview Medal for Mathematics. This impressive list of results is a clear reflection of his hard work and academic focus. Today's recipient has engaged in a range of sports including Tennis, AFL, Rugby and Volleyball. His teachers have commended his selflessness and humility. He was a valuable contributor to the Cambodia Immersion, and in offering approximately 50 hours of service at Chromehurst School helping disabled children, he has displayed his care for others.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2016: Mark Rothery

This recipient of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement has particularly excelled in Mathematics and Languages other than English, and is notable for his humility and sense of humor. His Head of House and Immersion Leaders note his willingness to help, his selflessness and an easy smile. He is described as approaching all tasks with joy and happiness while his infectious sense of humor brings a unique character to any group he joins. Academically, he has achieved at the highest levels, finishing first in Classical Greek, Classical Greek Extension and Latin, second in Latin Extension and receiving the Riverview Medal for Languages and the Roger Forrest Hughes Prize for the Ancient Classics. In addition to this, he placed first in Mathematics Extension 2, 3rd in Mathematics Extension 1 and 12th in English Advanced, certainly an outstanding academic achievement. This recipient's endeavurs outside the classroom proudly complement his academic achievements. His involvement in Debating, Photography, plays, Theatresports, Tennis, Basketball, Athletics, Football, Cross-country running, Kairos retreat, the Cambodia Immersion, and a lengthy list of service activities tell of a young man who truly embodies the Ignatian spirit.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2016: Max Mills

This most deserving recipient of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement has already been awarded a range of academic prizes today. He adopted a mature and dedicated approach to his academic endeavurs at a young age. In Year 7 he was described as a student who was "extremely generous with his time", one who demonstrated "excellent leadership skills", and was always "setting a strong example for his classmates in terms of behaviour and participation". He is ranked first in French Continuers, French Extension and Mathematics Extension and second in Chemistry, English Advanced and Mathematics Extension 2. His estimated ATAR predicts that he will achieve at the highest levels when he sits the HSC next month. In addition to his success in the classroom, this recipient has been recognised for his dedication to all facets of school life, receiving both a Gold Certificate and the Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service at the Memoriale Assembly earlier this week. He is described by his Division Master as a "likeable young man with a friendly smile and positive disposition", while his list of co-curriculum activities, which include Athletics, Cross-country, various bands and orchestras, Cricket and Rugby, demonstrates a young man who has whole heartedly embraced College life.



OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE SCIENCE–BIOLOGY, LEWIS LIU CHINESE STUDY SCHOLARSHIP FOR CHINESE CONTINUERS, PATRICK RYAN PRIZE FOR A CHINESE EXTENSION, OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE SCIENCE–CHEMISTRY: JOSEPH CLINTON **PRIZE FOR BUSINESS STUDIES:** VARUN GEORGE **TACITUS PRIZE FOR ANCIENT HISTORY:** HENRY MANSOUR **OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR AGRICULTURE:** TOBY KING **B & V TOOMEY PRIZE FOR ABORIGINAL STUDIES:** MARCUS GRUNDY



THE MARK ROBINSON PRIZES FOR ALL ROUND ENDEAVOUR AND SERVICE, JOHN F HEALY PRIZE FOR EXTENSION 1 MATHEMATICS, FATHER T J MCLOUGHLIN, SJ, MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE FRENCH: MAX MILLS **PRIZE FOR ENGLISH STUDIES:** WILLIAM SCHEMBRI **PRIZE FOR ENGLISH STANDARD:** HARRISON GULLIVER **THE JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARDS FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE IGNATIAN SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE, ANSON MAK PRIZE FOR EXCELLENT ACHIEVEMENT IN HSC ECONOMICS:** JAMES GUNNING **DAVID ELL PRIZE FOR DRAMA:** EDWARD LINDSAY



PRIZE FOR LATIN EXTENSION: MURRAY GRAHAM **PRIZE FOR ITALIAN CONTINUERS:** JOSEPH TRACEY **PRIZE FOR INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGY:** MATTHEW HOOPER **PAUL MEAGHER PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE HISTORY EXTENSION:** EDWARD MCGEOCH **PRIZE FOR GERMAN EXTENSION:** HENRY HELMS **THE RICHARD HEARLIHY PRIZES FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT, DANIEL HENRY DENIEHY MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR GEOGRAPHY:** JACK HARTLAND



PRIMARY INDUSTRIES: THOMAS DOUST **OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE SCIENCE–PHYSICS:** THOMAS BOYD **PRIZE FOR MUSIC COURSE 1:** PATRICK CROSSING **DOCTOR MURRAY CURTIS MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE MATHEMATICS:** JARED PIERRE



THE JESUIT COMMUNITY AWARDS FOR CONSISTENTLY ACTING IN THE IGNATIAN SPIRIT OF THE COLLEGE: THOMAS MEAGHER **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR TECHNOLOGY:** HAMISH HOUSEGO **PRIZE FOR SPORT, LIFESTYLE AND RECREATION STUDIES:** MARK KILPATRICK **PRIZE FOR SENIOR SCIENCE:** NICHOLAS MITCHELL **PRIZE FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION:** DECLAN SCHILLERT



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR LANGUAGES, PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, FATHER NOEL HEHIR, SJ, MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE LATIN, ROGER FORREST HUGHES PRIZE FOR CLASSICAL GREEK, ROGER FORREST HUGHES PRIZE FOR ANCIENT CLASSICS: MARK ROTHERY **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR HISTORY, GPS OLD BOYS' UNION'S COUNCIL PRIZE FOR MODERN HISTORY:** MAX EVANS **THE COLIN CAMPBELL RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR THE ARTS:** THOMAS FARINELLI **THE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PRIZE:** ANGUS FRAWLEY **PAUL FAMILY PRIZE FOR OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT AND APPLICATION IN VISUAL ARTS:** DANIEL O'DEA



THE RITA WILSON AWARD FOR SERVICE IN BOARDING OVER THE YEARS: HENRY WESTON **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR TECHNOLOGY:** HAMISH HOUSEGO **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES:** JAMES HEWAT **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR SCIENCE, OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE SCIENCE–CHEMISTRY:** BENJAMIN JUERGENS
THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR MATHEMATICS, PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT: JACK WINTERBOTTOM



THE FRANCIS DOUGLAS PRIZE FOR PERSEVERANCE: ALEXANDER CHISHOLM **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR ENGLISH, THE ARCHBISHOP OF SYDNEY AWARD FOR STUDENT EXCELLENCE, THE GORDON OXENHAM MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR YEAR 12 DIVISION BOARDERS, PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, STANLEY RICKETTS PRIZE FOR ENGLISH ADVANCED, BRENDAN LANE-MULLINS PRIZE FOR ENGLISH EXTENSION 1, KELLY MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR ENGLISH EXTENSION 2:** ELVIS GLEESON
THE RACHEL WARD INDIGENOUS AWARD FOR LEADERSHIP: FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI **THE MOLLY GILHOOLEY PRIZE FOR INDIGENOUS ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT:** JAI CORNISH-MARTIN



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR ENGLISH, THE ARCHBISHOP OF SYDNEY AWARD FOR STUDENT EXCELLENCE, THE GORDON OXENHAM MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR YEAR 12 DIVISION BOARDERS, PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, STANLEY RICKETTS PRIZE FOR ENGLISH ADVANCED, BRENDAN LANE-MULLINS PRIZE FOR ENGLISH EXTENSION 1, KELLY MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR ENGLISH EXTENSION 2: ELVIS GLEESON



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR LANGUAGES, PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, FATHER NOEL HEHIR, SJ, MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE LATIN, ROGER FORREST HUGHES PRIZE FOR CLASSICAL GREEK, ROGER FORREST HUGHES PRIZE FOR ANCIENT CLASSICS: MARK ROTHERY



THE MARK ROBINSON PRIZES FOR ALL ROUND ENDEAVOUR AND SERVICE, JOHN F HEALY PRIZE FOR EXTENSION 1 MATHEMATICS, FATHER T J MCLOUGHLIN, SJ, MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE FRENCH: MAX MILLS



PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT: JACK CARLSON



THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR MATHEMATICS, PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT: JACK WINTERBOTTOM



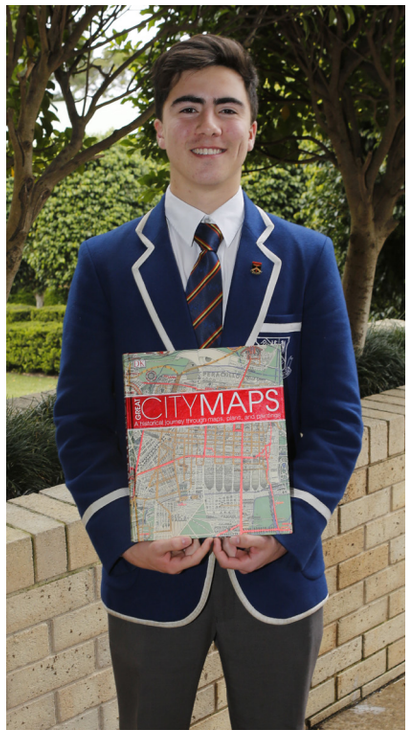
THE INSIGNIS MEDAL 2016, THE RIVERVIEW GOLD MEDAL: ELIJAH EALES



THE SHORE SCHOOL CENTENARY PRIZE FOR A SENIOR DAY STUDENT:
TOM OSBORNE



PRIZE FOR PDHPE, THE MICHAEL CUNICH MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR EXCELLENCE OF CHARACTER: BENNETT WALSH



THE DR JAMES L'ESTRANGE PRIZE FOR IGNATIAN SERVICE: JOSEPH MAMO



Year 12 Academic prizes

Application
Benjamin Hickey
Finnian Alexander
Declan Beatty
Henry Goodman
Theo Hugh-Jones
Simon Lee
Thomas MacMahon
Matthew Stuart

Religious Education
Declan Schillet
Hamish Housego
Henry Helms
Edward Lindsay
Simon Tooth
Joshua Hardy
Benjamin Legrand

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Cameron Gonzalez
Tom Murdoch
Varun George
Alan Meagher
Fraser Brooks
Samuel Carroll
Oliver Clarke
Dominic Adamo
Max Evans
Thomas Farinelli

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Thomas Meagher
Elvis Gleeson
Bennett Walsh
Damien Hayson
Oliver Zannino
Elijah Eales
Samuel Fitzgerald
Benjamin Juergens
Luke Mort
Alexander Smith

English Standard
Harrison Gulliver
Declan Beatty
Mateen Kholghi
Anthony Sheridan
Hamish Thompson
Maxwell Tatham
Joshua Noonan
Conor Fahy
Jai Cornish-Martin
Robert de Ambrosis
Maia Dowd
Arthur Gallagher

English Advanced
Elvis Gleeson
Max Mills
Elijah Eales
Varun George
Bennett Walsh
Tom Murdoch
Daniel O'Dea
Cameron Gonzalez
Fraser Brooks
Jack Carlson
Alexander Smith

English Extension 1
Elvis Gleeson
Oscar Eggleton
Fergus Ewington
Daniel O'Dea
Max Fisher
Thomas Hanaee
Bennett Walsh
Oliver Humphreys
Joseph Mamo
Damien Hayson
Marc Rocca

English Extension 2
Elvis Gleeson
Fergus Ewington
Daniel O'Dea
Oscar Eggleton
Brendan Smith
Thomas Hanaee

English Extension 2
Elvis Gleeson
Fergus Ewington
Daniel O'Dea

English Studies
William Schembri
Angus Frawley

Mathematics General
Edward McGeoch
Logan Wilson
Alex Lamond
Samuel Stalley
Sean Slocombe
Hughie Flannery
Tom Murdoch
Connor Roche-West
Matthew Drinan
Matthew Hooper
Oliver Millar

Mathematics
Alexander Smith
Michael Cistulli
Matthew Bickersteth (Year 11)
Jack Hartland
Lachlan Minogue
Michael Song (Year 11)
Thomas Farinelli
Harold Hawthorne (Year 11)
Izaak Seeto (Year 11)

Mathematics Extension 1
Jack Winterbottom
Mark Rothery
Jack Carlson
Andrew Sharpe
Simon Lee
Thomas MacMahon
Charles Payne

Mathematics Extension 2
Mark Rothery
Simon Lee
Max Mills
Jack Winterbottom

Physics
Thomas Boyd
Jack Winterbottom
Daniel O'Dea
Andrew Kernahan
Simon Lee

Chemistry
Benjamin Juergens
Max Mills
Andrew Sharpe
Fraser Brooks
Lachlan Minogue
Jonathon Crouch

Biology
Joseph Clinton
Jack Carlson
Elvis Gleeson
Benjamin Juergens
James Young
Michael Cistulli
Brendan Cush
Toby King
Thomas Meagher

Senior Science
Nicholas Mitchell
Aiden McKeegan
Miles Wilkins

Industrial Technology
Matthew Hooper
Hamish Housego
Thomas Conaghan
Harrison Gulliver
William Hartwig

Engineering Studies
Connor Langford (Year 11)
Harrison Cook (Year 11)
Samuel Salter (Year 11)
John Bryant (Year 11)

Information Processes & Technology
Oliver Toon (Year 11)
Jack O'Leary
Samuel Hunter (Year 11)

Agriculture
Toby King
Declan Beatty
Thomas Doust
Hamish Thompson

Primary Industries
Thomas Doust
Tom Waldren

Music Course 1
Patrick Crossing
Zac Roddy

Music Course 2
Thomas Farinelli

Music Extension
Thomas Farinelli

Visual Arts
Daniel O'Dea
Christian Damiano
Max Fisher
Samuel Fitzgerald

Drama
Edward Lindsay
Elvis Gleeson
Matthew McElroy

PDHPE
Bennett Walsh
Jasper Bennett
Oliver Clarke
Louis Stenmark
Oliver Zannino
William Terry

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation Studies
Mark Kilpatrick
Liam Murphy
George Sykes

Chinese Continuers
Joseph Clinton
Jack Carlson

Chinese Extension
Joseph Clinton
Jack Carlson
Charles Payne

French Continuers
Max Mills
Cameron Gonzalez

French Extension
Max Mills
Cameron Gonzalez
James Hewat
Sacha Sapsford (Year 11)

Latin Continuers
Mark Rothery
James Gunning
Murray Graham

Latin Extension
Murray Graham
Mark Rothery

Italian Continuers
Joseph Tracey
Christian Damiano

Italian Extension
Joseph Tracey
Christian Damiano

Classical Greek
Mark Rothery
Dominic Adamo

Greek Extension
Mark Rothery
Dominic Adamo

Business Studies
Varun George
Damien Hayson
Brendan Cush
James Hewat
Rory Menzies
Jack Winterbottom
Edward Lindsay
Alexander Smith
Samuel Carroll
Michael Crouch
Alan Meagher

Economics
James Hewat
Alexander Smith
Jared Pierre
Lachlan Minogue
Luke Mort
Varun George

Geography
Jack Hartland
Edward McGeoch
Lachlan Hensley
Matthew Makinson

Modern History
Max Evans
Thomas Murdoch
Thomas Meagher
Edward Lindsay
Alan Meagher
Christian Damiano
Joseph Mamo
Edward McGeoch

Ancient History
Henry Mansour
Daniel Ryan
Cameron Gonzalez
Harrison Mackay

History Extension
Edward McGeoch
Thomas Lake
Max Evans
Daniel Ryan
Declan Schiller

Aboriginal Studies
Marcus Grundy
Jai Cornish-Martin
Maxwell Tatham




GENNARO ABIGNANO


DOMINIC ADAMO


FINNIAN ALEXANDER


THOMAS BALLHAUSEN


TONY BARKER


SAMUEL BARKLEY


MATTHEW BARRETT


HARRISON BASTIANON


DECLAN BEATTY


JAMES BELL


JASPER BENNETT


WILLIAM BLAKEMORE


HENRY BONNEFIN


THOMAS BOYD


ANGUS BRASSEL


WILLIAM BREEN


FRASER BROOKS


ANGUS BROWN


ANDREW CAMILLERI


FRASER CAMPBELL


JACK CARLSON


JOSHUA CARROLL


SAMUEL CARROLL


BILL CHAN


ANDREW CHEOK


ALEXANDER CHISHOLM


CHRISTOPHER CHUNG


MICHAEL CISTULLI


CONNOR CLARKE


OLIVER CLARKE


JOSEPH CLINTON


BENJAMIN COBB


JAMES COHEN


EDWARD COLLINS


THOMAS CONAGHAN


CHRISTOPHER CONDON


JAI CORNISH-MARTIN


PATRICK CROSSING


JONATHON CROUCH


MICHAEL CROUCH


WILLIAM CROWE


BRENDAN CUSH


FRANCIS CUTLER


JOSEPH D'ARCY


CHRISTIAN DAMIANO


JEROME DARDIS


ROBERT DE AMBROSIS


ANTHONY DI GREGORIO


ANGUS DONOHOE


THOMAS DOUST


MAIA DOWD


MATTHEW DREW


MATTHEW DRINAN


ELIJAH EALES


OSCAR EGGLETON


SEAN ELDER


MAX EVANS


FERGUS EWINGTON


CONOR FAHEY


CONOR FAHY


THOMAS FARINELLI


MICHAEL FENN


NICHOLAS FIRTH


DANIEL FISH


MAX FISHER


SAMUEL FITZGERALD


LOCHIE FLAGG


HUGHIE FLANNERY


PATRICK FLYNN


THOMAS FLYNN


OLIVER FORDE


ANGUS FRAWLEY


FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI


LUCAS GAHA


THOMAS GALE


ARTHUR GALLAGHER


VARUN GEORGE


ELVIS GLEESON


CHRISTOPHER GOLJA


CAMERON GONZALEZ


GEORGE GOODFELLOW


HENRY GOODMAN


MURRAY GRAHAM


MARK GRANATA


MARCUS GRUNDY


ALEC GUIRGUIS


HARRISON GULLIVER


CHARLES GUNDY


JAMES GUNNING


MYLES HALSE


THOMAS HANAEE


JOSHUA HARDY


JACK HARTLAND


WILLIAM HARTWIG


DAMIEN HAYSON


MICHAEL HAYWARD


HENRY HELMS


LACHLAN HENSLEY


NIALL HERRON


JAMES HEWAT


BENJAMIN HICKEY


MATTHEW HOOPER


HAMISH HOUSEGO


THEO HUGH-JONES


JORDAN HUMPHREY


OLIVER HUMPHREYS


LOCHLAN IRESON


TIMOTHY JARRETT


ANTHONY JOHNSON


LIAM JORDAN


BENJAMIN JUERGENS


HARRISON KEEFE


NIMA KERMANI


ANDREW KERNAHAN


MATEEN KHOLGHI


MARK KILPATRICK


TOBY KING


HARRISON KNAGGS


CHARLES KOS


THOMAS LAKE


ALEX LAMOND


NOAH LANDELS


DANIEL LEE


SIMON LEE


BENJAMIN LEGRAND


THOMAS LENEHAN


EDWARD LINDSAY


JOSHUA LO


NICHOLAS LUCCHESE


HARRISON MACKAY


THOMAS MACMAHON


MATTHEW MAKINSON


THOMAS MALLOTT


JOSEPH MAMO


HENRY MANSOUR


LACHLAN MASON-COX


SAUL MCCREDIE


WILLIAM MCDERMOTT


MATTHEW MCELROY


EDWARD MCGEOCH


AIDAN MCKEEGAN


ALAN MEAGHER


THOMAS MEAGHER


RORY MENZIES


OLIVER MILLAR


MAX MILLS


LACHLAN MINOGUE


TEAGUE MIRABELLE


NICHOLAS MITCHELL


MAX MOLINARI


ROSS MONIE


LUKE MORT


THOMAS MURDOCH


LIAM MURPHY


RICHARD MURRAY


ANGUS NEWELL


SCOTT NEWEY


BYRON NG


JOSHUA NOONAN


WILLIAM NOONAN


DANIEL O'DEA


JACK O'LEARY


CHARLES OATES


TOM OSBORNE


BENJAMIN PATFIELD


CHARLES PAYNE


JAXON PETTERSON


TREY PETTERSON


JARED PIERRE


HAMISH PIPER


JAKE PIRINA


HARRIS PISANI


TOM QUIN-CONROY


CALLUM QUINN


DEAGLAN QUINN


DOMINIC QUINN


JACK RECTOR


JAMES RENNIE


LIAM RICKARD


WILLIAM RINGLER


DUGALD RITCHIE


LUKE ROBERTSON


MARC ROCCA


HUGH ROCHE


CONNOR ROCHE-WEST


ZAC RODDY


BROGAN ROLES


MARK ROTHERY


DANIEL RYAN


WILLIAM SCHEMBRI


DECLAN SCHILLERT


CHRISTOPHER SCOTT


ANDREW SHARPE


ANTHONY SHERIDAN


THOMAS SILK


DECLAN SINFIELD


THOMAS SLOANE


SEAN SLOCOMBE


OLIVER SMEALLIE


ALEXANDER SMITH


AXEL SMITH


BRENDAN SMITH


EUAN SMITH


NICHOLAS SPANNER


OLIVER STACK


SAMUEL STALLEY


LOUIS STENMARK


SAM STRETTON


MATTHEW STUART


EDWARD SWAN


GEORGE SYKES


MAXWELL TATHAM


JIORDAN TELLIDIS


WILLIAM TERRY


HAMISH THOMPSON


HENRY THORNE


OLIVER THORNE


SIMON TOOTH


JOSEPH TRACEY


SEBASTIAN UNSWORTH


HARRISON WAKELING


TOM WALDREN


MATTHEW WALKER


BENNETT WALSH


DEVLIN WALSH


HENRY WESTON


JAMES WHITE


MILES WILKINS


SAMUEL WILLIAMS


LOGAN WILSON


JACK WINTERBOTTOM


NICHOLAS WOOLLEY


OLIVER YOUNG

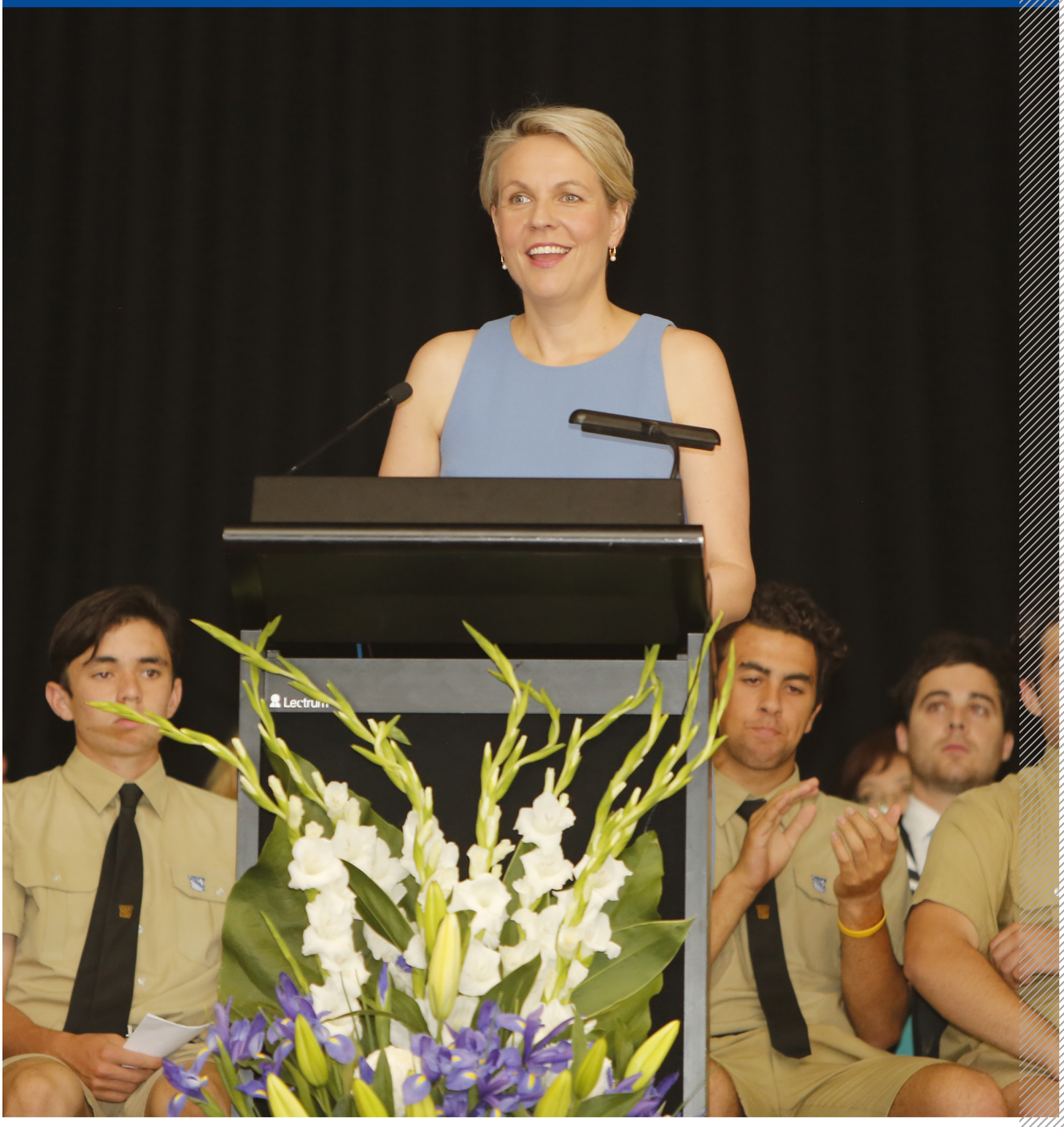

ROBERT ZAMMIT


OLIVER ZANNINO


NIKOLA ZDRILIC



Speech Day



Speech Day

TANYA PLIBERSEK MP,
DEPUTY LEADER OF THE
OPPOSITION

Stepping Up



COUNCIL CHAIR MR JOHN WILCOX, TANYA PILBERSEK MP, DR PAUL HINE, FR ROSS JONES SJ

Last year, a video did the rounds showing a man half-dressed and soaked in the pouring rain, clinging to life on the outside rail of Brisbane's Story Bridge. Earlier that day, Troy Aggett had driven to the bridge, parked his car and strolled along the bridge looking for the highest point.

Just four minutes long, the video has a happy ending. After three hours of negotiation, Mr Aggett was brought back over the fence to safety. He collapsed, exhausted, and was covered with a police raincoat to warm him, and comforted by those around him. But it could have been so different. Troy Aggett didn't expect a passer-by to intervene: an off-duty member of the Royal Australian Airforce grabbed his arm as he swung over the barrier and wouldn't let him go. He started a conversation, and soon there were police officers on the scene. The difference between life and death in this instance was a bystander willing to step up.

That's what I want to talk to you about today: Stepping up. Life throws us challenges and opportunities along the way to make an impact, if not always in such a dramatic fashion as the example above.

Last year you heard from an old boy of this school, Victorian of the Year, and someone I respect a great deal. Julian McMahon worked with everything he had to save the lives of Andrew Chan and Myuran Sukumaran. He lives your school motto – *Whatever you can do, so much dare to do*. I did what I could to help too, using the means available to me through diplomatic relationships and urging the Australian Federal Police to reconsider the way they co-operate with police overseas where there is any prospect of the death penalty. Australians in their thousands did what they could – candlelight vigils and letters to politicians.

Julian did everything he could; I did what I could do; most of you did too. *From each according to their means, to each according to their needs*. I'm not a Marxist – but this appeals to me at a fundamental level. From those to whom much is given, much is expected.

Why do some people use their gifts and privilege to marshal advantage to themselves, and others use everything at their disposal to help others? Why do some people show moral courage and act against injustice while others remain bystanders? The parable of the Good Samaritan doesn't really explain why the priest and the Levite passed by and the Samaritan stopped, although Jesus is clear about who did right.

There is a whole body of research that examines human hardwiring to answer the question of why some people step up and some don't. How did millions of people stand by during the Holocaust, or the Rwandan genocide, or right now, Syria? It's called the bystander effect. Psychologists have tried to determine the answer to that question with a number of ideas: 'diffusion of responsibility' says we are less likely to intervene if there other people around; 'confusion of responsibility' says some people don't help so they won't be mistaken as the cause of the problem; 'pluralistic ignorance' assumes that if no-one else is worried, you shouldn't be either; and, of course, there's plain old embarrassment.

But I say this to you today, boys, the bitterest regret you will ever have is turning a blind eye to suffering you could have prevented.

Research on the bystander effect was sparked by the brutal rape and murder of Kitty Genovese in New York in 1964, when no one came to her aid despite dozens hearing her cries. But for every story of deliberate ignorance or wilful neglect, you will hear another of selfless intervention.

Last year, Brock Turner raped a 23 year old woman at Stanford University in the US. He was stopped, caught and held until the police arrived by two students who just happened to be cycling past. The victim impact statement from this case has been widely shared on social media, and I urge every one of you to read it. Horrific as this experience was, it could have been so much worse if those two young men had just kept riding, instead of stopping to check if a stranger was OK.

I want to leave you with this message: It's not enough not to do the act of violence yourself, you have to be part of the solution; part of the social change that makes the harmful behaviour a thing of the past. As Frederic Ozanam said, charity is pouring oil on the wounds of the traveller, social justice is preventing the attack in the first place.

That's true of poverty and inequality.
That's true of racism.
That's true of violence.

Today I want you to think particularly about your role in preventing violence against women. 1 in 3 Australian women will experience domestic violence; 1 in 5 will experience sexual assault. Will you step up?

I hope you will step up to be part of forging a society in which your sisters, your friends, and, importantly, complete strangers, are safe at home, safe at parties, safe to walk home late at night. Just safe.

You have to do that not only by never being violent or abusive to a woman yourself, but by stepping up to say no to other men who are violent or abusive. That means intervening if it's safe to do so. That means calling the police if you need to. It means not sharing demeaning images; not laughing at the awful jokes. Calling out the bad behaviour – even if your best friend is the culprit.

And instead of asking "Why me?" Ask "If not

College Leaders

College Captain	**Bennett Walsh**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Day boys)	**Tom Osborne**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Boarders)	**Max Fisher**

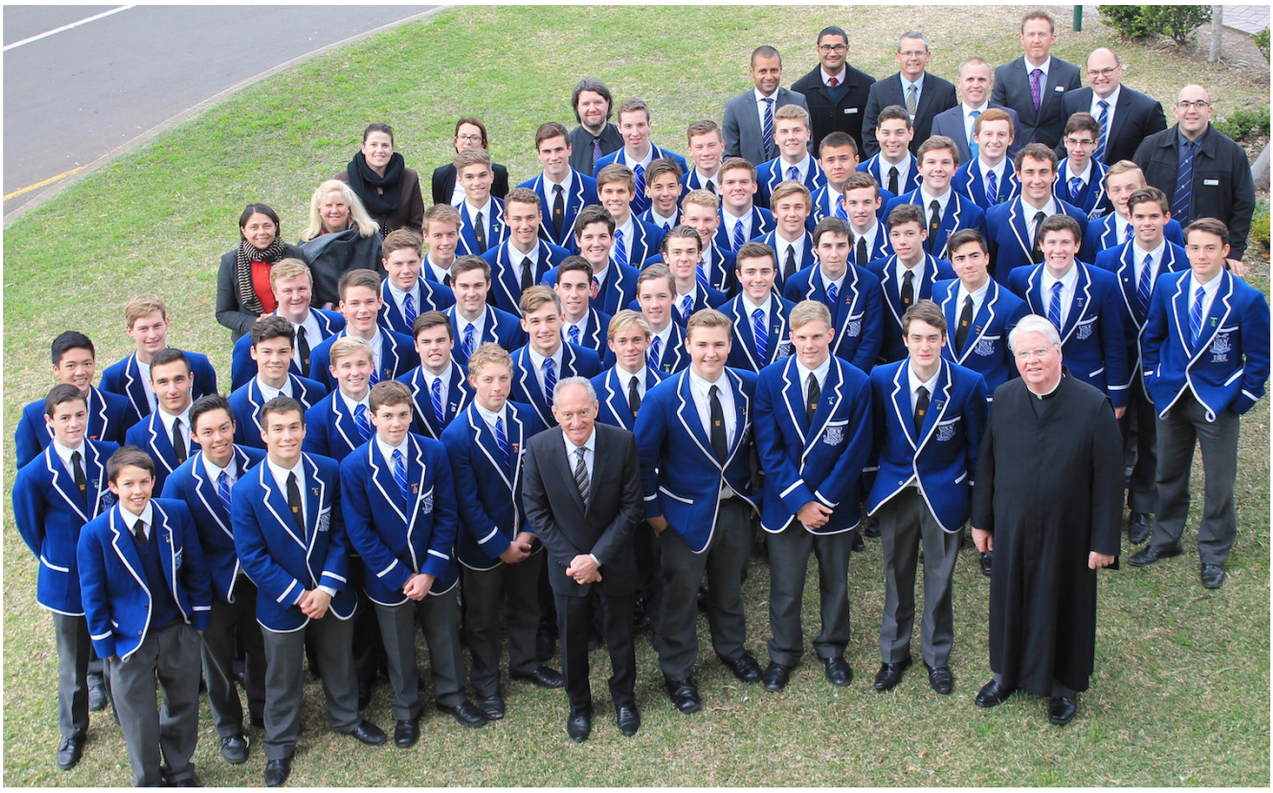
Boarding Positions

Beadle	**Lochie Flagg**
Sacristan	**Elvis Gleeson**
Proctor	**Brendan Cush**
Proctor	**Connor Clarke**
Proctor	**Edward McGeoch**
Proctor	**Elijah Eales**
Proctor	**George Goodfellow**
Proctor	**Harrison Bastinion**
Proctor	**Harrison Cornish-Martin**
Proctor	**Henry Thorne**
Proctor	**Henry Weston**
Proctor	**Jai Cornish-Martin**
Proctor	**Joseph Mamo**
Proctor	**Lachlan Minogue**
Proctor	**Matthew Drinan**
Proctor	**Max Mills**
Proctor	**Michael Fenn**
Proctor	**Myles Halse**
Proctor	**Patrick Flynn**
Proctor	**Simon Tooth**
Proctor	**Thomas Lenehan**
Proctor	**Toby King**
Proctor	**William Hartwig**
Proctor	**Zac Roddy**

Regis Leaders

Regis Captain	**James Craig**
Class Captain 5.1	**Solomon Dunn**
Class Captain 5.2	**Jonathon Allfrey**
Class Captain 5.3	**Benjamin Cheshire**
Class Captain 5.4	**Liam Grover**
Class Captain 6.1	**Angus Greiner**
Class Captain 6.2	**James Craig**
Class Captain 6.3	**Jack Gale**
Class Captain 6.4	**Liam Dinnell**
Regis Environment Leader	**Samuel Kearney**
Regis Technology Leader	**Marcus Criola**
Regis Creative and Performing Arts Leader	**Evan Watson**
Regis Liturgy and Service Leader	**Patrick Byrne**

Campion House Captain	**Henry Weston**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Matthew Makinson**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Oliver Thorne**
Cheshire House Captain	**Elijah Eales**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**William Hartwig**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**Lochie Flagg**
Chisholm House Captain	**Matthew Drinan**
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**Trey Petterson**
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**Will Crowe**
Claver House Captain	**Alexander Smith**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Matthew Hooper**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Finnian Alexander**
Dalton House Captain	**Dom Adamo**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Jack Hartland**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Sam Stalley**
Fernando House Captain	**Ned Lindsay**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Oliver Smeallie**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Oliver Clarke**
Gonzaga House Captain	**Oliver Zanninoh**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Mark Rothery**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Ben Cobb**
MacKillop House Captain	**Sam Fitzgerald**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**Oli Millar**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**Sean Slocombe**
More House Captain	**George Goodfellow**
More House Vice-Captain	**George Sykes**
More House Vice-Captain	**Harris Pisani**
Owen House Captain	**Henry Helms**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Henry Thorne**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Robert Zammit**
Ricci House Captain	**Fraser Brooks**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Michael Cistulli**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Brendan Cush**
Romero House Captain	**Louis Stenmark**
Romero House Vice-Captain	**Joseph Clinton**
Romero House Vice Captain	**Damien Hayson**
Smith House Captain	**Joseph Mamo**
Smith House Vice-Captain	**Angus Brown**
Smith House Vice Captain	**Fergus Ewington**
Southwell House Captain	**Jack Carlson**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Daniel Fish**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Alex Chisholm**
Teresa House Captain	**Nick Spanner**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Brendan Smith**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Luke Robertson**
Xavier House Captain	**Andrew Cheok**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**Ed McGeoch**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**Marc Rocca**



YEAR 12 COLLEGE LEADERS



REGIS STUDENT LEADERS WITH DR PAUL HINE, FR ROSS JONES SJ AND MR MATTHEW SMITH

Boarding



Boarding

DIRECTOR OF BOARDING: MR GUY MASTERS





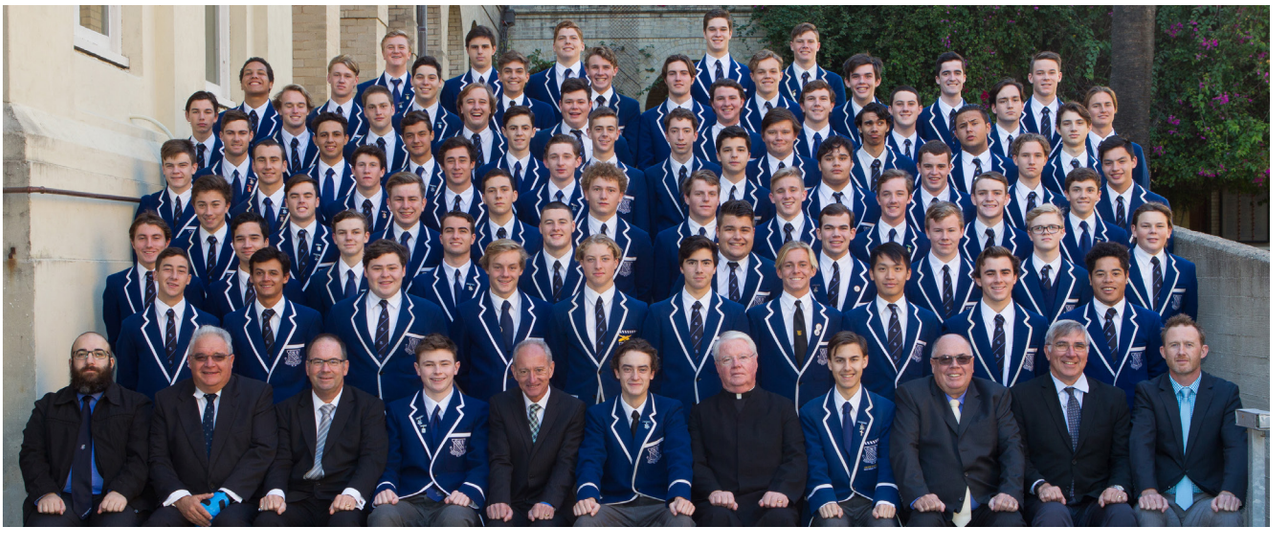


2016 was another great year for Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview Boarding. Many students came from far and wide to benefit from a Jesuit education that would not be available in their hometowns or districts. They enjoyed an education of their heads, hearts and hands – discovering their strengths and gifts through countless activities and adventures that occur throughout the crowded school year. Boarders have excelled academically, spiritually, in co-curricular and in creating what is a special, supportive community. We welcomed new Boarding House leaders Max Fisher - Captain of Boarders, Lochie Flagg - Beadle and Elvis Gleeson - Sacristan, along with 22 Proctors.

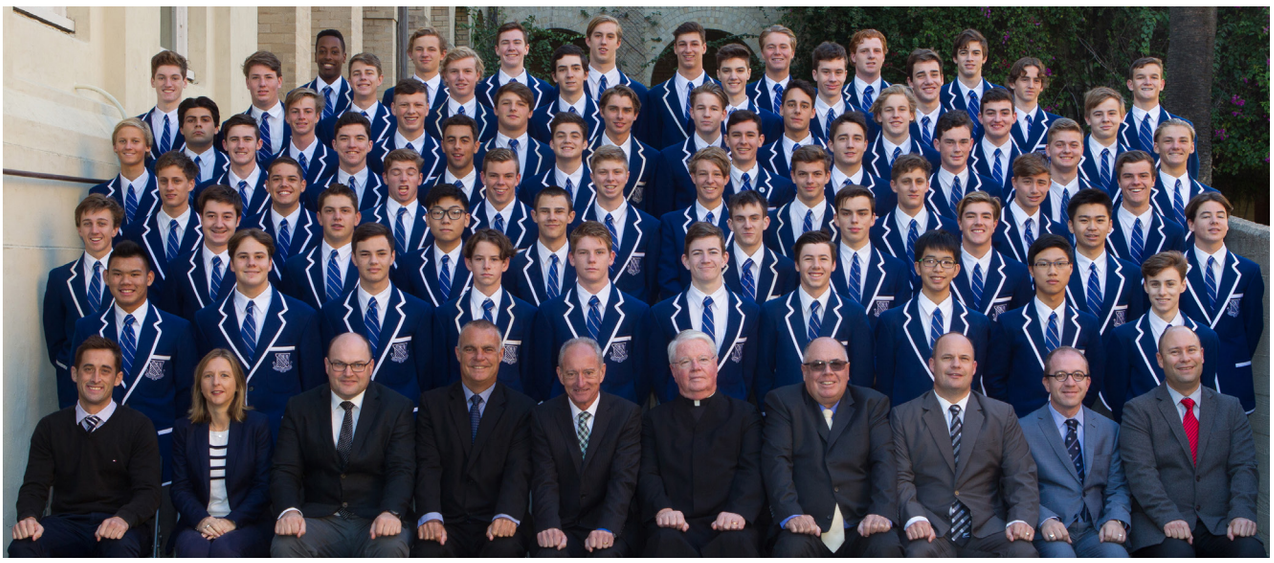
As always, the boarding house was filled with a variety of activities including daily study, boarder dances, undertaking the Australian Census, our annual outing to the State of Origin and finishing the year as home to the Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp. The end of the year also brings the much-anticipated results of the HSC. On review of the 2016 HSC results, it is encouraging to note the constant academic improvement of our boarders. In particular, the boarding house commends boarder Max Mills on his academic achievements, receiving an ATAR of 99.90 and being awarded College Proxime for 2016.

The College visited a number of our rural communities to host boarding information sessions and dinners to connect with our College boarding community. These included Moree, Bowral, Mudgee and Canberra, before College executives Dr Paul Hine, Fr Ross Jones SJ and Mr Aleks Duric travelled abroad to meet with a number of expatriate families in London, New York and Dubai to discuss boarding opportunities at the College. We are excited at the prospect of welcoming a number of these families to our boarding family in 2017. We are delighted that the Junior Division will have 36 students living in, which is a significant increase on years gone by.

In recognition of the changing nature of Boarding, the Director role will be divided into two, with Adrian Byrne taking on the challenge of Director of Boarding Students and Josh Morris taking on the role of Year 9 Division Coordinator for 2017. We wish him well in this challenge. As for myself, I will remain as the Director of Boarding Community, a role I will undertake alongside my teaching and important work as the College's Ignatian Formation Coordinator. I look forward to undertaking many country visits throughout the course of the year, accompanied by other key staff, with details to be published in the Ignatian. We hope to see as many of our community as possible when we are out in the bush and in South East Asia.



YEAR 12 DIVISION Back Row: GEORGE GOODFELLOW, THOMAS WALDREN, MICHAEL FENN, FRASER CAMPBELL **Seventh Row**: JAXON PETTERSON, CHARLES GUNDY, ELIJAH EALES, HENRY HELMS, HARRY KNAGGS, MARCUS GRUNDY, EDWARD SWAN, WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, OLIVER STACK, OLIVER THORNE **Sixth Row**: PATRICK CROSSING, NICHOLAS WOOLLEY, TONY BARKER, LOCHLAN IRESON, CHARLES OATES, LIAM MURPHY, MATTHEW DRINAN, CHRISTOPHER CONDON, DEAGLAN QUINN, LUCAS GAHA **Fifth Row**: EDWARD MCGEOCH, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, HARRISON BASTIANON, MAX MILLS, LACHLAN MASON-COX, LIAM RICKARD, HAMISH THOMPSON, TIMOTHY JARRETT, TREY PETTERSON, MARK GRANATA **Fourth Row**: CONNOR ROCHE-WEST HENRY WESTON, WILLIAM CROWE, THOMAS LENEHAN, LACHLAN MINOGUE, HAMISH PIPER, MAIA DOWD, HARRISON WAKELING, ANGUS DONOHOE, ALEX LAMOND **Third Row**: ANTHONY SHERIDAN, WILLIAM HARTWIG, CONNOR CLARKE, BAZ UNSWORTH, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, TOBY KING, ANGUS BROWN, HENRY THORNE, THOMAS SLOANE, BRENDAN CUSH **Second Row**: JOSEPH TRACEY, DOMINIC QUINN, PATRICK FLYNN, ZAC RODDY, JOSHUA NOONAN, ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, ARTHUR GALLAGHER, JOSHUA CARROLL, AXEL SMITH, ROSS MONIE **First Row**: JOSHUA LO, MARK KILPATRICK, WILLIAM NOONAN, SIMON TOOTH, OLIVER CLARKE, JOSEPH MAMO, NED LINDSAY, BYRON NG, MYLES HALSE, FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI **Seated**: MR PAUL ACHMAR, MR PAUL COLLINS, MR NEIL MUSHAN, LOCHIE FLAGG, DR PAUL HINE, MAX FISHER, FR ROSS JONES, ELVIS GLEESON, MR GUY MASTERS, MR PETER STEFFAN, MR MARTIN MCGOLDRICK



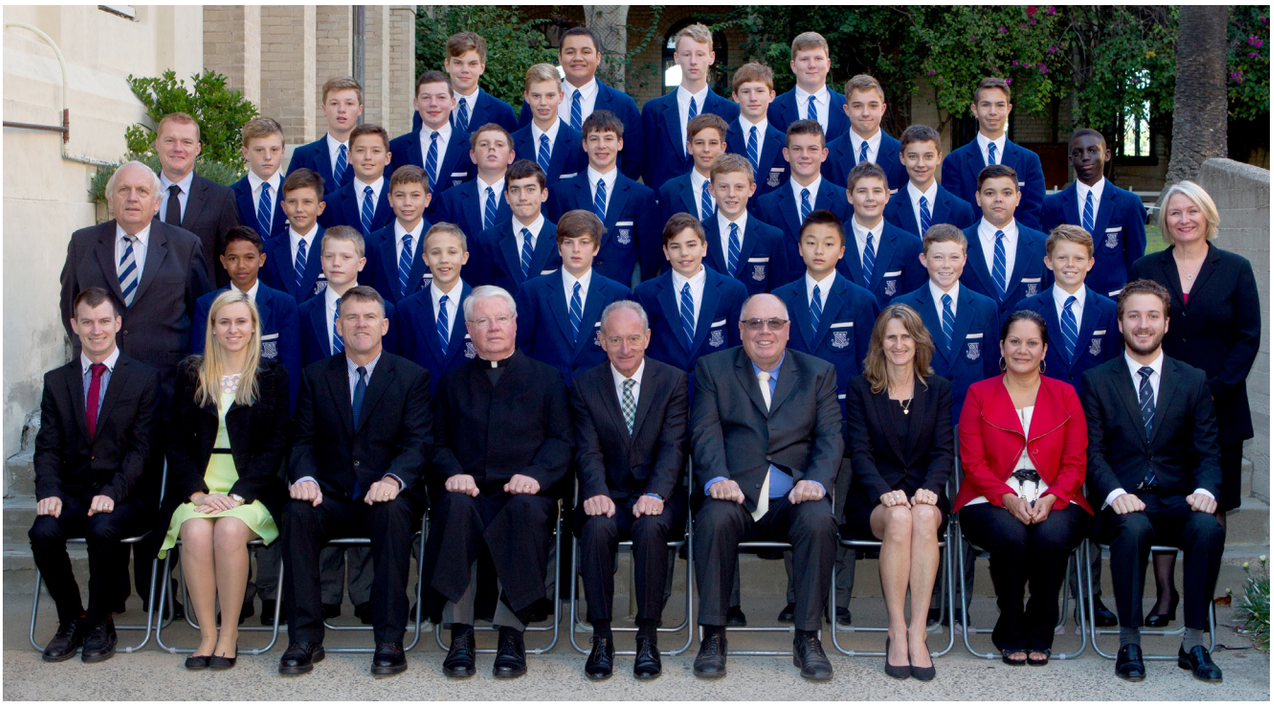
YEAR 11 DIVISION Back Row: POLAIN BYIMIRA, TOM HALL, RORY BOLGER, LUKE ROSSI, LACHLAN THOMAS, CHARLES DIMOFF, WILLIAM HAMILTON, STEVEN BAILEY-HAWES **Sixth Row**: ADAM BIGGS, ANGUS MCGRATH, CHARLIE MORAHAN, OLIVER JOHNSON, TRAEL LINDQUIST, CALEB CLIFFORD-JONES, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, LAURENCE SHAW, STUART CROSBIE, NICHOLAS STACK **Fifth Row**: JESSE SCOTT, WILL DRUCE, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, ANGUS GARRAWAY, JASPER GOTTERSON, MAX GAYNOR, ANTHONY SIMMON, JOSHUA GAZZARD, DOMINIC FISHER, GEORGE SHERWOOD **Fourth Row**: MAX RODGERS, MAXWELL TAYLOR, CONAL MEEHAN, ANDREW DU PONT, OLIVER MCGRATH, THOMAS GARNSEY, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, JASPER THATCHER, LIAM HURLEY, WILLIAM DOUGALL **Third Row**: JACK BRADY, BEN CLAUGHTON, COSMO POSA, CLANCY DONNAN, FERGUS GRADY, SAMUEL LEE-STEERE, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, MATTHEW BRADY, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, TOM TIFFIN **Second Row**: CAMERON MARKEY, DANIEL JAMES, JOHN GOODEN, WEIYIN ZHANG, JACKSON KNIGHT, JAMES PICCOLI, PATRICK DWYER, AUBREY FAULL, BRANDON SZETO, BENJAMIN SAINES **First Row**: COLIN LEUNG, CHARLES BEATTY, HAMISH STEVENSON, JOHN BRYANT, WILLIAM GRANT, XAVIER PEGUM, HUGH BRENNAN, CALVIN LEUNG, DEREK GUO, DEAN SCREMIN **Seated**: MR CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, MS REBECCA HOAD, MR DAMIEN REIDY, MR GERARD CARSON, DR PAUL HINE, FR ROSS JONES, MR GUY MASTERS, MR DANIEL BRADFORD, MR TOM RIEMER, MR MATTHEW MORRISON



YEAR 10 DIVISION Back Row: RYAN BROWN, SAMUEL EVANS, JACK HOGAN, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, WILLIAM BURNS, GEORGE COVER, TAIGHE WILSON, ANGUS BELL, RORY KENNEDY, SAMUEL WALSH **Sixth Row**: HARRY DILLON, PETER NADIN, ANDREW GUY, LACHLAN BRUCE, ROBERT WARNER, WILLIAM MCBEAN, HAMISH MACDONALD, ERIC GALLAGHER, CALLUM CASPERS **Fifth Row**: OLIVER WHITELEY, JAMES GILBERT, CONOR MINOGUE, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, VIKO AUFAGA, BRAYDAN KENNEDY, DANIEL MACEY, NICHOLAS DANIEL, CHARLIE STACK, MATTHEW PETERSON **Fourth Row**: MATTHEW HICKEY, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, AIDAN LEONARD, BENJAMIN MCCARTHY, EDWARD RENNIE, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, THOMAS BROOKS, OLIVER MURPHY **Third Row**: BENJAMIN DE-BERG, THEODORE YIM, CHARLES THORNE, JOSHUA KEENAN, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, CHARLES NOONAN, PHILIP LAW, PATRICK QUINN, PATRICK FLANNERY, SEAN GONG **Second Row**: NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, JIM RODDY, BENJAMIN PECHAN, BENJAMIN WALLIS, MURDOCH GEDDES, DANIEL SYKES, DUNCAN WEBB, THOMAS BROWN **First Row**: TIMOTHY LEE, CAMPBELL FAHEY, OLIVER THORNE, JACK SLOANE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, LUC MCDONALD, NICHOLAS GRADY, CONNOR BROWN, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM **Seated**: MR ADRIAN HICKS, MR JEFF MYLES, MR MICHAEL WEBB, FR ROSS JONES SJ, DR PAUL HINE, MR GUY MASTERS, MR LUKE DORAN, MRS DENYSE GIBBS, MR CONOR MCCAFFREY



YEAR 9 DIVISION Back Row: JACK ROONEY, WILLIAM METCALFE, XAVIER KING, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, HARRISON O'MALLY, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, ARCHIBALD COLLINS **Fifth Row**: JACK STONE, SAMUEL MOLONEY, JOSEPH MCDONALD, HENRY HOBSON, HARRISON TATE, PATRICK O'CONNOR, CASSIUS CLINTON, ALEXANDER GOODEN **Fourth Row**: SAMUEL JOHNSON, SAMUEL GARNER, MATTHEW SIMMON, JACK BOWREY, SANDY FLAGG, KHY ORD, JOSEPH GALVIN, HARRISON GEALE **Third Row**: EZEKIEL BILLY, GEORGE CLARK, NATHAN WESTON, RICHARD XU ETHAN SURYA, WILLIAM DIMOFF, JACK PRINGLE, LINUS YANG **Second Row**: HAMISH MURPHY, LEON QIN, SEAN O'BRIEN, BENJAMIN LOCKE, JAMES GARNSEY, AEDAN O'SHEA, CLAUDE KALFABUN, RONAN WATSON-WOOD **First Row**: JAMES DEBUS, SAM LENEHAN, JON TAYLOR, BENJO MAKEHAM, WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER, WILEY ANDERSON, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN **Seated**: MR BEN MORRIS, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, FR ROSS JONES, DR PAUL HINE, MR GUY MASTERS, MR SEAN BOWMAKER, MR ANGUS ARNELL



YEAR 8 DIVISION Back Row: TOBIAS MCDONALD, JARVIS LAKE, LACHLAN HAMMOND, ARCHIE COLLIS **Fifth Row**: FERGUS BACK, ARCHIE ORROCK, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, MATTHEW MACEY, SAMUEL PHILLIP, JALU DONOVAN **Fourth Row**: MR MATTHEW SMITH, HENRY TAYLOR, NIALL MEEHAN, NICHOLAS BROOKS, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, JAMES WESTON, THOMAS MERCER, JOSEPH RADFORD, EDWIN AKOL **Third Row**: MR JAMES BUSTEED, CHARLES SMITH, WILLIAM MAKIM, XAVIER BRYANT, OLIVER TAYLOR, ANGUS ROSE, NOAH ALLAN, MS EMMA SALMON **Second Row**: BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, GEORGE GEDDES, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, JACK DRUCE, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, ALEX SONG, EDWARD GRAHAM, THOMAS ELL **Seated**: MR RORY PIPER, MISS BROOKLYN NEWEY, MR JOHN NEWEY, FR ROSS JONES SJ, DR PAUL HINE, MR GUY MASTERS, MRS ANGELA NEWEY, MS MALARNDIRRI MCCARTHY, MR THOMAS DE ANGELIS **Absent**: RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, CHAN DENG, CHARLIE KENNEDY, CONNOR MCCANN, WILLIAM POLICH, ALEXANDER ULIANA



YEAR 7 DIVISION Back Row: JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, MONTY PAPENDIECK, WILLIAM SLADE, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, HUGH ROSS, YUVRAJ GARG, JOSEPH RODDY, JACK MATTHEWS **Second Row**: JASON CHAU, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, DOMINIC RYAN, LACHLAN BRIDGER, CHRISTOPHER JONES, SAM HAYSON, ZANE FAULL, HANS WONG **First Row**: HUGH SAMSA, MAX SCHLIEMANN, HARRY SPORA, KAIDYN INGREY, LUCAS BRUNTON, TOBY SMITH, ASHTON HOOPER, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL **Seated**: MR MATHEW FURTADO, MS EMMA SALMON, MS CHRISTINA MIKAN, FR ROSS JONES, DR PAUL HINE, MR GUS MASTERS, MS MALARNDIRRI MCCARTHY, MR JOSHUAH MORRIS



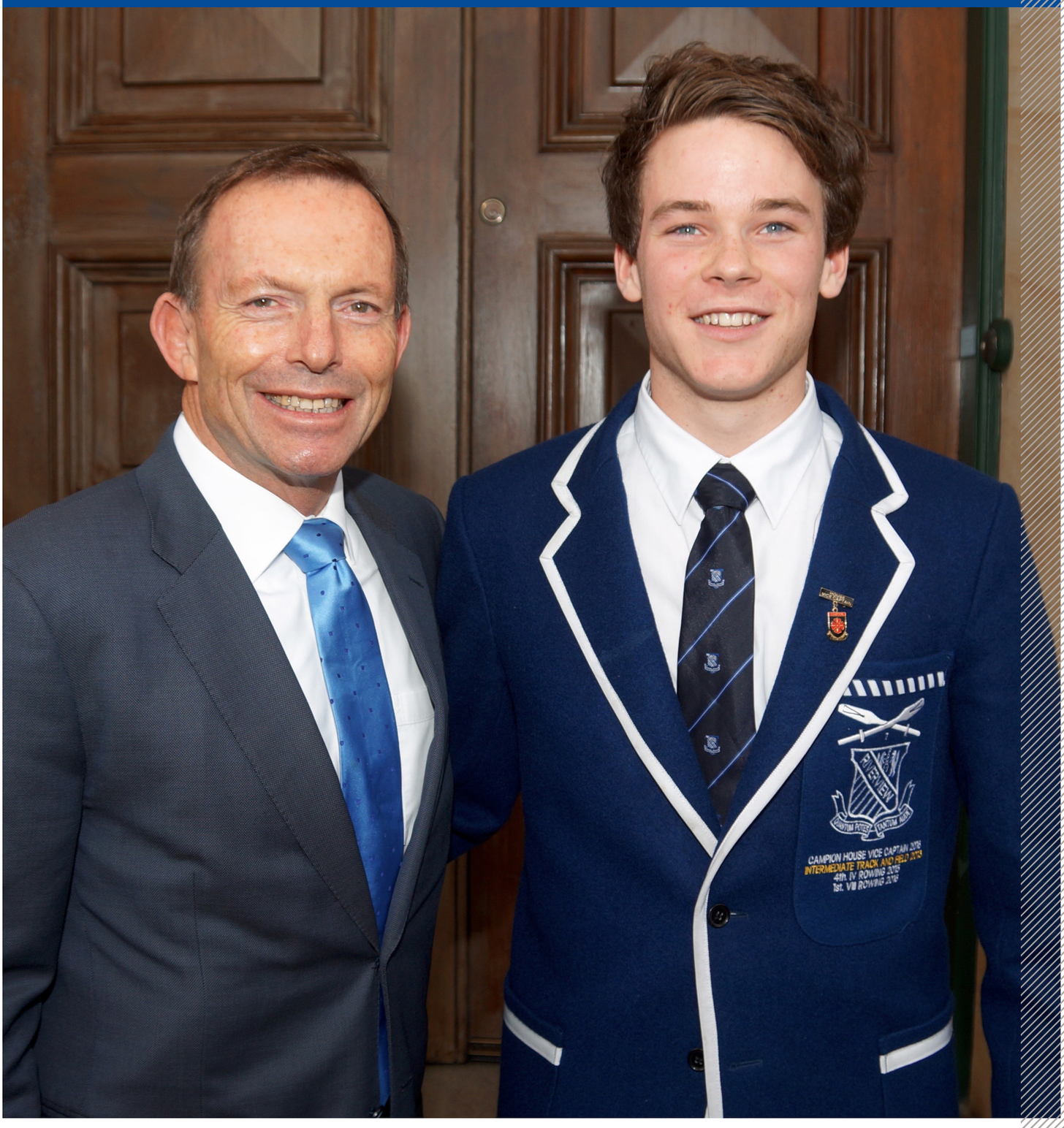








Student Engagement



Environment Committee

SUSTAINABILITY CENTRE CO-ORDINATOR: MRS SUE MARTIN



MOTHER'S DAY GARDENING SERVICE

Our 2016 Student Environment Leaders - Jerome Dardis, who received the Kamel Environment Award, and Hamish Piper - did an amazing job this year inspiring student environmental leadership.

Our Earth Hour Breakfast, held in March, had 15 schools and over 80 people in attendance. The speakers were Alex Carpenter from Bicycle Network NSW, who has helped the College with our Active Transport projects, and Grahame Collier from T Issues. The electric bike from Parramatta Council was a hit with all who came. We are very proud of winning a nationwide Terracycle competition with a photo of our recycling station in the staffroom, where we collect toothbrushes and plastic bags that are now recycled.

This year, we started a relationship with the Lane Cove FoodFaith garden, in this the International Year of Pulses. Judy Friedlander came and spoke at our School Environment Assembly, our Year 8 Boarders helped with the care of the Indigenous garden, and our Indigenous students did an amazing Acknowledgement of Country dance. We held two E-waste collections, with council collecting around 80T of electronic waste.

To mark Plastic-Free July, staff and students identified the various ways plastic has been reduced at home and at the College. Those who participated received a *Who Gives a Crap* product, helping with sanitation projects around the world. We held a Landcare in Schools Workshop for interested members of the Greater Sydney Landcare Network, of which we are a member.

The Regis Campus Environment Leader in 2016 was Sam Kearney, who did a great job assisting Mrs Cloudsdale with the Regis Campus garden. The Year 8 students undertook a Stormwater project with the help of Hornsby Council's drain stencil kit. Students Tom Sheridan, Tim Dalton, Sam Phillips, and Remy Driessen presented at the Youth Eco Summit in October.

Year 9 students were busy in 2016 with a Boarder's Bushcare program. Year 10 Geography students again helped in our carbon offset program by tree-planting with Harden Landcare - thanks to the Murphys for hosting us. They also participated in the AYCC Switched on Schools program, and are showing Leonardo DiCaprio's new movie, *Before the Flood*. Year 10 boarders were entertained by Anthony Hill, who runs Plastic Pollution Solutions, and a plastic pledge was taken. Our Nature Play Space in Regis Campus has grown, with the addition of plants donated by council for National Tree Day, and the school now has a native bee colony. The students love the space. Regis Campus students were involved in investigating the fish eating microbat Myotis Macropus found in our estuary. The Environment committee held an excursion to visit the marine discovery centre at Chowder Bay with Saint Aloysius' College's environment committee.

2016 was a year of the Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview Environment Club helping to "Create a better 'View".



TREE PLANTING GROUP

Hot Potato Shop

CO-ORDINATOR: MR ADRIAN BYRNE

The Hot Potato Shop is an opportunity for our students to hear speakers who are informative, controversial, and passionate.

This year, the group was ably led by Joseph Mamo, Lachlan Mason-Cox, Oliver Thorne, and Liam Rickard, with the assistance of Mr Adrian Byrne.

We were delighted to welcome, all the way from Kenya, the Massai Cricket Warriors who play Cricket and travel the world as a way of spreading their message to stop the spread of HIV in their community. The Massai Warriors also have a strong message in relation to stopping domestic violence, and the students were captivated by their messages and dances. We then welcomed Peter Fitzsimons, who spoke about a wide range of issues. He spoke about the Republican movement and young men being engaged in things that matter to them. The students asked some telling questions, which was a true testament to their Ignatian ideals of being able to question and not just settle on a speaker's answers.

The strong line-up continued with Luke Kennedy, who was inspirational in talking about how he was mixed up with gangs and violence as a young man and how he has now turned his life around. David Campese flew in from his South African base to critique the current crop of Wallabies. In true 'Campo' style, his assessment was very honest.

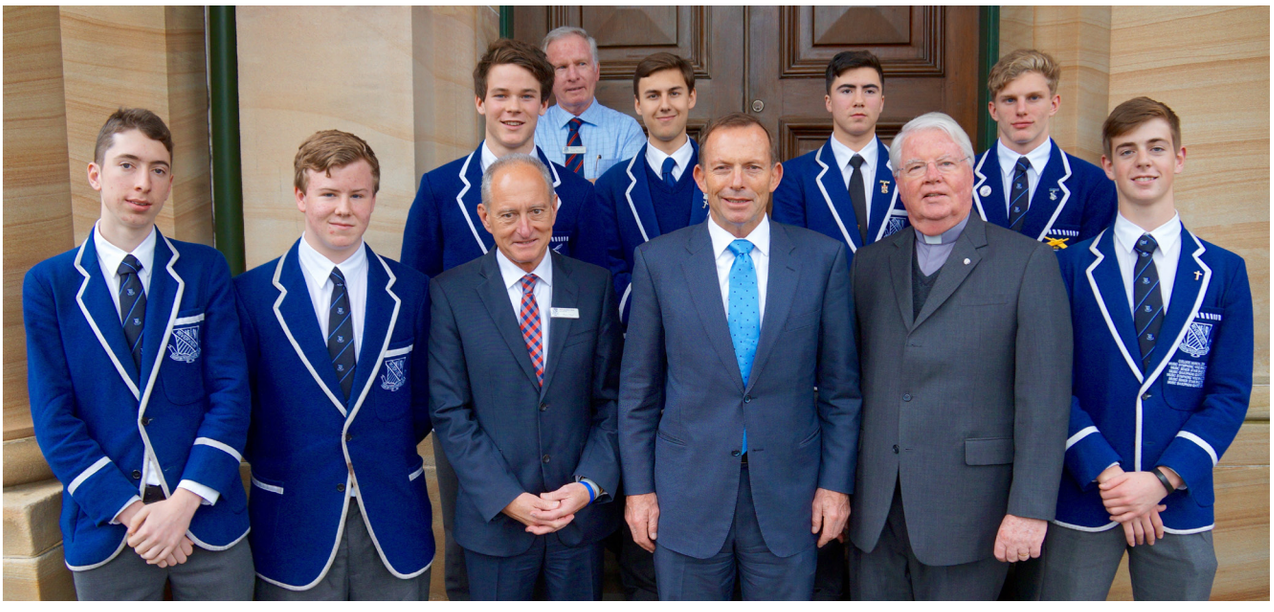
We were then delighted to welcome back Old Boy and former Prime Minister Tony Abbott. He was very frank in his conservative assessment of the national landscape. Once again, the students challenged him on how his views sit hand-in-hand with his Jesuit upbringing. Whilst there may have been disagreement on the day, there was certainly a mutual respect.

The Hot Potato Shop then welcomed its first slam poet, Luka Lesson, before finishing off the year with two Old Boys. Paddy Pearse was back from France and engaged the audience in his chosen career of filmmaking, before Noah Vaz spoke to the students as part of his work with the Jesuits about the conflict in Syria.

Riverview students are lucky to have the calibre of speakers who address the Hot Potato Shop each year and we look forward to engaging them again next year across a wide range of speakers.



LUKE KENNEDY



TONY ABBOTT



PETER FITZSIMONS



NOAH VAZ



MASSAI CRICKET WARRIORS



MASSAI CRICKET WARRIORS





School Life

Teaching and Learning 74
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 75

Faculties 76
Drama 77
Economics, Business Studies
& Commerce 78
English 79
Geography 80
History 81
Languages 82
Learning Enrichment 83
Mathematics 84
Music 85
PDHPE 86
Religious Education 87
Science 88
SEIP 89
Technology and Applied Studies 90
Visual Arts and Media Studies 91
Photographic and Digital Media 92

Senior School 94
Deputy Principal Students 95
Awards Years 11–7 96
Campion House 104
Cheshire House 106
Chisholm House 108
Claver House 110
Dalton House 112
Fernando House 114
Gonzaga House 116
MacKillop House 118
More House 120
Owen House 122
Ricci House 124
Romero House 126
Smith House 128
Southwell House 130
Teresa House 132
Xavier House 134

Regis Campus 136
Head of Regis 137
Awards Years 5 and 6 138
Year 5 140
Year 6 142
Regis Staff 144

Teaching and Learning



Teaching and Learning Report

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

2015 Academic Results

309 students completed examinations for the Higher School Certificate in 2015, including 233 Year 12 students and a number of accelerated Year 11 students. The joint efforts of the graduating cohort contributed to each other's successes, with an impressive 114 students achieving a mark of 90 and above in an HSC course. 85% of the cohort achieved a Band 5 or 6 in one or more courses, and 86% of all courses entered by the College achieved above the NSW state mean.

We congratulate College Dux, Xavier Eales, who attained an ATAR of 99.85 out of a possible 99.95, and equal College Proximes, Samuel Smith and William Cronin, who each received 99.80. 11 students overall achieved ATARs over 99, and 16 received All Rounder Awards for scoring a Band 6/E4 in 10 or more units studied. We commend the graduates of 2015 for their hard work, and congratulate them on their well-deserved achievements.

2016 Curriculum Developments

2016 saw the introduction of a number of new subjects in the Senior School curriculum, including Legal Studies and Catholic Studies. These have helped broaden the curriculum for students to pursue their interests and help them reach their personal best.

New study initiatives were also introduced, including the ReView Program – a concentrated after-school tutorial program which has been incredibly well received, with over 350 boys already participating. Parental feedback has said ReView has helped change the conversation in the home, allowing families to relax and enjoy each other more. Along with improved performances in class, this is the best result we could have hoped for. In addition to ReView, a series of high impact study skills workshops has been run by Elevate Education across all year groups, which have also been very successful.

As ever, Macquarie University's Advanced Pathways Program was also popular among the Senior boys, with six students undertaking studies including Spanish, Law and Philosophy. All participants achieved very good results, with one student receiving a High Distinction in Philosophy.

Across the curriculum, we saw great developments in quality teaching through Professional Review and Development. Riverview staff have entered a new level of collaboration and integration of subject areas, resulting in greater engagement by both students and teachers alike.

2016 was also a year of setting foundations for new approaches to teaching and learning. One such example is the 'Magis' Integrated Approach to Learning, in which a team of teachers from Technology, Maths and Science have begun creating an exciting integrated program set to launch in 2017. Also due to launch next year is the SELT (Student Experience of Learning and Teaching) Survey, which is a new feedback mechanism for students to provide input into effective teaching methodologies.

I would like to commend all the teaching and support staff for their commitment to providing the best learning environment for the students at Riverview over 2016. Thank you for another great year.



Faculties



Drama

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS LOUISE ARNOTT

This year has been a remarkable one for Drama, filled with HSC nominations for exemplary performance work, opportunities to view vibrant new theatre productions and visiting professional theatre directors to the College who provided workshops in specialised skills for all Elective Drama boys. The year concluded with the thrilling news that one of our Year 12 HSC Group Performances from the 2016 Drama Cohort had been selected to perform in the prestigious 'Onstage' Showcase presented by BOSTES. Each year BOSTES presents a show of a select group of exemplary HSC Drama performance work selected from over 5000 Drama students across NSW. This is an incredible reflection of the outstanding results of all the Drama students from 2016 who performed significantly above the State Average, placing every single boy in the class in either Band 5 or 6. The piece, entitled *Farmers in Action*, was performed by Zac Roddy, Edward Lindsay, Logan Wilson, Benjamin Legrand and Matthew McElroy. The students' performance piece resonated passionately with our College audience through the narrative of the defilement of Australia's agricultural fertility through Coal Seam Gas projects. It was a wonderful moment to view the pride in our Elective Drama students supporting the boys at the their public performance at The Seymour Centre.

Viewing live theatre productions is an important part of the Curriculum Drama syllabus and is always reflected in the high standard of performance work currently at the College. One of the highlights of the year included an excursion by our Year 10 and Year 11 Elective Drama students to the production of the adaptation of *Fawlty Towers* produced by John Cleese and Sydney Theatre Company. Year 9 Elective Drama was fortunate to view the extraordinary visual production by Sydney Theatre Company of *Golem*. Finally, to conclude our busy year of theatre, Years 11 and 12 were then privileged to view the Buzo theatre production of the Year 12 Drama HSC text *Norm and Ahmed* in our own O'Kelly Theatre, performed by Old Boy Laurence Coy, and participate in a workshop on their HSC text.

Each week, our Drama theatre and studios are filled at lunch and after school with boys busy rehearsing for class performance tasks, showcases and co-curricular productions. We continue to celebrate our connections with the professional theatre world and are in debt to many Old Boys working in theatre who conduct specialised in-class workshops to all Elective Drama students in Years 9 - 12. Year 10 Drama students gained invaluable skills in clowning and comedy with Mr Guillaume Barriere from NIDA. The Year 12 Drama classes were led through a series of practical classes with Drayton Morley who began his career at NIDA and then trained at the famous acting school founded by Lecoq in Paris. Laurence Coy continued his specialised workshops for Year 11 and Year 12 Drama, guiding them through skills in performing monologues with truth and integrity.

The year concluded with a selection of Year 9 - 12 Elective Drama students performing in the Elective Drama Showcase. The students thrilled audiences with a wide range of performance styles learnt throughout the year in their Drama classes. Year 9 Drama students demonstrated their skills in mime and movement through the use of neutral masks and mime pieces. Audiences were then treated to some wonderful moments of comedy and physical theatre skills from Year 10 students. The evening concluded with more sophisticated text work from *Waiting For Godot* and *The Club* by Year 11 Drama.

There is much to celebrate and acknowledge in Drama this year. We are truly blessed with a richness of talent and enthusiasm for performing on stage at Riverview. The Drama Department is looking forward to another exciting year ahead.



DRAMA: PAUL BEVIS, LOUISE ARNOTT, CONRAD PAGE

Economics, Business Studies and Commerce

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS NATASHA TERRY-ARMSTRONG

2016 has been an exciting year for the Faculty in terms of teaching and learning, students and staff. It has been my pleasure to come on board as the new Head of Faculty and to lead such a professional, experienced and high performing team in providing the best possible learning experiences for our students.

Legal Studies was launched for Stage 6 learners, increasing the options available to students who are looking for senior study within our Faculty. Ms Gillian Carpenter joined the team as the Leader of Legal Studies – an experienced practitioner to develop and implement the teaching program and lead the coursework in this subject.

The Faculty continues to focus on maintaining and further improving the established high standards of teaching and learning. The team is committed to setting high expectations of themselves and the boys, looking for opportunities to develop our curriculum, fine-tune assessment, engage our learners, improve feedback processes, build a culture of continuous improvement and emphasise a growth mindset in our students.

Economics

Economics remains a well-subscribed elective for the students of Riverview with 160 young men studying across Preliminary and HSC courses. The 2016 HSC Economics results were a new best for the College. The course average was 86.36% (previous best was 2015 with an average of 84.78%). 44.2% of our students achieved Band 6 results (a mark of 90 or better) and 38.5% achieved a Band 5. Overall, 82.7% achieved a mark of 80 or better, significantly outperforming the NSW State average results.



ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES AND COMMERCE Back Row: MATTHEW PARSONS, STEPHEN CROKER, BEN MORRIS **Seated:** GILLIAN CARPENTER, NATASHA TERRY-ARMSTRONG, SUZANNE SILK

Business Studies

The Faculty continues to work with a large and diverse cohort of Stage 6 students, with 226 students undertaking this popular elective. The excellent results of Economics were also evident in the achievements of the 2016 HSC Business Studies cohort. The average of the 96 Riverview students who sat the HSC exam was 86.55%, well above the NSW State average of 73.21%. Over 47% of these young men achieved a Band 6 result (a mark more than 90/100) whilst a further 38% achieved Band 5. This means that 85.7% of our students achieved a mark of 80/100 or better. Congratulations to Damien Hayson who was awarded 4th in the State for Business Studies from over 17,000 candidates.

Commerce

Much of the achievement outlined above stems from a love of learning established in Stage 5 (Year 9 and 10) Commerce. The same staff facilitate a range of learning opportunities throughout this junior course which traverses commercial, financial, employment, legal and economic issues in a range of contexts.

Students participate as teams in running a business through the Shark Tank business pitch project; they develop their understanding of the Australian legal system through active observation at the Downing Centre Local & District Courts; financial and investment decision making is developed through planning and monitoring an investment portfolio whilst mastering basic Microsoft Excel skills; global connections and business are investigated in a Transnational Corporation project.

The Faculty is extremely proud of the commitment, enthusiasm and performance of all our students. It is a pleasure to be able to work alongside such a broad group of learners who elect to study with us. It is hoped that our students develop the essential skills of collaboration, creativity and problem-solving whilst also enhancing their literacy, numeracy, ICT skills and understanding of course outcomes. Our Jesuit context brings an additional lens through which we view the world of Economics, Business Studies, Legal Studies and Commerce taking the opportunity to encourage our students to understand context, experience, reflect, take action and evaluate.

English

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS DEBRA WILLIAMS

Reviewing a school year is always humbling given the incredible output from teachers and students. The thousands of drafts edited, then marked and even double marked; the preparation of authentic assessment tasks; the data tracking and differentiation; the publishable quality of teaching resources produced by Saint Ignatius' College staff - not to mention the time our students invest. What an exhausting endeavour, particularly given the frenetic pace of the College calendar; how is this possible? The impossible becomes possible when passion and humour thrive, the result being an exceptional faculty who challenge and cajole each other, and who cultivate curiosity in students. It is a faculty I am proud to lead.

In 2016 we welcomed Justine Murray and Rosemary McKay to the English faculty. Justine's familiarity with the Jesuit ethos, having worked previously at Loyola College, Melbourne, and Rosie's calm enthusiasm enhance the department in equal measure. We are fortunate to work alongside them both.

The desire to mould creative and critical thinkers helped locate our 2016 faculty focus. By focusing on the writing process, we aimed to place at the forefront of students' minds the wondrous relationship between writing and thinking. Isaac Asimov's claim that "Writing, to me, is thinking through my fingers," underpinned our approach and informed excellent initiatives. We set specific and measurable goals for each stage of learning, planned several pilot projects and completed professional development as part of a year-long strategy. A cross section of classes trialled 'The Write Time', uninterrupted handwriting at the start of each lesson, and the results were pleasing. In 2017, 'The Write Time' will launch officially. Excitingly, we devised a scope and sequence for creative writing to gradually deepen students' ability to use time, place, voice and context, which has revolutionised our instruction. We plan to build a scope and sequence for language and punctuation, and in so doing, strengthen our use of NAPLAN data. The Year 12 teaching team executed a fabulous learning experience; a day of writing workshops designed to immerse students in the Area of Study, 'Discovery.' Ongoing evaluation and student feedback will help refine our 'Find Your Voice' day in 2017.

Robust conversation helped decide some of our 2016 text choices and units of work based on student surveys and our ongoing desire to make the young men of Saint Ignatius' College deeply empathic for the plight of the disadvantaged. The novel *Trash*, based on Mulligan's observation of dumpsite children in the Philippines, was introduced in Year 7; Rachel Perkins' film, *Bran Nue Dae,* in Year 8; and the film *Balibo* in Year 11, which offers insight into the journalists assassinated in East Timor in the 1980s. The issues in these texts are salient in an Australian education.

The Year 9 and Year 10 Enrichment Projects provided exquisite learning opportunities for students. The voluntary basis, contemporary focus and student-directed nature of each level have confirmed the efficacy of each program. We will look to expand into Stage Four in the coming year.

Having achieved the best HSC results in Advanced English ever experienced at the College, and outstanding – and stable - results in Extensions One and Two, we are very confident of the quality of teaching and learning as navigated by the department. Elevation of all learners, not only the academic glitterati but also the students who haven't always experienced academic success in English, makes the collective heart of our faculty sing. It is wonderful to develop the critical literacy of all our students using rich and carefully selected texts.

Taking advantage of newly formed relationships with Jesuit educators in Boston, the English Department launched 'Riverview Reads', inspired by a reading program at BC High. The first summer read launched *Songs of a War Boy,* a memoir co-authored by Deng Adut. In many ways, this choice and the program itself crystallises all we hope for as English teachers, that a community of readers will step in the shoes of the less advantaged, that conversation will be cultivated and the hearts and minds of all are developed.

What a wonderful year.



ENGLISH Back Row: MARILYN FITZGERALD, NATALIE BAINES, RUSSELL NEWMAN, MARYANNE HUMPHREY, JAMES RODGERS, LUKE DORAN, ALEX RYBAK
Seated: ROSANNA COMASTRI, ROSIE MCKAY, ALISON MCLENNAN, DEBRA WILLIAMS, DANIEL KENT, DENYSE GIBBS, BIANCA TSIMNADIS

Geography

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR REX COOKE

The Geography faculty's aim for 2016 was to provide relevant and comprehensive fieldwork that enhanced all aspects of the geography courses taught at the College. Throughout the year, we looked at many varied environments from the high altitude of the Blue Mountains to Balmoral Beach, where students snorkeled to conduct sea urchin surveys.

Year 8 Geography took a trip to the Blue Mountains looking at the features of the area, the formation of the mountains, the indigenous people of the area and the impact mankind has had on the Blue Mountains. This trip allowed students to cover the key concepts of the curriculum framework.

In Term 1, Year 9 Global Studies and Environment classes went to Balmoral Beach for the Deep Water Oceanography Unit. The students snorkeled and did transect study around Rocky Point to investigate the diversity of plants and animals found in the ocean ecosystem. The students also learnt about species within the ocean environment from a Marine Biologist and explored the species in the nearby rock pools.

Year 10 Geography students were asked to look at the Spatial Inequalities that exist between two suburbs of Sydney. Students observed the variance in housing, retail and commercial properties while comparing with a range of secondary data such as income, employment and ethnicity.

Year 10 Global Studies explored how coal is a major primary production resource in NSW, especially in the Hunter Valley, with visits to coal mines and coal loading facilities at Newcastle. Additionally, students looked at a very unique and less known primary production of anti venom from snake and spiders on the Central Coast, which the students really enjoyed.

Year 11 students studied the biophysical interactions that occur on the coastal area of Narrabeen, observing how the four spheres interact to create the unique coastal environment as well as the human impacts on the coasts that have occurred in the area.

In preparation for the topics covered in the HSC, Year 12 had three fieldwork excursions. The first was a trip to Tamburlaine Winery for the Economic Activity topic, followed by a day at the Intertidal wetlands of Homebush for the Ecosystems topic, and finishing with a detailed study of Sydney as part of the Urban Places topic.

Through all of these experiences students have gained a greater understanding of the processes that occur in environments in Australia and developed a sound understanding of the approaches that can be used to manage and protect these environments.



GEOGRAPHY Back Row: MICHAEL WEBB, PETER STEFFAN, WESLEY DUNNE **Seated:** ERIN JOHNSON, REX COOKE, CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN

History

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

The 2016 History cohort performed solidly in the HSC. Max Evans ranked 5th out of 11,000 students in NSW in Modern History and is going to Durham University to continue to study History.

Year 7 students visited the Macquarie University Museum of Ancient Cultures where they had an opportunity to handle artefacts several thousand years old. Students have also undertaken during class their own archaeological digs in class groups and recognised the impact of archaeology on a site, and the need for great care and respect when digging.

Year 8 enjoyed studying Ancient Rome, Medieval times and Renaissance Europe, and researching their own areas of historical passion. In Term 4, students were visited by James Adams, who demonstrated techniques in Medieval warfare, enabling students to try on armour and use weaponry, ensuring a rich and rewarding experience.

The History focus for the Year 9 Challenge changed in 2016. Students gained a great deal of information from their visit to Parliament House and engaged with numerous primary sources on display at Hyde Park Barracks, where they also experienced lying in a replica hammock used by convicts. Further, they visited the Hyde Park War Memorial, the Pool of Reflection and studied the sculpture of the fallen soldier and the Cartridge and Boomerang installation (*YININMADYEMI* Thou Didst Let Fall). Students identified with and considered the symbolism used to commemorate the ANZACs, including religious imagery.

Our senior men also enjoyed some significant opportunities to develop their learning. Ancient History students visited The University of Sydney and its Nicholson Museum. The purpose of the excursion was to explore the roles and methods of archaeologists and historians.

Modern History students had a History lecturer, Christopher Condon, spend a day with them delivering significant HSC content for the Conflict in Europe unit. We were blessed to share an afternoon of learning with a Holocaust Survivor from the Dachau concentration camp, Mr Joseph Hofmanis. Joseph was only 12 when he was sent to the camp while his father was executed. I would like to acknowledge and thank Joseph and Elizabeth Meagher who made this opportunity happen.

History Extension students went on an excursion to explore the portrayal of history in the public space, through use of physical design and planning. They visited the ANZAC Memorial Hyde Park, The Australian Museum, An Gorta Mor Memorial, Hyde Park Barracks, The Mint, Parliament House, Martin Place memorials and Cenotaph and Circular Quay. They focused on answering key questions such as: Who are the historians? What are the aims and purposes of history? How has history been constructed and recorded over time? Why have approaches to history changed over time?

The Faculty hosted a History Extension Symposium in the College Theatrette where we welcomed staff and students from Monte Saint Angelo, Pittwater House and Marist Woolwich. We were fortunate to hear from a very experienced teacher of History and writer of numerous textbooks, Paul Kiem. He spoke particularly about the History Project and the first section of the course, namely What is History? It was so rewarding to hear from a number of Saint Ignatius' College's past students who have been published in *The Kircher Collection*, about how they approached the History project and how they tackled the course.

I would like to thank the History Faculty for another fulfilling year and their dedication and passion in teaching this incredible subject.



HISTORY Back Row: PETER MCNAMARA, PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS, ANDREW CHENEY, GUS MASTERS, TRENT MCALLAN **Seated:** TESSA NELMES, DAVID POSKER-HILL, DAVID WALES, BIANCA TSIMNADIS, RICHARD HART **Absent:** ANNETTE SWINFIELD

Languages

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUELLA PERRETT

The study of languages is enhanced by activities which make it a more tangible and authentic experience. The ideal exposure to language study will always be the overseas immersions, and at Saint Ignatius' College we are fortunate to have exchange programs for our three modern languages. Nevertheless, it is possible to provide other activities closer to home which replicate the original context of the language.

From December 2016 to January 2017, our students were joined by Loreto girls for the 24th French Exchange with Le Caousou, our Jesuit sister school in Toulouse. Highlights include staying with French families and attending school, guided visits to the Dordogne, Lot, Albi, Lourdes and the well-known sites of Paris, sailing on the Seine in a *bateau mouche* and Mass in Notre Dame. The China trip took place in April. During the initial week, our students spent most of their time with families of students from the high school affiliated to Beijing Institute of Technology. The rest of the trip was spent travelling to Shanghai, Hangzhou, Shaolin and Yellow Mountain.

In October, the Year 10 Italian class joined students from Saint Augustine's College and Presbyterian Ladies' College in a Language and Culture Activity Day.The students got to know each other through a speed dating game, they practised Italian in a genuine conversational setting, honed their grammar and culture knowledge, and enjoyed a delicious meal of pasta, pizza and garlic bread. New friendships were forged with the other schools, proving that, through shared language learning, you don't need an overseas trip to broaden your horizons. Both the Year 10 Italian and French classes were also involved in Project Based Learning. They spent weeks scripting and filming an authentic breakfast variety show in the target language, and in so doing, attained an impressive level of competence. In August, the Year 8 French students immersed themselves in French culture for a day. Activities included petanque, music, language and cultural quizzes, games, soccer, crepes, croissants and quiche, followed by a French film in the Theatrette. A focus for the SEIP and Year 8 French Foundation students has been combining language learning with the development of core skills, and they have since become proficient in developing their own Powerpoint presentations with captions in French. In Year 8 Latin we held a banquet, complete with gladiatorial combats and other typical Roman entertainments, and an attempt at replicating Roman food. Our Year 8 students also represented the College at the annual CLTA Classics Camp, which proved to be once again a lot of fun with some constructive learning along the way. The senior Classical Greek students attended a symposium at Pymble Ladies' College, where they benefited from the expertise of visiting guest speakers, a recitation of Homer in the original Greek and a delicious Greek meal.



LANGUAGES Back Row: JIEWEN LIU, JAMES RODGERS, LEWIS LIU, MARIA SKOURAS
Seated: MYRIAM MOYSEY, LOUELLA PERRETT, CHRISTINE MORIARTY

Our Chinese students participated in several competitions. In May, forty students sat for the HSK examination. In the National Chinese Eisteddfod, Riverview won four medals. Cameron Liu (Year 6) and James Fitzgibbon (Year 8) both won Gold in their respective categories, with Silver going to George Connolly (Year 6) and Bronze to Hugh Ross (Year 7). In the NSW Chinese Bridge Competition, James Osborne was placed second. Later in October, he represented Australia in China at the 9th World Chinese Bridge Competition for Secondary Students, where his team was ranked third. In October, the Year 8 - 10 Saint Ignatius' College students were joined by over 1000 students from New South Wales schools to celebrate the growth of the Chinese language in Australia at the Sydney Chinese Language Spectacular.

The release of the 2016 HSC results brought very welcome news, Mark Rothery ranking first in Classical Greek Extension while Joe Clinton ranked fourth in the state in Chinese Extension. Mark's achievement was further acknowledged at the 22nd Annual Hellenic Studies Awards.

At the end of the year, we farewelled Dr Nathan Leber, Mr David Thomas and Mme Evelyne Giovannetti. We thank them for their outstanding contribution to the Languages Faculty over the years.

Learning Enrichment

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DOMINIC WILKINSON

It has been very pleasing to see the team working as a collective during the year. Together with other staff, we have made a significant contribution to the students' academic and personal growth. With our work stretching across the entire College, the team has provided specialist support to both students and staff, aimed at supporting the inclusive philosophy that lies at the heart of the Faculty and College. With an overarching aim of celebrating difference and diversity, the team has worked hard to create an environment that promotes personal bests, with an ever-present commitment to high expectations and a growth mindset. It is no surprise, therefore, that the Faculty continues to develop and cater for an ever-growing number of students across the College. To cater for such a large and diverse number of needs, we have worked closely with a variety of external professionals. This multi-disciplinary collaboration has been an example of best practice in the field, and has diversified the way we support students and staff.

2016 has been marked by the committed and professional work that takes place in the Faculty. It has been a year of professional growth within the Faculty, with a number of staff completing Postgraduate degrees in Inclusive Education. This has impacted positively on the professional development of the team, and thus on the outcomes for students. Special mention must go to Paul Bevis, who completed his degree in Semester 2. The Faculty has also engaged in other professional development projects throughout the year, all of which have contributed to improved practice and learning outcomes for students. Of particular note is Catherine Phoon's Advanced Leadership course, which aimed at diversifying assessment and reporting processes with regards to teaching students with additional learning needs.



LEARNING ENRICHMENT Back Row: PAUL BEVIS, SUSAN POTTER, DENYSE GIBBS
Seated: ELIN MORTIMER, DOMINIC WILKINSON, KATE HILYARD

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment continues to deliver its program for Indigenous support at the College, with Kate Hilyard, Julie Zwar, and Stefan Pulpitel providing dedicated specialised support across Years 7 to 12. They have approached their work with great vigour in attempting to best support the pastoral, cultural, and academic needs of the students. Close attention to collaboration with the Indigenous community and the broader First Nations unit has been a key aspect of this support. Special mention must be given to Kate Hilyard in her work writing the Transition to Riverview proposal, which saw Commonwealth funding obtained in our attempt to improve literacy and numeracy outcomes for Indigenous students.

Mention must also go to the support provided at the Regis Campus, which is dedicated to the learning growth of all students within the Campus. Their close attention to students' needs and personalised learning has made a real difference to the academic growth of the students. The support offered across the school by George Cassar, Susan Potter, Catherine Phoon, Elin Mortimer, and Paul Bevis has also continued to impact positively on the learning and self-esteem of the students requiring support with their learning. Their highly-skilled and professional support for the students and teachers makes an enormous difference to the confidence, maturity, and academic skills required as the students meet the demands of the senior grades.

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment has continued to dedicate time to providing support for students requiring Special Provisions for the Higher School Certificate. This has been well organised by Paul Bevis and Kim Prodinger, whose organisational diligence must be highly commended. Kim and Paul's commitment and continued effort to improve and refine the process for the students is of great worth, and the process simply wouldn't exist without them.

Overall, it has been a positive year of professional growth and refined practice within the Faculty for Learning Enrichment. As a Faculty, we have continued to innovate and grow professionally by expanding our professional expertise and theoretical knowledge. On a personal note, I have enjoyed the year, particularly seeing some of the changes in the way we support students and also the professional growth of staff.

Mathematics

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS

The Mathematics Department welcomed the new academic year with strong examination results from the 2015 Higher School Certificate (HSC). The results continued the excellent standard of Mathematics achieved by students at the College.

The main developments within the Mathematics Faculty for 2016 have been staff embracing the Online Learning Management system CANVAS. This online learning platform complements the one to one laptop program allowing students to have unlimited access to resources, practice papers, Powerpoint presentations and other learning materials.

The Mathematics staff continues to engage students with new learning technologies and programs, which give teachers the opportunity of analysing students' understanding of a topic in a very detailed way. Students are required to input their lines of working and the teachers can analyse the strengths and weaknesses of the student responses. Intervention and feedback can be immediate. It is very consistent with the most influential research (John Hattie – what works best in schools to improve learning) incorporating the ideas of feedback and response to intervention as key ideas. Integration of these online learning platforms have been successfully used by the faculty to boost the student learning.

The program for gifted and talented students continues to operate under the administration of Mr Daniel Hyde and Mr Troy Douglas. Students engage in formal competitions such as the Australian Mathematics Competition and the Australian Primary Maths Olympiad. The College has developed structures where students in Regis, Years 7 and 8 are identified to be part of enrichment groups. Mr Paul Collins, Mr Troy Douglas and I have provided an interesting and challenging curriculum for the Regis students, while Father Gerald Brennan and Mrs Mullan have led the Year 7 and 8 Mathematics enrichment groups through problem solving activities.

The Mathematics teaching staff has updated their skills through inservices and ongoing professional development. Most of the Mathematics faculty attended the Annual Personal Development Conference in Newcastle across three days of the October School holidays. Staff worked on projects to make student learning more visible. Many of these projects are evident in the resources available to students on CANVAS. Other staff worked on their delivery techniques with online teaching and learning programs.

Another key event was the celebration of Maths activities as part of STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics) week. Mathematics teachers organised activities to celebrate the Mathematics component of the theme. A summary of the events: Mentor Group Maths trivia; Rubik's Cube challenge; Soduku / Ken Ken puzzles; Party 'Pi' Day; Maths jokes; Maths posters; Logic Puzzles; Sweet Estimation; Flexagons; Mr Barton's Tarzia puzzle and the Mathematical murder mystery

A key member of the Mathematics faculty moved to a Senior leadership position (Religious Education Co-ordinator) at Casimir College at Marrickville at the end of 2016. Mr John Abi-Elias inspired many young men during his two years teaching at the College, particularly our HSC Accelerated Maths group. He combined his passions for Volleyball (Master In Charge), pastoral care (Assistant Head of MacKillop House and Year 12 Boarding Duty Master) and Mathematics to get the absolute best out his students in his time at the College.

I would like to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment and reporting in 2016. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College through their extra involvement in boarding, the House system and co-curricular pursuits.



MATHEMATICS Back Row: PETER COLLEDGE, DAMIEN REIDY, NEIL MUSHAN **Middle Row**: ANGELA NEWEY, ROBERT MAXWELL, PAUL COLLINS, JOHN NEWEY, MATHEW FURTADO, REBECCA HOAD **Seated**: CHRIS WRIGHT, FIONA YATES, HELEN HAXBY, GLENN ABRAHAMS, DANIEL HYDE, KATHLEEN MULLAN, JACINTA BARLOW

Music

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DEV GOPALASAMY

The 2015 HSC results were outstanding as always with class averages maintained at above 90 percent in all three courses, an achievement that has been consistent since 2005. When compared to the results of eight of the top private schools in Sydney our class of 2015 in Music 1 achieved the highest mean. All students in Music 1 achieved a Band 6. This percentage is well over five times the Band 6 results obtained by Catholic Schools, Systemic schools and NSW schools. Our HSC Music mean was 94.6. The State mean was 80.6. Using Average z-score ATAR contribution ranking, Music 1 was ranked fourth of all courses taught at Saint Ignatius' College.

All students in Music 2 were in Bands 5 and 6, and two of the three students who obtained a Band 5 were one mark short of a Band 6 result. The HSC Mean for Music 2 was 90.6. One hundred percent of students obtained a Band E4 with a mean of 48.5 out of 50. Our outstanding results are due to good teaching, excellent resources, the time and effort that each individual student receives from the music staff, and to the careful selection of the electives for each student.

Encore nominations identify exemplary standards achieved at the HSC Music examination. The following two students received HSC Encore nominations: Liam Donohoe for outstanding performance, and Alexander McManus for his Musicology Elective essay.

In the First Term break we embarked on a Music Tour to Italy. The four ensembles on tour were a String ensemble, Guitar ensemble, Jazz ensemble and a Choir. The young men performed at a Mass at St Peter's Basilica in Rome, the *Auditorium dell'Ente Cassa di Risparmio* in Florence, *Sala Capitalare del Convento di San Francesco* in Pisa and the Feronia Commercial Centre in Rome.

Our Junior School musical this year was *The Lion King, Junior.* It was an outstanding production and a credit to the production team. We entered most of our ensembles in four eisteddfods and festivals this year: The Sydney Eisteddfod, Ryde Eisteddfod, the National Percussion Eisteddfod and the NSW Band Festival. The Sydney Eisteddfod is the largest eisteddfod in NSW and the Ryde Eisteddfod the second largest. Our results at eisteddfods were outstanding as always with numerous first place and Gold Award placings.

In all, we have around 80 performance events each year which include school assemblies, functions, eisteddfods, Masses, liturgies, tours and concerts, both internally as well as in public places like the Manly Jazz Festival, Lane Cove Cameraygal Festival and various venues in the city. Our key concert events are the College Musicals, Riverview in Concert, The Chapel Concert, Solo Recital Nights, performances at the Indian Bazaar, the HSC Music Concert, Regis Music Activities Day, Regis Concert, and the three Speech and Drama Recital Nights.

The Riverview Big Band performed at the 2016 Manly Jazz Festival to a large and enthusiastic crowd. This was our first time at this Festival. The Solo Recital Night on 2 November was an outstanding success with seven simultaneous concerts being performed around the College. In all, there were over 200 students performing individual items on this night. The Regis Music Concert showcased the students involved in the Music Activities program at Regis. From many reports, this was the best Regis Concert to date. Congratulations to Ms Kate Moore and the music team at Regis. At the Indian Bazaar we had three performance venues around the College, and we provided live music continuously for most of the day, featuring around 400 students.

Riverview in Concert, as always, showcased the senior school ensembles. The ensembles were of an outstanding standard, and many parents stated that the level of music at Riverview is consistently of an extremely high standard, a standard that seems to continually rise each year. Some guests of Dr Paul Hine who were from Boston and who are involved in Education, commented that they could not believe schools could attain such a high level of excellence.

In all, we have 22 ensembles at the College and over 600 students involved in the private tuition program. Boasting state-of-the-art-facilities with some unique rooms like the electronic guitar lab, the electric drum lab and the silent rehearsal studio, combined with being at the forefront of innovation and encompassing the latest trends in Music Education, Saint Ignatius' College continues to be one of the leaders in the area of music education.



MUSIC: DEV GOPALASAMY, REBECCA CURTIS, MICHAEL BELLEMORE, KATE MOORE, DACIA THOMSON, TRISH SCHWAGER, SUSAN THOMAS, KIRK HUME, KIMBERLEY JONCESKI

PDHPE

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER KOVACS

If there was a sign that the PDHPE faculty was going from strength to strength, then the follow up to our best ever results in the HSC in 2015 was remarkably impressive. The 2016 PDHPE cohort excelled to significantly achieve our best results ever. The wisdom of the students to choose, and maintain, subjects that they were interested in and enjoyed was rewarded by the majority of the boys having PDHPE as the best mark of all their HSC subjects, and also then using this as their main contributor to their ATAR. These results completely debunk the myth that other subjects will serve them better in gaining the highest ATAR possible.

A total of 13 students gained a Band 6 result (this equates to 28% of our cohort) with 2 others just missing by a mark. 16 students in the cohort had PDHPE as the highest HSC mark, with 70% of the cohort having PDHPE in their top three results. Nine students used their PDHPE mark as the number one contribution to their ATAR, while 28 used their PDHPE mark amongst their top three contributions to their ATAR.

Among the highlights were the following: Bennet Walsh achieving 17th place in the State (out of 14,550 candidates) with a mark of 97. Congratulations to Jack Rector, Oliver Clarke, Oliver Zannino, Conor Fahey, Jasper Bennett, Sam Barkley, Louis Stenmark, Oliver Smeallie, Will Terry, Theo Hugh-Jones, Luke Robertson and Harrison Wakeling who all achieved Band 6 results. Great achievements by Andrew Camillieri and Pat Flynn who narrowly missed a Band 6. And across the whole cohort we saw the majority of students achieve a very positive comparative learning gain based from their Naplan results.

Congratulations to the 2016 PDHPE candidates for these outstanding results achieved through diligent efforts and good study methods in a subject that is of interest and engagement. Congratulations also to my fellow Year 12 teachers, Mr Aaron Hooper and Mr Dane Inman, whose work and encouragement assisted the boys in achieving these great results.

Obviously, the students' enthusiasm for the subject is developed early and the learning that occurs during the younger years contributes to their overall success later on. Therefore, I would like to thank those members of the faculty who teach Years 5 to 10 and who, through their professional, energetic and innovative efforts, continue to engage the boys in great learning experiences. Mr Tony Morris and Mr Chris Baxter continue to show that age shall not weary them and provide fine examples to the boys in all that they do. Mr Dan Bradford and Mr Anthony Cook combine pastoral roles with a subject area that relates strongly to the boys' lives, enabling great relationships, while Mr Michael Noud continues to develop young men from our youngest students at Regis. Mrs Ashleigh Morrison returned from maternity leave to continue in her passionate way of encouraging innovation and dealing with both programming and IT needs in the faculty.

Once again, a variety of activities highlighted the program leading to some great learning experiences that students can take with them through life. In theoretical units such as 'Mental Fitness' in Year 10 and examining making good choices in the Year 9 unit 'What's My Scene?', the students demonstrated great ability in producing a range of presentations. A few up and coming reporters and newsreaders may have been uncovered. Practical units developed a variety of skills that can benefit others as well as themselves. Skills such as performing CPR and planning and implementing fitness programs were a highlight.

This was a great year in many ways as the PDHPE staff have embraced many initiatives and the faculty continues to move forward.



PDHPE Back Row: ANTHONY COOK, CHRIS WRIGHT, DANE INMAN, KATE HILYARD, ANGELA NEWEY, CHRIS BAXTER **Seated**: MICHAEL NOUD, TONY MORRIS, PETER KOVACS, ASHLEIGH MORRISON, AARON HOOPER

Religious Education

HEAD OF FACULTY: MS ANTOINETTE YARAK

At a recent Service assembly, Fr Ross Jones spoke about the culture here at Saint Ignatius' College as an "education of the heart". Our Religious Education curriculum aims to do just that. Our teaching and learning environment is focused on exploring ways that provide an opportunity for our students to internalise theological content and allow the core message to animate their responses of faith in action as they grow and journey through life. This can only come about through the authentic witness and dedication of passionate teachers. For their commitment and contribution, I am most grateful.

The College had the winning entry in the Asia-Pacific St Francis Xavier Instagram Global Network Competition by members of Year 11 Accelerated Studies of Religion. The concept was by William Hancock.

The Year 12 class of 2016 achieved outstanding HSC results in Studies of Religion. The rationale focus is 'the significance and influence of belief systems and religious traditions on individuals and within society to provide meaning and purpose'. In Studies of Religion I, 52% of 92 students achieved a Band 5 or 6 and in Studies of Religion II, 67% of 82 students achieved a Band 5 or 6.

In their transition from Preliminary Studies of Religion to the HSC course, the Year 11 cohort, amongst other things, participated in a Literacy Development Day presented by Dr Trish Weekes, which primarily focused on key language and writing skills in effectively structuring responses. The day also involved a workshop on Interfaith Dialogue facilitated by the Columban Society and a moving encounter by the Aboriginal-owned company Mirri Mirri on the consequences of Aboriginal dispossession. These experiences provided an incentive to reflect upon the deeper messages of these realities in order to make better value judgements and take personal possession of the importance of working towards a harmonious society.

The Year 10 Project Based Learning collaboration culminated in successful presentations that reflected each young man's growth in self-awareness and their ability to think about who they are and how they demonstrate their learning in the discernment process. They impressed external judges with their responses to the following question: What would Australian policy on a particular social issue look like if it took into account Catholic social and moral teaching?

In the Challenge experience, Year 9 students were exposed to learning about various aspects of Judaism and Islam, in the hope of embracing an understanding and acceptance of why and how others practice and believe what they do.

As part of their learning, Year 8 explored the process of Christian decision making. Using scenes from Game of Thrones, the boys worked through the values that motivated each character's approach and in turn assessed and articulated their own feelings and thoughts about what they would do in the same type of scenario presented in life.

Year 8 also participated quite empathetically in the Garate Project and Experience, being informed about the issue of homelessness and actively working in a kitchen program, exercising their culinary gifts to make lunches for Sydney's homeless. The boys loved this unit of work, which facilitated a shift from knowing there is suffering to actually helping to do something about it.

Year 7 learned to compare and contrast their own lives with that of Jesus', using their gifts creatively to produce picture books that mirrored the similarities and differences found in both contexts. Simultaneously, their awareness of the relevance of understanding Jesus' humanity for their own spiritual growth was explored. For the first time, an integrated learning experience with History saw the students using Minecraft to build 3D visual representations of their research into Catholic and Egyptian religious traditions and customs.



RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Back Row: FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, JOHN GILLES, ANTHONY REILLY, MARK DIGGINS, BEN MORRIS **Middle Row**: THERESE HERBORN, CONN O'DONOVAN, FR ROSS JONES SJ, PAUL ACHMAR, REBECCA MARREN, MARTIN COLLINS **Seated**: BILL DOWERS, EMMA KENT, DR PAUL HINE, ANTOINETTE YARAK, ADRIAN HICKS, MARYANNE HUMPHREY, GREGG BRYANT

Science

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR TIMOTHY LEE

STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics) is quickly becoming an important part of the educational landscape. Two key areas we contributed towards were the College STEM week and the establishment of a STEM Regis program. The skills developed in Science aren't just for a Science-orientated profession. The scientific method and thought processes are useful for any 21st century learner.

As well as developing independent thinkers, we have produced lessons to enable the students to become global citizens. The state of our planet is such that the levels of carbon dioxide are at its highest in 3 million years. It was pleasing to see Portugal show some initiative and run the country on renewal energy for four whole days.

Our prayers went out to those who suffered the Zika virus throughout the world in 2016. Science continued to be in the news, particularly in the lead up to the Rio Olympics, with strategies being used to gain control over this outbreak.

The Science faculty returned to separate disciplines in Year 10 to ensure that students were adequately prepared for their HSC. In Year 9 we explored some team teaching with four classes joining together regularly to provide opportunities for teachers and students alike to collaborate. We saw much stronger links with the Regis campus with Vanessa Petersen and Kate Anderson running the Stage 3 Science and STEM programs.

The academic results and student exit surveys continue to demonstrate the importance of good student-teacher relationships and hard work. There were 17 Band 6s; eight in Biology, seven in Chemistry (both were close to double the State's percentage, which was an outstanding effort), one in Physics and one in Senior Science.

There was a tremendous amount of work put into the establishment of STEM week and the STEM Year 9 Challenge. Our theme this year was Drones, Droids and Robots! The importance of increasing engagement in STEM has been identified as an international focus, as the majority of future jobs will need the flexible skills provided by STEM areas.

Year 8 started off the week with a Sphero Challenge, where students were challenged to program Sphero robots to complete a number of sequential commands. With minimal or no previous programming experience, the young men all jumped on board with this challenging activity and were able to successfully program the Spheros.

The Year 7 students participated in a Lego Balloon Car Challenge, using their understanding of forces and energy to make the fastest Lego car. We were also fortunate to have Hugh Brennan, Max Stokes, Lachlan Anderson and Xavier Levins share their knowledge of building and flying a range of drones.

Students from the University of Sydney Engineering and IT Faculty ran workshops focusing around the use of engineering skills to solve real world problems. In the Biomedical Challenge, students designed a prototype intraocular monitor to provide pressure on an eye, an intracranial pressure monitor and a shoulder brace for controlled recovery from injury. Engineers without Borders then developed these skills within a humanitarian context by challenging students to build floating houses and a prosthetic leg.

There was substantial change in staffing in 2016 as Sarah Harrisson and Venta Protas, whose combined service at the College totals over 30 years, have left for new challenges. The Faculty welcomes Alex Conolly and Phoebe Merdith.

I always feel privileged to be working with people who are passionate about Science and share that enthusiasm with their students.



SCIENCE Back Row: ANDREW SZABO, BRUCE MCKAY, MARTIN MCGOLDRICK **Middle Row**: JEFF MYLES, URSULA SEQUEIRA, RUSSELL KAM, ALEX CONOLLY, BRIAN PIPER, ANGELA POLLICINO **Seated**: LYNDA CHALLENGER, JO WALKER, JENNIFER RICHARDSON, TIMOTHY LEE, NANCY FLYNN, CASSANDRA WINFIELD, ROB STUART

Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP)

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MRS JILL SMITH

SEIP had another fulfilling and busy year. We started the year by welcoming our new Year 7s Peter Gunter, Jack Farhat, Luke Nicholson and Thomas Perrott. It didn't take long until the boys felt right at home in their new school. We also sadly farewelled two of our students; Toby Goodrich, who moved to another school, and Tavis Manzi, who moved back to the UK.

This year, the students learned how to cook mince dishes such as tacos, nachos and spaghetti bolognese, and many have even begun cooking for their families at home. To complement the cooking classes and exemplify the Ignatian path of *Men for Others*, the students also took part in a cooking program run by Mrs Prodinger after school, cooking meals for Life For Koori Kids. These young men put their newfound cooking skills to good use and helped out some families in need.

Alongside our cooking programs, we learned about our future and what might lie ahead for us after school. In English, we discussed a variety of jobs we could be interested in and to complement this unit of work, we went on one of our favourite excursions yet: a visit to an Artisan Bakery. At the bakery, the boys got to see what the dough was made of, make their very own pizzas and bread plaits, and go behind the scenes in the bakery to see the bread in the ovens and the flour vats. Together with this work experience excursion, the Blue and White Café was up and running again in Term 4. The senior students did a great job of waiting on customers and running food and drinks to the busy tables. Thanks to the school community for their support in such a valuable exercise for our students.

After a great academic start to the year, we packed up our sleeping bags and took off to Teen Ranch for our annual SEIP Camp in August. The students had a fabulous time practicing archery, horse riding, bushwalking, baking damper, and doing the high ropes course. Our students continued to inspire us by reaching inside themselves and overcoming their anxieties when trying new things. We are so proud of their commitment and bravery.

The class worked on ball skills, swimming skills and team sports during the year, while also participating in the Northcott Swimming Carnival. The students really put in extra effort with sport this year, and their hard work certainly paid off.

The SEIP students also participated in a number of fun activities with our sister programs including a camp and dance with Danebank and a lunch hosted by PLC.

As the year drew to a close, we had a visit from a gardening team to show our students what it was like to work in the outdoors. Each young man worked hard in the summer sun, pulling up weeds and pulling out dead bushes from the rose garden. It was a great experience for all to explore another kind of after school opportunity.

In the final weeks of 2016, the class farewelled Marika Hesketh who is off to the UK to get married! We wish her all the best in her new home. We ended the year with our annual SEIP Parents' Lunch and extend a warm thank you to all the parents for their support this year.



SEIP: KATHLEEN HUNT, JILL SMITH, JACKIE MEAD, KIM PRODINGER, LISA MING

Technology and Applied Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR PETER MCMILLAN

The HSC class of 2016 achieved pleasing results, consisting of three Engineering Studies classes, two Industrial Technology Timber classes, one Industrial Technology Multimedia class, two Information Process and Technology classes, one Agriculture class and one VET Primary Industries class. Major Projects, as always, demonstrated a variety of talents and choices, including an octagonal poker table, Darby and Jane chair, many different forms of cabinets: liquor, entertainment, buffets and a Timber Tool Chest.

Multimedia students gave us a glimpse into the future with projects including a 3D virtual reality game, a rear-view ceiling projection video which mimicked the Vivid Light Show, allowing the viewer to be fully immersed in a multimedia experience and an Adobe flash Cricket game. Miss Giles, Mr Morris and Mr Nicoletti are to be congratulated on their dedication to their students and ability to work with such a diverse array of projects.

Year 9 and 10 Engineers created hydraulically controlled arms as well as medieval trebuchets. Student here were able to focus in on the movement of forces, friction and how piston sizes affect output forces. Model scale bridges were tested to construction, some timber bridges spanning 570mm were able to hold 160Kg - congratulations to Harrison O'Mally for this accomplishment.

The 3D printers and laser cutter did not stop all year, producing countless creations mostly consisting of key tags for Year 7 and more complex gearing systems for the Year 10 Engineers. The laser cutter branded approximately 250 tools boxes with student chosen and designed logos, and this provided projects with an even more personal touch. Perfectly laid veneers made their way into Tasmanian Oak lid tops for Year 9 jewellery boxes and Year 12 students were able to take their Timber Major Works to the next level. Year 10 Timber students constructed some bedside tables with angular legs, linking the design to modern day Scandinavian furniture and also using a contrast of timbers to provide more character to each bedside table.

The future holds much progress for TAS as we are part of the Ignis Project. The Ignis Project carries with it much excitement and future promise, with the learning spaces of tomorrow just around the corner. Plans have been created and work has now begun to continue the growth and future care of the TAS Faculty, which will consist of a new major machine room, a new Senior workshop, plus refurbishment of existing workshops which will allow for a diversified range of projects to be created. Who knows what the future of TAS holds and what creations our students will think of next. As TAS educators, we must cater for all designs and future inventions, our aim being to provide learning spaces to house and promote future thinking. We must inspire and challenge every student who walks through our doors.

The Agriculture plot and farm now has free range chickens, three beehives along with lambs and a few head of cattle during show season. Saint Ignatius' College's presence was noted at the Royal Easter Show and one of our students placed second in the Sheep Judging competition.

Congratulations to Mr Michael Nicoletti, who accepted the position of Head of TAS at St Peter's Anglican College on the south coast. Mr Nicoletti taught in the TAS department for four years and was also the coach of the Rugby Second XV. His input and skills are valued highly and moulded many of our TAS courses.

2017 holds much promise and competition between our major work classes, each wanting to outperform their brothers from the previous year. It is a privilege to work with such dedicated staff and students.



TECHNOLOGY AND APPLIED STUDIES Back Row: MICHAEL ROFFEY, SEAN BOWMAKER, GERARD CARSON **Seated:** JOEL BUDD, PETER MCMILLAN, CHRISTINA MIKAN

Visual Arts and Media Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JULIE STEVENS

Visual Arts in the Curriculum

Throughout the year, students investigated the art world in diverse ways. They used philosophical perspectives that had organisational, expressive, cultural, or postmodern focuses. These equipped the students to investigate the intellectual interests that artists and art writers represented in their works.

Experimentation in drawing, painting, printmaking, digital forms, sculpture, ceramics, assemblage and installations inspired students to develop sophisticated artmaking practice. In art criticism and art history, key works representing spiritual, individual, societal, and conceptual concerns were studied, encouraging students to research and write in increasingly interpretive and complex ways.

Students participated in the workshops of practicing artists and developed research and critiques based on exhibition and gallery visits. In Term 1, Year 11 visited ARTEXPRESS. In Term 3 they participated in a two-day HSC Bodies of Work workshop in which they started to explore the rigorous demands of making an HSC body of work. In the same term, Year 9 visited the Archibald Prize Exhibition at the Art Gallery of New South Wales. In Term 4, Year 10 explored the Brett Whiteley Studio and the Art Gallery of New South Wales, whilst the entire Year 9 cohort investigated contemporary and First Nation artworks at the Art Gallery of New South Wales as part of the annual Year 9 Challenge.

Visual Arts Exhibitions

The year saw many exhibitions of student works presented, mainly displayed in the Wallace Wing on the Senior School Campus.

In Terms 1 and 2 developing HSC bodies of work could be observed in the Senior Visual Arts Room and the Visual Arts Gallery. In the second part of Term 2, Year 11 exhibited sets of four artworks. These represented significant sites interpreted through structural, subjective, cultural or postmodern perspectives. At the end of Term 2, Year 10 exhibited their final drawings. Displays showed students' ability to work with traditional techniques whilst investigating postmodern ways of making visual images.

Realistic and symbolic portraits by our Year 9 artists were exhibited half way through Term 3. Works showed our boys' ability to confidently work with realism and symbolism. Also in Term 3, Year 10 displayed bodies of work modeled on the paintings and practice of the Impressionists and Post Impressionists. The very popular 2016 HSC Bodies of Work Exhibition was held in July, presenting innovative artworks that greatly impressed audiences. Our HSC candidates presented works that challenged conceptual and aesthetic boundaries. The 2016 HSC Visual Arts cohort is to be congratulated for their outstanding talents and their tenacious efforts. In Term 4, Year 11 exhibited their bodies of work representing various understandings of Surrealism, whilst Year 10 displayed expressive artworks that had been greatly influenced by their excursion to the Brett Whiteley Studio.

Also in Term 4, Years 7 and 8 displayed splendid artworks throughout the Visual Arts Department. The Year 7 students' creativity was represented by displays of exquisitely detailed felt tip pen line drawings showing Senior Campus locations. Year 7 students' favourite landscape paintings were also exhibited. Accompanying the Year 7 displays were the arrangements of Year 8 artworks. Hand coloured vinyl relief tile prints based on the artworks of Margaret Preston and a wall installation of exaggerated clay masks referencing key Papua New Guinea ceremonial masks, showed the irrepressible creativity of our exuberant Year 8 cohort.

Furthermore, the artworks of Years 5 and 6 had a major showing in mid November in the inaugural 'Regis STEAM Exhibition'. Paintings, drawings, sculptures, clay works, film and digital works were on show with works from Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics. Our Regis Campus students are to be commended for their outstanding talents and the boundless enthusiasm they show as they participate in the Visual Arts.



VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES Back Row: DEAN WHITE, JUSTINE BARTELME, MARK ANDERSON **Seated:** KATIA DURST, JULIE STEVENS, MARY DORAHY

Photographic and Digital Media

CO-ORDINATOR:
JUSTINE BARTELME

Thanks to all those who came along to support the Photographic & Digital Media students and their work at this year's Media Show. What a fantastic night it was. With over 500 in attendance, the exhibition was a great success. The Show was an impressive event, showcasing the work of students in feature film trailers, television advertisements, photojournalism and street photography, darkroom photography, sports photography and video, a live news production and much more. The night was opened by Joe Machart (OR2007), who works at South Sydney Media with Russell Crowe and was heavily involved in the production of *The Water Diviner* as camera operator, Director of the behind the scenes video, Editor, titles and visual effects. This year, a new award was made in his honour; the 'Joe Machart Most Promising Photographic and Digital Media Student', awarded this year to Harrison Upfold from Year 9.

Sincerest thanks to our sponsors Harvey Norman, who supplied the 65" screens that were so impressive. Hoyts kindly supplied the popcorn that we all enjoyed and Canon sponsored this year's Media competition with a very generous selection of prizes. Congratulations go to the following students for their awards, which were presented on the night.

2016 Iggie Awards

Most Outstanding Year 9 Students:
James Kardachi, Hugh Holm and Sam Craig

Most Outstanding Year 10 Students:
Xavier Harrison and David Wilson.

For this year's Media Competition, we launched a new initiative with Canon, making use of their company slogan 'No One Sees it Like You'. 497 student entries ranged from Year 5 to Year 12 and the works depicted the varied visions of our students. The judging panel consisted of Saint Ignatius' College Media staff, Old Boys working in the Media industry and selected photography and media industry professionals. Congratulations to all who entered and especially to the Winners.

Winner: Xavier Harrison Year 10 photograph 'Bus Stop'
Runner up photograph: Seamus Byrne Year 9 'Misty Point Of View'
Runner up video: Tom Dillon Year 11 'Thinking Hat Howard'

Highly Commended:

- David Wilson Year 10 photograph 'Lady in Red'
- Luke Uzunovski Year 6 video 'Bullied'
- Lachlan Raper Year 11 photograph 'Business Routine'
- Luke Newey Year 10 photograph 'Stone Blocks'
- Tom Conaghan Year 12 photograph 'Escalator'
- Henry Pringle Year 8 photograph 'Flare'
- Willliam Taylor Year 11 video 'The Three Phases of Time'
- Harry Blair-Rath Year 7 photograph Rememberence
- Max Mills Year 12 photograph 'From Below'
- Charlie Morahan Year 11 video 'No One Sees It Like You'

Year 9 Media students went on excursion to AFTRS at Fox Studios and ABC Studios. They created a virtual news studio to experience the production of a live news broadcast which they successfully delivered live on the night of the Media Show. Students were introduced to film history by studying silent films and created their own satirical versions referencing the works of many of the greats. Year 9 was also engaged in creating television advertisements and was also given the opportunity of working with Adobe's latest animation program Adobe Character Animator. All student work was displayed in their individual online portfolios where their labour intensive efforts and creative references were all catalogued and made available for public view and feedback.

Year 9 and 10 SEIP students were introduced to darkroom practice and developed a portfolio of work from their experiments in black and white photography. Students were involved in preparing for the Media Show and framed their work for exhibition.

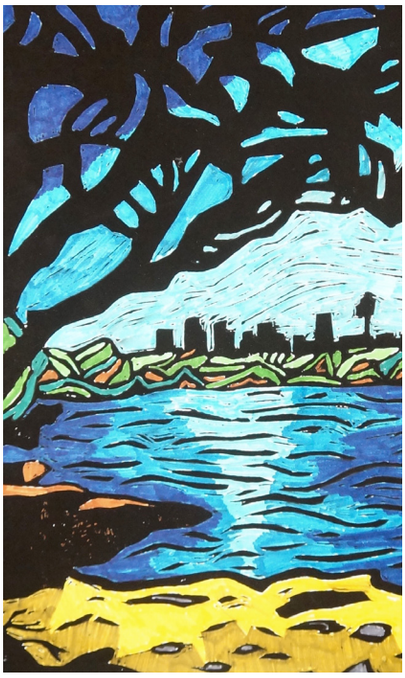
Year 10 delved into their study of feature film and created film trailers and posters that explored various genres and references to industry professionals that they had case-studied as part of their research. A full day of filming on location gave students the opportunity to experience a day in the life of a filmmaker as a part of their production challenge. The focus of the second semester was street photography, in particular the work of Trent Parke and the World Press Photography Awards. Students presented a series of photographic works for exhibition, along with some Illustrator graphics work to create a National Geographic front cover. Finn Stannard won the People's Choice Award for his outstanding design and photographic presentation. Year 10 showreels were an insight into the impressive work that is evident in their online portfolios, and students retrospectively reflected on their efforts and accomplishments over the two year Photographic and Digital Media course.

2016 was a successful year for the Photographic and Digital Media department, and we are all very proud of the varied achievements of all of our students. We greatly appreciate the support of Riverview community members who assist our students in the creation of their photographic and video work.













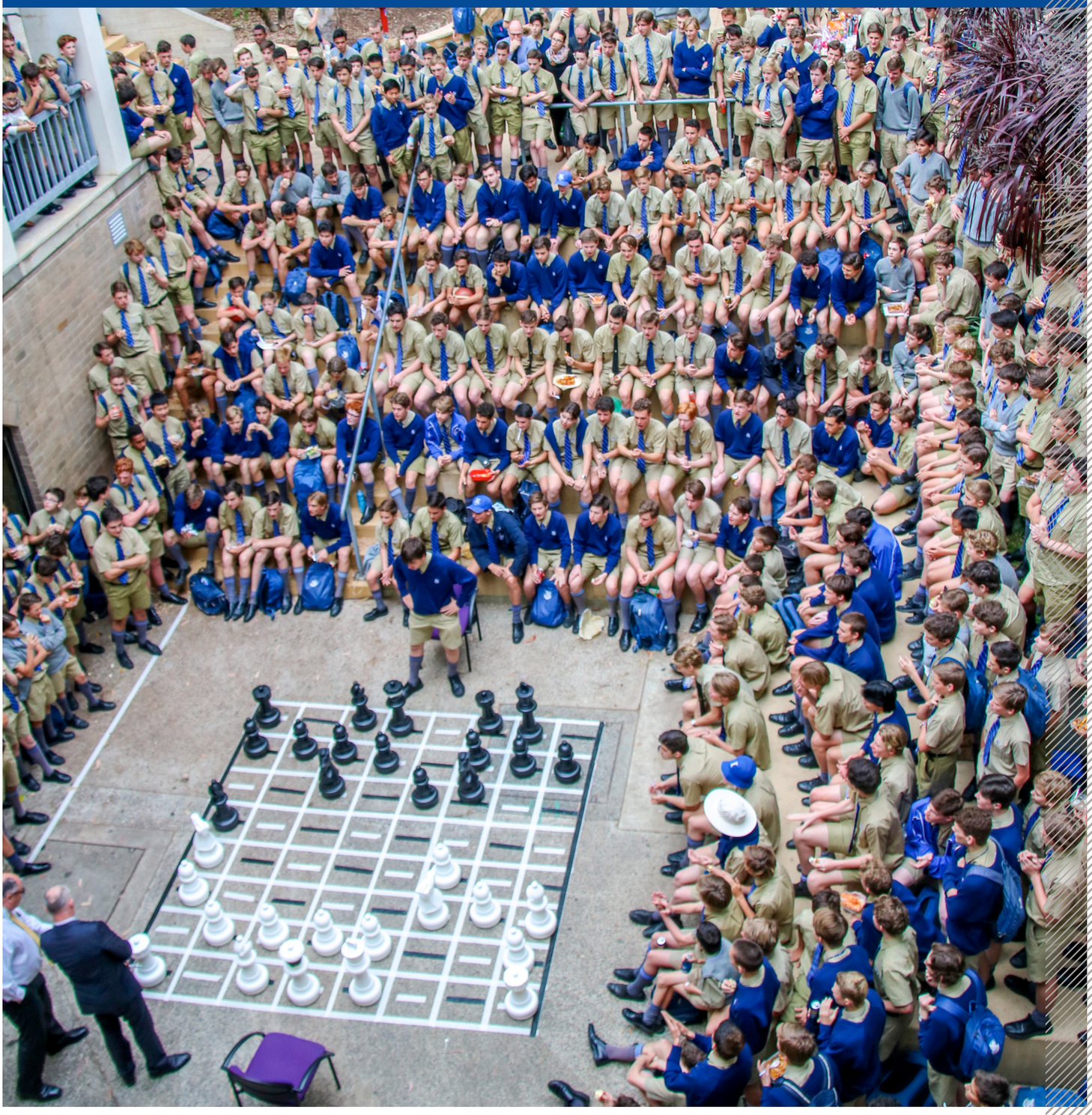







Mackenzie Thompson 76

Senior School



Senior School

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL STUDENTS: MR PATRICK LOWE

In 2016, the College witnessed the newly established, holistic and vertically-streamed Pastoral Care Program enter its second year. The model of connectedness was bedded down as all 16 Houses engaged in meaningful relationships established through a variety of House activities, conversations, shared experience of service, House Mass, camps, retreats and Valete ceremonies.

At the end of 2015, the College sought to further recognise the needs of the Riverview Community in terms of being better informed of the needs of young men and the challenges they face as their identity emerges in a world where they are inundated with contrasting messages through a variety of technology platforms.

To address this, the College identified four key areas of support: Digital Citizenship, Resilience, Mental Health and Wellbeing and Adolescent Engagement with Drugs and Alcohol. The Colloquium series was borne from the Jesuit tradition of meaningful conversation. It is the hope of the College that each issue was addressed implicitly by providing students and their families with information so that they are then best placed to make good decisions and feel empowered by up-to-date, well researched, relevant information. To ensure a holistic approach was adopted, each term of the school year was linked to one of the issues identified. They were addressed at a College Assembly, discussed in mentor groups and parents were then informed through the Colloquium evening. The hope is that families can then have meaningful discussions about what they have learnt and in turn promote behaviours that lead to wellness.

The Student Leadership Group created the motto 'Strength in Unity' in 2016. Under this banner, the students, led ably by School Captain Bennett Walsh and Vice Captains Max Fisher and Tom Osborne, sought to ensure all students felt connected and embraced by the College. An array of student led activities at lunchtime and in House assemblies gave students the opportunity to participate and share experiences that connected them with the College and imbedded the notion of unconditional acceptance of one's peers and learning to appreciate the unique, God given gifts and talents each student has.

Induction of the Year 5 and Year 7 students was a key area for the beginning of the year. Through the collaboration of student leaders and pastoral staff, the incoming year groups quickly found the College to be a place where they belonged. The student leaders embodied the notion of service leadership by arranging year group activities, guiding the students around the vast campus and serving barbeque lunches, while the staff conducted the Year 5 and Year 7 Camps to facilitate an effective and holistic induction process.

Heads and Assistant Heads of House were outstanding in the leadership of their respective Houses. The pastoral model embraced by the College seeks to ensure each student feels connected and appreciated as a unique individual so they can flourish as a learner and embrace healthy choices as they encounter the challenging adolescent years. The pastoral care team, consisting of the House leaders, the counsellors and student office administrative team, work tirelessly under a shared concern mode of care to support the students where they can. Their work is appreciated by the students who feel a great association with their House and seek to represent it in an outstanding fashion.

Looking to 2017, the student leaders are working under the motto, 'My Brother's Keeper' and will seek to continue to foster the culture of community and acceptance the College attempts to permeate throughout the student body.



Year 11 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 11: **Charlie Hoffman**
The Fr Charles Fraser S.J. Award for Study of Classics: **Jesse Gray**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Liam Hurley**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Thomas Garnsey**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Persistant Application in Year 11: **Benjamin Young**
The Proxime of Year 11: **Charlie Hoffman**
The Dux of Year 11: **Jesse Gray**

Business Studies
Albert Lake
Thomas Wardle
Luke Rossi
Rohan Costello
Lachlan Heyworth
Alexander Kalogerou
Rory Donnelly
Oscar Gee
Daniel Johnston
Ryan Seeto

Economics
Blaise Di Mento
Jesse Gray
Benjamin Leotta
Dominic Edwards
Harold Hawthorne
Benjamin Short
Albert Lake
Patrick Guihot
Matthew Bickersteth
Aiden Farmer

PDHPE
Luke Rossi
Lachlan Heyworth
Jasper Gotterson
James Jeffery
Hugo Hosie
Nicholas O'Sullivan

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreational Studies
Tom Hall
Maximillian Booth
Maxwell Taylor
Louis Tormey

Drama
Nicholas Stillone
Callum McManis
Nicholas Bogard
Liam Hurley

Music Course 1
Rhys Hope
Charlie Hoffman
Benjamin Leotta

Music Course 2
Jacob Taranto
Calvin Leung

Visual Arts
Xavier Rickard
Stuart Crosbie
Jackson Twomey
Thomas Dillon
William Dougall
Jake Pollard

Physics
Blaise Di Mento
Harold Hawthorne
Thomas Roe
Matthew Bickersteth
Rhys Hope
Connor Langford
Jonas Macken
Benjamin Leotta
Harrison Cook

Biology
Jasper Gotterson
Jack Pedersen
William Druce
Lachlan Heyworth
Samuel Byrne
Michael Song
Nicholas O'Sullivan
Maximilian Russell

Chemistry
Blaise Di Mento
Harold Hawthorne
Xavier Rickard
Jasper Gotterson
Samuel Hunter
Izaak Seeto
Harrison Cook
Oliver Harris

Senior Science
Thomas Dillon
Luca Carusi-Lees
Hugh Brennan
Charles Dimoff

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Andrew Du Pont
Charlie Hoffman
Albert Lake
Oliver Harris
Stuart Crosbie
Nicholas O'Brien
Marcel Scougall
William Hayes
Benjamin Short
Nicholas Stack

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Daniel Johnston
Jesse Gray
Aiden Farmer
Rhys Hope
Harrison Cook
Xavier Rickard
Thomas Williamson Dominic Edwards
Jasper Gotterson
Benjamin Leotta

English Extension 1
Jesse Gray
Charlie Hoffman
Aiden Farmer
Stuart Crosbie
Xavier Rickard

English Advanced
Jesse Gray
Charlie Hoffman
Samuel Braham
Xavier Rickard
Blaise Di Mento
Thomas Williamson
Dominic Edwards
Aiden Farmer
Liam Hurley
Dominic O'Brien

English Standard
Connor Douglass
Matthew Simpson
Maxwell Taylor
Michael Singin

Modern History
Charlie Hoffman
Benjamin Short
Aiden Farmer
Samuel Braham
Jack Duffy
Dominic O'Brien
Jasper Goodrich
Liam Hurley
Jack Pedersen
Antony Corcoran
Cameron Markey
Henry O'Sullivan

Ancient History
Benjamin Short
Stuart Crosbie
Samuel Braham
Nicholas O'Brien
Nicholas Bogard

HSC Acceleration Mathematics
Michael Song
Matthew Bickersteth
Izaac Seeto
Harold Hawthorn
Xavier Rickard
Blaise Di Mento

Mathematics Extension 1
Harold Hawthorne
Blaise Di Mento
Xavier Rickard
Izaak Seeto
Michael Song
Kelvin Zheng
Dominic Edwards
Rhys Hope Benjamin Leotta
Jonas Macken

ALMA 2016.indb 96 20/12/2017 1:25 pm

Mathematics
Jasper Gotterson
Jasper Gotterson
Alexander Kalogerou
Jack Brady
Jack Faulder
Harrison Gard
Liam Humphrey
Samuel Hunter
Matthew Brady
Daniel Nolan
Thomas Wardle

Mathematics General
William Regan
Hugh Brock
Matthew Simpson
Luke Weber
Xavier Wilson
John Bryant
Antony Corcoran
Joshua Pulvirenti
Callum McManis
Sebastian Wood

Preliminary Information Processes and Technology
Harry Duczmal (Year 10)
Archie Croston (Year 10)
Alistair Schillert

HSC Information Processes and Technology
Oliver Toon
Jack O'Leary (Year 12)
Samuel Hunter

Engineering Studies
Richard Rutherford (Year 10)
Connor O'Brien (Year 10)
Saxon Gillies (Year 10)
Nicholas Stejer (Year 10)
Robert Worner (Year 10)
Kelvin Zheng

Industrial Technology
Jasper Goodrich
Ryan Seeto
Max Stokes
Benedict Hugh

Primary Industries
Jasper Thatcher
William Grant

Agriculture
Thomas Garnsey
Charles Beatty
Tom Hall

Geography
Monte Prendiville
Angus Dalton
Aiden Byrne
Declan Stack
Benjamin Saines
Louis Tormey

Italian
Blaise Di Mento
Matteo Comastri

Classical Greek
Jesse Gray
Jack Faulder

French
Thomas Williamson
Louis Tormey
Cedric Danso-Boame

Latin
Jesse Gray
Banjamin Short
Xavier Rickard

Chinese
Charlie Hoffman
Jonathan Boyd
Dominic Edwards



L-R, DUX: JESSE GRAY **PROXIME:** CHARLIE HOFFMAN



CONNOR DOUGLASS, BLAISE DI MENTO, JASPER GOODRICH, BENJAMIN SHORT, ANDREW DU PONT, ALBERT LAKE

Year 10 Prizes

The Prinicpal's Prize for Writing in Year 10: **Mitchell Hope**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 10: **Seam Walton**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **Phillip Law**
The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Persistant Application Year 10: **Charles Noonan**
The Proxime of Year 10: **Mitchell Hope**
The Dux of Year 10: **Connor O'Brien**

Religious Education
Isaac Morse
Connor O'Brien
Zachary Marshall
Zachary Ueland
Joshua Bunbury
Matthew Dutaillis
Xiao Gong
Robert Worner
William Burns
Benjamin de Berg
Daniel Jackson
Nicholas Jones
Joshua Keenan
Richard Rutherford
Sean Walton

English
Sean Walton
Xiao Gong
Xavier Harrison
Mitchell Hope
Tom de Hennin
Richard Rutherford
Benjamin Rae
Benjamin de Berg
Michael Byrne
James Osborne
Luke Thackray

Writing Mastery
Simon Murnaghan
Eric Gallagher
John Navybox

Science
Richard Rutherford
Mitchell Hope
Daniel Jackson
Timothy Lee
Connor O'Brien
Augustin Adamo
Patrick Fuccilli
Xiao Gong
Nicholas Daniel
Benjamin de Berg
Saxon Gillies
David Wilson

Mathematics Advanced
Timothy Lee
Mitchell Hope
Richard Rutherford
Xiao Gong
Connor O'Brien
Augustin Adamo
Max O'Loughlin
Hugh O'Brien
James Curll
Benjamin Rae

Mathematics Intermediate
Thomas Ashmore
Zac Harvey
Finn Stannard
Benjamin Pechan
Mitchell Elbourne
Patrick Grew
Matthew Peterson
Thomas Brooks
John Larkins
Tom Rogerson

Mathematics Standard
Matthew Hickey
Angus Bell
Jack Hogan

Commerce
Benjamin de Berg
Xavier Harrison
Mitchell Hope
Hamish Sullivan
Banjamin Rae
Michael Byrne
William Jones
Luke Thackray
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
Henry Chapman
Xiao Gong
Robert Worner

Geography
Benjamin de Berg
Connor O'Brien
Xiao Gong
Richard Rutherford
Mitchell Hope
Sean Walton

PDHPE
Angus Bell
Samuel Fanning
Timothy Lee
Mitchell Hope
Connor O'Brien
Joshua Keenan
Rory Kennedy
Nicholas van Beek
Findlay Vilo

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Henry Kirk
Samuel Fanning
Nicholas van Beek
Harrison Barkl
Samuel Bignold
Oliver Thorne

Visual Arts
David Wilson
Mitchell Frawley
Michael Chan
Daniel Carr
Dominic Ephraums

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
David Wilson
Xavier Harrison
Hamish Sullivan
Tom de Hennin

History
Xavier Harrison
Benjamin de Berg
Mitchell Hope
Sean Walton
Connor O'Brien
Hugo Perrignon
Richard Rutherford
Sebastian Costa
Patrick Fuccilli
Benjamin Rae

History Elective
Benjamin de Berg
Sebastian Costa
George Goodman
Hunter Graham

Global Studies and Environments
Harrison Jones
Richard O'Brien
Samuel Johnston
Max O'Loughlin

Information and Software Technology
Timothy Lee
Harry Zekulich
Zachary Ueland

Agricultural Technology
Conor Minogue
Thomas Altomonte
Lachlan Bruce
Ned Bull

Industrial Technology Timber
John Navybox
Louis Anderson
Nicholas Stejer
Hunter Graham
Sean O'Brien

Industrial Technology Engineering
Mitchel Lumsden
Thomas Newell
Henry Pidcock
William McBean
Patrick Grew
Carter Pisani

Drama
Patrick Tynan
Hugh Rocks
John Larkins
Hamish McGlinchey
Patrick Conaghan
Patrick Flannery

Music
James Osborne
Nicholas Jones
Ethan Chew
Hugh O'Brien

Greek
Harry Duczmal

Chinese
Xiao Gong
James Osborne
Nicholas Daniel

Latin
Richard Rutherford
Patrick Fuccilli
Joshua Bunbury

French
Evan Peake
Mitchell Hope
Connor O'Brien

Italian
Patrick Fuccilli
Declan Woodward
Patrick Brady



EVAN PEAKE, DAVID WILSON, CHARLES NOONAN, BENJAMIN DE BERG, ANGUS BELL



TIMOTHY LEE, SEAN GONG, PATRICK TYNAN, SEAN WALTON



Front Row: PHILIP LAW, THOMAS ASHMORE, PATRICK FUCCILLI **Back Row:** MITCHEL LUMSDEN, JOHN NAVYBOX, JAMES OSBORNE, ISAAC MORSE, HENRY KIRK

Year 9 Prizes

The Prinicpal' s Prize for Writing in Year 9: **Luke Johnson**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 9: **Ryan Graham**
The SEIP Prize for conscientious effort in Year 9: **Andrew Smith**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders: **James Garnsey**
The Bill McCrossin Prize for Persistent Application in studies in Year 9: **James Chung**
The Proxime of Year 9: **Hugo Heanly**
The Dux of Year 9: **Declan Rickard**

Religious Education
Christopher Spanner
Michael Yaacoub
Ryan Graham
Max Pollard
Benjamin Curtin
Jonathan Dennis
Louis Callanan
Samuel Craig
Declan Rickard
Jack Pittman

English
Sebastian Braham
Benjamin Curtin
Lachlan Clark
Oscar Drew
Jack Pittman
Alexander Sidhu
Louis Callanan
Hugo Heanly
Jonathan Dennis
Luke Johnson
Declan Rickard
Jasper Walsh

Writing Mastery
James Chung
Alexander Johnson
Alexander De Luca
Matthew Pinn
Rhett Wheelhouse

Science
Declan Rickard
Benjamin Curtin
Thomas Neaverson
Jonathon Dennis
Nicholas Freeborn Edward Goodman
Hugo Heanly
Brendan Robinson
Michael Norton
Michael Yaacoub

Mathematics Advanced
Declan Rickard
Callum Smith
Linus Yang
Banjamin Curtin
Alexander Morton
Jonathan Dennis
Sebastian Braham
Hugo Heanley
William Magarey
Christopher Spanner

Mathematics Intermediate
Simon Kenderes
Alexander Boniciolli
Aedan MacDonald
Sandy Flagg
Thomas Tucker
Samuel Vaughan
Aaron Visscher
James Garnsey
Hugh Holm

Mathematics Standard
James Chung
Jameson Smith

PDHPE
Pierce Roseby
Sam Austin
Hugo Heanley
Jackson Barling
James Kardachi
Cameron Noud
Harry Duffy
Josef Finsterer
Jasper Long

Drama
Isaac Silva
Max Pollard
Cameron Noud
Nicholas O'Keefe
Edward Goodman
Xavier O'Grady

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Harrison Upfold
Banjamin Curtin
Isaac Silver
Samuel Craig
Hugh Holm
James Kardachi

Visual Arts
Thomas Neaverson
Louis Callanan
Harry Culican
Matthew Seeto
Alexander Sidhu
Thomas Tucker

Music
Cameron Thompson
Ryan Graham
Oscar Drew
Finn McDonald
Harrison O'Mally
Thomas Tucker

Greek
Sebastian Braham
Declan Rickard

Italian
Hugo Heanly
Harry Culican
Oscar Drew

Latin
Declan Rickard
Sebastian Braham
Benjamin Curtin
Nicholas Williamson

French
Julian Edwards
Nicholas Freeborn
Clayton Lie
Harry Macleod

Chinese
Zi Qin
Richard Xu
Julian Edwards
Alexander Sidhu

Industrial Technology Engineering
Christopher Spanner
Hugo Heanley
Thomas Neaverson
Harry Duffy
Alexander Morton
Michael Milan
Xavier Lee
Luke Tyler

Industrial Technology Timber
James Garnsey
Jake Carr
Cassius Clinton
Pierce Roseby
Harry Duffy
James Codsi
Benjamin Tuckfield

Agricultural Technology
Cassius Clinton
James Garnsey
George Clark
Henry Hobson

Information and Software Technology
Liam Biddle
Samuel Craig
Max Dahlgren
Jonathan Dennis
Alexander Morton

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Lachlan Albert
Harrison Geale
Joseph Carter
Sam Austin
Jackson Barling
Josef Finsterer
Oliver Arcus
Alexander McCredie
Pierce Roseby

History

Sebastian Braham
Declan Rickard
Hugo Heanly
Brendan Robinson
Jonathan Dennis
Thomas Neaverson
Jake Carr
Benjamin Curtin
Harry Culican
Nicholas Freeborn
Michael Yaacoub
Alexander Sidhu

Commerce

Thomas Roche
Declan Rickard
Brendan Robinson
Luke Tyler
Jack Pittman
Ryan Graham
Alexander Sidhu
Aaron Vissscher
Daniel Allsopp
Xavier O'Grady
Thomas Pittman
James Sammour
Christopher Spanner

Global Studies and Environments

Benjamin Curtin
Thomas Roche
James Sammour
Ryan Graham
Joshua Steel
Benjamin Tuckfield



SIMON KENDERES, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, SAM AUSTIN, RYAN GRAHAM, LUKE JOHNSON



ISAAC SILVA, HARRISON UPFOLD, CASSIUS CLINTON, BENJAMIN CURTIN, CAMERON THOMPSON
ANDREW SMITH



THOMAS ROCHE, LIAM BIDDLE, HARRISON GEALE, JAMES CHUNG



DECLAN RICKARD , HUGO HEANLY, JAMES GARNSEY,
THOMAS NEAVERSON

Year 8 Prizes

The Prinicpal' s Prize for Writing in Year 8: **Oliver Lenzer**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 8: **Finlay Harris**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Samuel Phillip**
The Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 8: **Noah Allan**
The Proxime of Year 8: **Cameron Mayhew**
The Dux of Year 8: **Patrick O'Brien**

Religious Education

Matthew O'Dea
Oliver Lenzner
Timothy Dalton
Thomas Gaha
Joseph Giffin
Oscar Biddle
William Nuthall
Matthew Dardis
Finlay Harris
James Masters
Louie O'Neil
Thomas Sheridan
Oscar Smith
Oliver Williams

English

Charles Alvarez
Alexander Hoffman
Austin Martin-Weber
Oliver Lenzner
Charlie Rossi
Joseph Ruddick
Louie O'Neil
Oliver Murrie
Cameron Mayhew
Patrick O'Brien

Mathematics

Finlay Harris
William Nuthall
Samuel Phillip
Alexander Hoffman
Adam Galizia
Cameron Mayhew
Maxwell McAinsh
Angus McBean
Thomas Sheridan
Andrew Spring

Mathematics Standard

Eamon Bateman
James Weston
Edward Lenehan

Chinese

Samuel Phillip
Patrick O'Brien
Matthew O'Dea
Alexander Hoffman
Oliver Lenzner
Alexander Peters

French

Oscar Smith
James Fitzgibbon
Will Bunbury
Thomas Sheridan
Louie O'Neil
Jonathan Toon
Patrick O'Brien
Joseph Giffin
Thomas Hatzidis

Foundation French

Alexander Pettit
Ricky Crawshaw-Tomlins
Jalu Donovan

Latin

Oscar Smith
William Nuthall
Louie O'Neil
Thomas Sheridan
Finlay Harris
Oliver Murrie
Alexander Hoffman
Henry Anderson
Will Bunbury

Italian

William Nuthall
Cameron Mayhew
Patrick Lucas
Adrian Schembri
Daniel Gedeon
Fergus Collins
Adam Galizia
Zachary Kalogerou
Andrew Spring

Foundation Italian

Rory Egan
Gabriel Popovic
James Weston

Geography

Alexander Hoffman
Finlay Harris
William Nuthall
Jude Egerton-Warburton
Cameron Mayhew
John-Edward O'Rourke
Thomas Gaha
James Greenup
Andrew Spring
Charles Ward

History

Austin Martin-Weber
Lachlan Dalton
Adam Galizia
Matthew O'Dea
James Greenup
Oscar Davis
William Polich
Thomas Gaha
Adam Green
Archie Orrock
Charles Ward

Science

Oliver Lenzner
Patrick O'Brien
John-Edward O'Rourke
Oscar Smith
Thomas Hatzidis
Matthew O'Dea
Charles Ward
Angus Warren
Alexander Hoffman
Jude Egerton-Warburton
James Fitzgibbon
James Greenup
Angus McBean
Oliver Murrie

Technology

Jonathan Toon
Matthew O'Dea
Remy Driessen
William Nuthall
John-Edward O'Rourke
Oliver Williams
Cameron Mayhew
Oliver Murie
Patrick O'Brien
Liam Stack

PDHPE

Lachlan Dalton
Liam Egan
Thomas Hatzidis
Henry Payne
Charlie Hunter
Andrew Spring
Charles Ward
Patrick Butler
Finlay Harris
Samuel Phillip
Ethan Rheinberger
Joel Smith
Christian Taylor

Visual Arts

Matthew Dardis
Alexander Hoffman
Angus McBean
Oscar Davis
Oscar Smith
Charles Alvarez
Max Holmes
Thomas Sheridan
Remy Driessen
Finlay Harris
Patrick Lucas
Charles Stretch

Music

Remy Driessen
Thomas Hatzidis
James Fitzgibbon
Henry Payne
Will Bunbury
Charlie Hunter
Jude Egerton-Warburton
Lachlan Healy
Alexander Peters Fergus Collins
Patrick O'Brien
Christopher Peters



PATRICK O'BRIEN, CAMERON MAYHEW, WILLIAM NUTHALL
SAMUEL PHILLIP, REMY DRIESSEN, OSCAR SMITH

Year 7 Prizes

The Prinicpal's Prize for Writing in Year 7: **Harrison Clubb**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 7: **Angus Holm**
The SEIP Prize for conscientious effort: **Luke Nicholson**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Hugh Ross**
The B.C Kinnaird Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 7: **Christopher Jones**
Proxime of Year 7: **Joshua Maher**
Dux of Year 7: **Harrison Clubb**

Religious Education

William Wright
Adam Sidhu
Jonathan Clinton
Harrison Clubb
Alexander D'Souza
Hugh Fielding
Nicholas Pignone
Joseph Rooney
William Gunns
Joseph Meagher

English

Rory Silk
Harrison Clubb
Joshua Maher
James Wilson
Benjamin Cameron
William Gunns Alexander
Iacono
Finn O'Brien
Adam Sidhu
Edward Ryan
Jack Thompson

Science

Harrison Clubb
Adam Sidhu
Max de Carvalho
Declan Elliott
William Gunns
Tom Henry
Joshua Maher
Joseph Rooney
Lucas Brunton
Toby Freeman
Hugo Kerr
Seamus Quealy
Augustus Sidoti
Kieran Sullivan

PDHPE

Jackson Wakeling
Thomas Hamer
Macgregor House
Joshua Maher
Felix Rogers
Jack Thompson
Zach Wong
Joseph Roddy
Joseph Rooney
Hugh Ross

Mathematics

Harrison Clubb
Tom Henry
William Gunns
Jack Aman
Lucas Brunton
Kieran Sullivan
Declan Elliot
Finn O'Brien
Adam Sidhu
Joshua Maher
Zach Wong
William Wright

Mathematics Standard

Finn Lavelle
Nilanka Abbey
Edward Wright

History

Harrison Clubb
William Gunns
Joshua Maher
William Wright
Max de Carvalho
Joseph Rooney
Jack Thompson
Sean Beaumont
Alexander D'Souza
Samuel Harrop
Xavier McLachlan
Rory Silk

Music

William Gunns
Harrison Clubb
Toby Mills
James Wilson
Lucas Brunton
Will Austin
Carlos Gundelach
Joshua Wren
Nicholas Pignone
Alexander D'Souza

Technology

William Gunns
Joshua Maher
Harrison Clubb
Nicholas Pignone
Zach Wong
Adam Sidhu
Jonathan Clinton
William Martyr
Robert Shishoian

Visual Arts

William Gunns
Will Austin
Joshua Maher
Adam Sidhu
Mackenzie Thompson
Augustis Sidoti
Henry O'Donnell
Nicholas Boyer
James Hayes
Tom Henry
Ashton Horgan
Michael O'Brien

Italian

Jonathan Clinton
Harrison Clubb
Alexander D'Souza
William Gunns
Samuel Magarey
Finn O'Brien
Kieran Sullivan
Jack Thompson
Will Austin
Joshua Maher

Latin

Harrison Clubb
Jonathan Clinton
Archie Culican
Rory Silk
Kieran Sullivan
Sam Candy
Jack Thompson
Samuel Magarey
Alexander D'Souza
Seamus Quealy
Adam Sidhu

French

Tom Henry
Joshua Maher
Jonathan Clinton
William Gunns
Luca McDonald
Nicholas Long
Austin Reich
Harrison Clubb
Hugh Ross
Alexander D'Souza

Chinese

Hugh Ross
Zach Wong
Harrison Clubb
Adam Sidhu
Matthew Macken
Lucas Brunton
William Gunns
Seamus Quealy
Jason Chau
Hans Wong



Front Row: HARRISON CLUBB, JOSHUA MAHER, ZACH WONG
Back Row: WILLIAM GUNNS, TOM HENRY, RORY SILK, LUKE NICHOLSON

Campion House

Head of House: **Paul Achmar**
Assistant Head of House: **Anthony Cook**
House Captain: **Henry Weston**
House Vice Captain: **Matthew Makinson**
House Vice Captain: **Oliver Thorne**

2016 was a year of strengthening community in Campion House. Our boys, their families and the Campion staff shared many important experiences throughout the year, including Buddy Lunches with our Regis Campionites, our patron's Feast Day, Days of Reflection and retreats, and so much more. As a community we laughed together and, for those of us who experienced difficulties and sorrow, we came together to support one another.

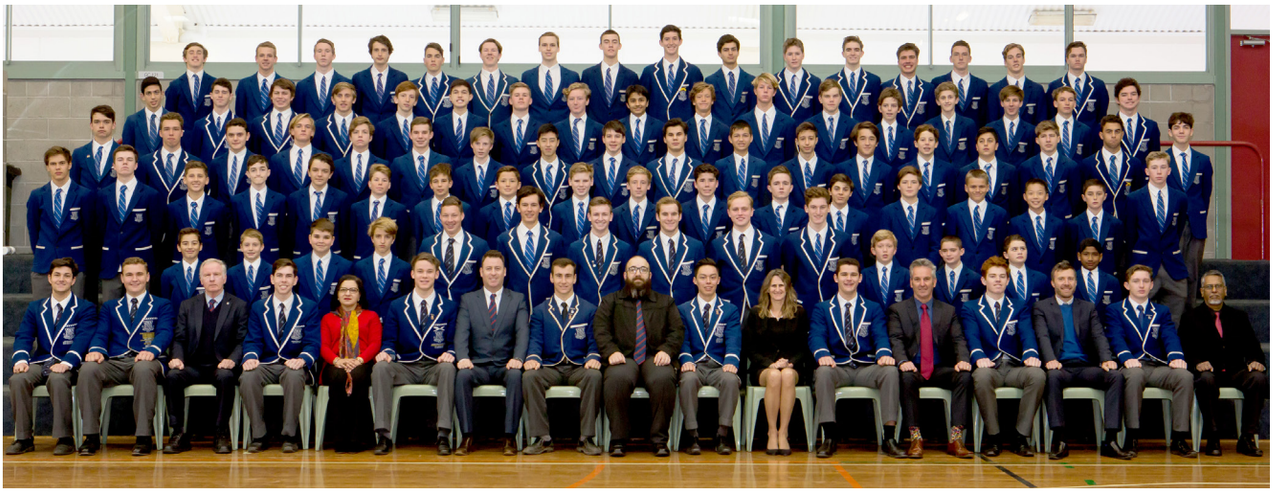
Our Assistant Head of House, Mr Anthony Cook, and our House Mentors, Mr Angus Arnell, Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mr Timothy Lee, Mrs Angy Newey, Mr James Rodgers, and Ms Antoinette Yarak, ensured each of the boys in their groups were cared for. We thrived because of this.

Campion House Captain, Henry Weston, and Vice Captains, Matthew Makinson and Oliver Thorne, and the entire Year 12 cohort, led Campion House with aplomb. They organised House Meetings that made us laugh, think, play and serve. They assisted with significant fundraisers such as Campion Kebabs and the Indian Bazaar. Most importantly, they were positive role models for the younger members of the House. What more could we ask of our Seniors? We bid our Year 12s farewell in a sad but important celebration of our graduates in the O'Kelly Theatre at the Valete Campion House Meeting in Term 3. An appropriate send-off for an amazing cohort, one that will be missed.

Our fundraising efforts this year were exceptional, thanks to the generosity of the entire Campion community.

Our annual Campion Kebabs saw us raise an incredible $1800, which was only possible due to the generosity of the Camilleri family, who donate the chicken each year. At the Indian Bazaar, the Campion boys painted their faces for our Bazaar favourite, 'Save the Mimes', as well as running the 'Pass the Bucks' stall for all those self-fashioned rugby champions. Overall, we raised more than $1600 for Jesuit Mission.

The 34th Campion House Mass and Dinner was the social highlight of the year. Our generous parents and families raised an exceptional $8000 on the night, which was donated to Colégio de Santo Inácio de Loiola - an incredible result that was the cherry on top of the amazing celebration of our House community. Fr Jack McLain SJ was Celebrant for our Mass, which was followed by dinner in the Ramsay Hall. Special Guest, Steven Boland (OR 1998), was interviewed by Mr James Rodgers, reflecting on his work as a solicitor for some of the most marginalised people of our society. The event was only possible because of the incredible generosity of time and spirit of so many Campion mothers and fathers, and served as a reminder of just how special our House is.



Back Row: LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, JOSEPH WALSH, HUNTER GRAHAM, SPENCER MITCHELL, DECLAN BATEMAN, DOUGLAS BOLGER, XAVIER HARRISON, ZAC HARVEY, SAMUEL BRAHAM, SIMON KENDERES, RORY DONNELLY, JACK MCKAY, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, HARRISON JONES, MAX MOORE, THOMAS GLASCOTT **Fourth Row:** JAMES SAMMOUR, TIMOTHY WELSH, JOHN-PAUL MASSON, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, ERNEST PAGLIARO, JOSHUA BUNBURY, PATRICK FLANNERY, JAMES OSBORNE, HAMISH SULLIVAN, JACKSON STRETTON, KY WILLIAMSON, TOBIAS MCDONALD, NICHOLAS GUNNING, PAUL KENDERES, NATHAN WESTON, JAMES GARNSEY, CONAL MEEHAN **Third Row**: RYAN BROWN, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, SEBASTIAN GEE, THOMAS KENNEDY, FINDLAY VILO, HUGH HENRY, ANGUS WHITEING, AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, EDWARD LEWIS, WILL BUNBURY, FRANK THOMSEN, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, CAMERON NOUD, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, ANDREW DU PONT, KRISTIAN PARKER **Second Row**: JOSEPH MCDONALD, PATRICK O'CONNOR, RYAN GRAHAM, EAMON BATEMAN, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, ARCHER GUNNING, JAMES WESTON, NIALL MEEHAN, ANDREW KELLY, MAX WESLEY, PATRICK BROWNE, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, MATTHEW VALERIO, HENRY O'DONNELL, HARRISON CLUBB, ZACH WONG, MAX DE CARVALHO, CONOR MINOGUE **First Row**: ARTHUR MICHAEL, JACK BROWN, CHRISTOPHER JONES, FELIX ROGERS, SAM STRETTON, THOMAS GARNSEY, HUGHIE FLANNERY, JAMES GUNNING, OLIVER HUMPHREYS, ADAM BIGGS, WILLIAM GUNNS, TOM HENRY, EDWARD WRIGHT, RAVIN FERNANDO **Seated**: BENJAMIN LEGRAND, TOM OSBORNE, MR JAMES RODGERS, GENNARO ABIGNANO, MS ANTOINETTE YARAK, OLIVER THORNE, MR ANTHONY COOK, HENRY WESTON, MR PAUL ACHMAR, MATTHEW MAKINSON, MRS ANGELA NEWY, ANDREW CAMILLERI, MR PETER KOVACS, DANIEL RYAN, MR TIMOTHY LEE, LACHLAN MINOGUE, MR DEV GOPALASAMY **Absent**: ARISTOTLE AFIANOS, MATTEO COMASTRI, HARRY MARTIN, LOUIE O'NEIL, JORDAN HUMPHREY, NOAH LANDEL

When it came to Inter-House competitions, the Campion boys rallied and we saw some great successes (and disappointments!). Highlights of the year include placing Fourth in the Swimming Carnival, Second in the Athletics Carnival, and First in the Basketball Competition. We also welcomed our new (and wildly popular) House mascot, Clarence Campion Crabb. I can ask for no more than the Campion House Spirit to flow through our boys, leading them to get involved and enjoy themselves.

All in all, 2016 was one memorable year for Campion House, for all the joys and sorrows we experienced as a community. Collectively, we learned strength and unity and are a stronger House for it. Now, we look forward to a joyful 2017 and all that awaits us there.













Cheshire House

Head of House: **Sean Bowmaker**
Assistant Head of House: **Matthew Bentley**
House Captain: **Elijah Eales**
House Vice Captain: **Lochie Flagg**
House Vice Captain: **William Hartwig**

We were lucky enough to welcome 18 new students into Cheshire House at the beginning of 2016, 15 of whom were beginning their studies in Year 7. It didn't take long for the new members of our community to be made to feel at home, with a range of House meetings organised by our student leaders ensuring strong bonds were formed across every year group.

Our Year 12 students undertook their first Higher School Certificate examination block and set the scene for what was to be an extremely busy, yet rewarding year for them. At all times, they set the finest example for each member of the House and finished with dignity, leaving a lasting legacy. I would like to thank our House Captain, Elijah Eales, and Vice Captains, Lochie Flagg and William Hartwig, for creating a welcoming, fun and competitive environment within the House. At all times they led with enthusiasm and passion, and encouraged others through their own positivity.

Each student contributed one article to our House newsletter; the Cheshire Chronicle. This was widely appreciated by students of every year group and indeed our parent community, as it enabled each student to share their interests, talents and achievements with one another.

Once again, Cheshire House competed with rigour in the many Inter-House competition events held throughout the year. I was particularly impressed with the way in which the leaders chose to participate in each event – to quote Elijah Eales, "We participated competitively but at all times remained inclusive; every student was able to have a go, no matter the outcome." Despite this, we managed to place 2nd, which is an admirable achievement.

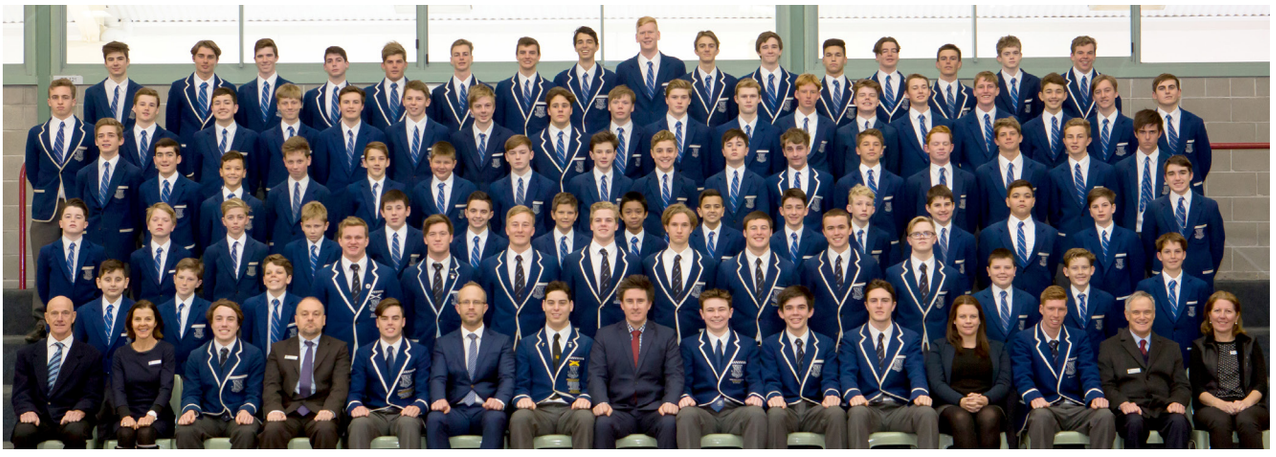
On the 3rd of May we were lucky enough to have the opportunity to come together as a House and celebrate Mass, where many of our students participated through the inclusion of musical items or by reading a prayer. This was followed by a dinner in the Ramsay Hall, where we shared a meal together and were entertained by the likes of Sandy Flagg, Clancy Donnan, Matt and Oscar Drew and Charlie Hunter.

Our House motto, 'To give is to grow', was evident in the many hours of service accrued across each year group throughout the year. On Saint Ignatius' Day, our Mentor Groups undertook service activities at Fisher Road School, House With No Steps, Inala and completed bush regeneration with Ryde Council. Each boy should be extremely proud of his efforts in living out the work of Sir Leonard Cheshire in his day to day life.

We are incredibly blessed in Cheshire House to have a team of Mentors that go above and beyond the call of duty to ensure our boys enjoy a rich pastoral experience. I would like to thank Gregg Bryant, Catherine Wickens, Michael Turner, Louise Arnott, Peter Colledge, Silvana Mladenovic, Aleks Duric and Brooke Hillsdon for their continued support and care for the students in the House.

Finally, I would like to thank Assistant Head of House, Matt Bentley, for his continued care and support of each member of the Cheshire House community.

Dare Est Augere.



Back Row: MASSIMO BIANCHINO, JASPER GOTTERSON, BLAKE CRAWFORD, CALLUM MCMANIS, MACINTYRE BIRD, WILL DRUCE, JOEY CORCORAN, SAMUEL HUNTER, JAMES PHILLIPS, LUKE HELMICH, LUKE HULME, TOBIAS COOPER, BENJAMIN SAINES, LOUIS ANDERSON, CLANCY DONNAN **Fourth Row:** ROHAN COSTELLO, LUKE NEWEY, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, THOMAS AALDERS, CAMERON THOMPSON, SANDY FLAGG, MAX DAHLGREN, CHARLES BEATTY, MURDOCH GEDDES, CHARLIE CUSACK, DANIEL BUSHELL, MITCHELL FRAWLEY, HENRY CHAPMAN, OLLIE SCOTT, SAMUEL EVANS, CHARLIE HUNTER, ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, SAMUEL PHILLIPS **Third Row**: HENRY ANDERSON, XAVIER BRYANT, JONAH COOPER, OSCAR DREW, THOMAS ROCHE, JAMES CAMPTON, THOMAS INGRAM, WILL MAGAREY, THOMAS ANDREWS, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, BENJAMIN YOUNG, TRENT RYAN, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, DALLY BIRD, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, FREDERICK REGAN **Second Row**: TOM CHAPMAN, GEORGE GEDDES, FELIX RYAN, WILLIAM PAGENT, RORY EGAN, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, MATTHEW STEFFAN, PATRICK ALVAREZ, SAM AYROUTH, ZACHARY SHEERIN, ALEX ULIANA, LACHLAN NEWEY, NOAH ALLAN, JACK DRUCE, CALLUM WAPPETT
First Row: NEVILLE AYROUTH, SAMUEL MAGAREY, TOBY FREEMAN, JAMES HEWAT, MATTHEW DREW, SAUL MCCREDIE, ANDREW SHARPE, ANGUS DONOHOE, JOSHUA NOONAN, JAMES WHITE, AXEL SMITH, JACK LESTER, WILLIAM BURRASTON, JACK MATTHEWS **Seated**: MR PETER COLLEDGE, MS LOUISE ARNOTT, JOSHUA HARDY, MR GREGG BRYANT, WILLIAM HARTWIG, MR MATTHEW BENTLEY, ELIJAH EALES, MR SEAN BOWMAKER, LOCHIE FLAGG, WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, MARCUS GRUNDY, MS CATHERINE WICKENS, ANGUS FRAWLEY, MR MICHAEL TURNER, MS BROOKE HILLSDON
Absent: MS SILVANA MLADENOVIC, LIAM DAHLGREN, JAMES HENVILLE






Cheshire







Chisholm House

Head of House: **Peter Wakeling**
Assistant Head of House: **Maria Skouras**
House Captain: **Matthew Drinan**
House Vice-Captain: **Trey Petterson**
House Vice-Captain: **Will Crowe**

Wow! What a year, and how quickly things have flown by! Chisholm House has had a spectacular year, yet again, with a myriad of changes. We of course welcomed a new group of 'Chisholmites' into the House, our 2016 Year 7 group, along with a number of new students to the College – Caleb Clifford-Jones of Year 11, Joe Wotherspoon of Year 9, and Richard Xu of Year 9.

We also welcomed two new Mentors to the House, Mr Peter McMillan and Mrs Rebecca Bray. Of course, Ms Julie Stevens, Ms Mary Dorahy, Mr Roffey, Mrs Alison McLennan, and Dr Paul Hine continued as Mentors in the House in 2016, along with Chisholm's Assistant Head of House, Ms Skouras. It continues to amaze me the devotion and care that our Mentors give to the students, not only in their Mentor Groups but also the House as a whole.

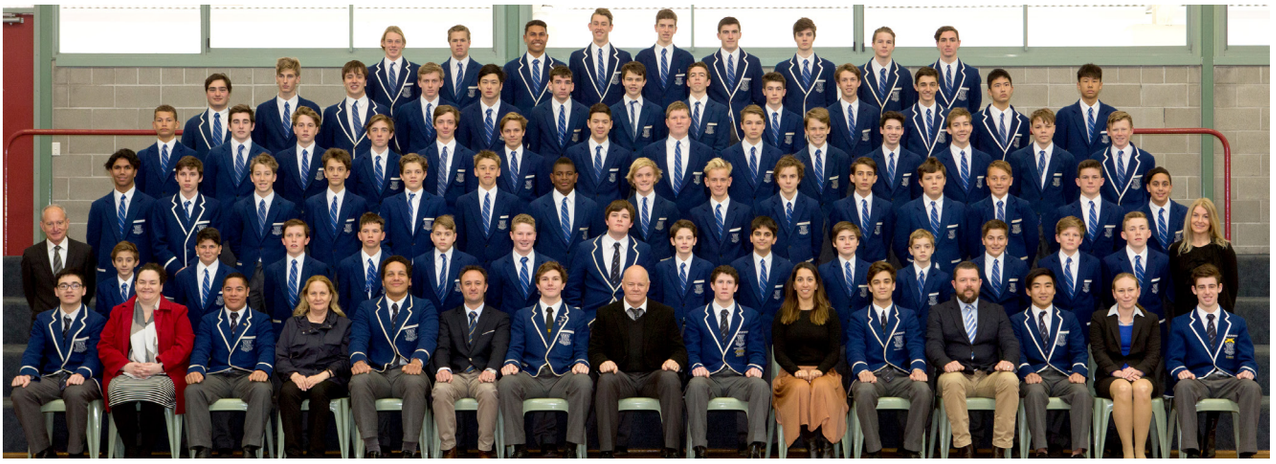
The biggest change that occurred this year was our move from the Therry Building to our temporary 'digs' in Main Building near the Dalton Chapel. I must say, it is a very central area, and it is an ideal place for a House to be located, and it is nice to see so many students sharing this space with what many would consider the heart of the school – the Dalton Chapel. Of course, we are here for the whole of next year, 2017, until the new building is completed, and we are told that we should be moving into the ground floor overlooking First Field at the beginning of the 2018 academic school year. It will be nice to finally put firmer roots down, after moving the House every year since the start of the new House system in 2014.

Whilst Chisholm House still remains the smallest House in terms of the number of students, we have certainly punched well above our weight when it comes to the Inter-House Competitions. Winning the Chess competition (way to go, Nick Greene!) and finishing fourth at the House Swimming Carnival (I think if it were based on points received per student we would have blitzed Xavier House easily!). We had a number of other small successes along the way, where it was simply nice to see the enthusiasm that was displayed by the myriad of boys who put their hands up to compete on behalf of the House.

Term 3 saw the House come together for our House Mass and Supper, and it was lovely to see, meet, and talk to those that could make it. This is always a great night for everyone. Next year is our House Mass and Dinner, and I have no doubt this is something we will all be looking forward to.

Chisholm sent 10 Year 12 'Chisholmites' off into the big wide world this year with a couple of the students starting their apprenticeships the day after their final HSC exam. I have no doubt that the years spent learning what it means to "act justly, love tenderly, and walk humbly" will make the world which we all share a much better place for all, and of course we wish them all the best for their future endeavours.

It has been a great privilege yet again to look after your sons this year, and we certainly appreciate the trust you place in us in what is, after all, very much a shared journey. All the best for Christmas, and please have a very safe, happy, and holy holiday, and we look forward to catching up with all the news in 2017!



Back Row: HUGO HOSIE, HARRISON LANGLEY, MALU NONA, WILLIAM TAYLOR, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, CALEB CLIFFORD-JONES, MAX GAYNOR, LACHLAN HEYWORTH **Fourth Row:** JAMES PRIEST, ROBBIE WORNER, NICK GREENE, HARRY DILLON, ERIC GALLAGHER, JACK BAGGOTT, HARRY DUCZMAL, WILLIAM COLLINS, JACK BICKERSTETH, JOHN NAVYBOX, NICK TKACHUK, MICHAEL SONG, RICHARD XU **Third Row:** BEN PECHAN, HARRISON BARKL, BENJAMIN WALLIS, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, SIMON MURNAGHAN, DANIEL CARR, OSCAR LANGLEY, ARCHIE COLLIS, JOSEF FINSTERER, HARRY MACLEOD, JACKSON BARRETT, GEORGE COATES, TOBY JOHNSTON, XAVIER LEVINS **Second Row:** ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, JASPER GOODRICH, DANIEL COATES, MARC PLAYOUST, JAKE GOODRICH, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, CLAUDE KALFABUN, EDWARD BELL, JOSEPH GIFFIN, PATRICK BUTLER, ANDREW SAADIE, MATTHEW TONKLI, MAX JANUS, THOMAS MERCER, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS **First Row:** DR PAUL HINE, ALEXANDER SAADIE, DENZEL CRAWSHAW- TOMLINS, NICHOLAS CARR, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, CHARLES LANGLEY, ANGUS DINNELL, BENJAMIN PATFIELD, MACKENZIE EKERT, SACHIN HANEL, BEN CHESHER, JOE WATERSON, NATHAN GOOLEY, DANIEL KEOGHAN, SEBASTIEN BELLEW, MS MARY DORAHY **Seated:** RICHARD MURRAY, MRS ALISON MCLENNAN, FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI, MS JULIE STEVENS, JAXON PETTERSON, MR MICHAEL ROFFEY, MATTHEW DRINAN, MR PETER WAKELING, WILLIAM CROWE, MS MARIA SKOURAS, WILLIAM MCDERMOTT, MR PETER MCMILLAN, JAMIE BELL, THOMAS FLYNN **Absent:** TREY PETTERSON, LACHLAN QUINN, DYLAN JANUS, TOBY GOODRICH, JACK CORRIGAN















Claver House

Head of House: **Denyse Gibbs**
Assistant Head of House: **David Norris**
House Captain: **Alexander Smith**
House Vice Captain: **Matthew Hooper**
House Vice Captain: **Finnian Alexander**

In 2016, Claver House shared a very special House Mass and Dinner. It was wonderful to see so many of our Claver families come together and share the Mass and a meal in the Ramsay Hall, and to recognise our Year 12 students who contributed so much to the House during their final year. We were privileged to be joined by Fr Ross and James Rodgers and his family. James was Head of Claver House for many years and both James and his son Patrick spoke, and the boys were interested to hear their reflections and also to hear of Patrick's work in Cambodia.

Entertainment was provided by our very talented Finnian Alexander, Nick Firth and Scott Newey.

Once again we welcomed our new Year 7 students into Claver, as well as a couple of new boys into other years. All of the boys were made welcome by their Claver House brothers. We joined with MacKillop and Gonzaga Houses to host a 'get to know you' activity for the Year 7 students, and they enjoyed making some connections with the crew who dwell on the top floor of the Wallace Wing.

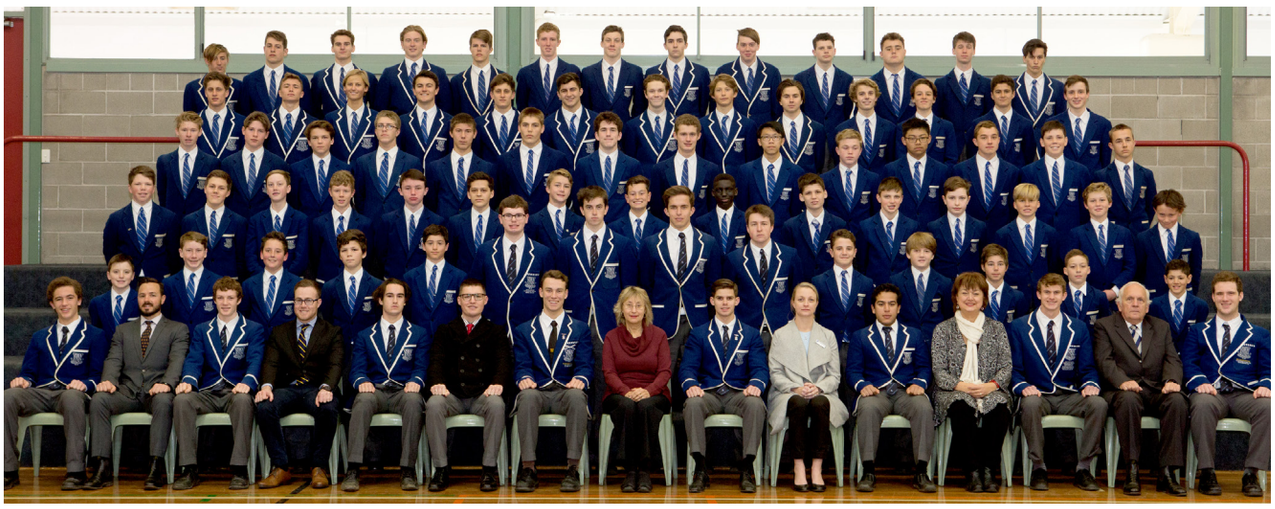
St Ignatius' Day saw us come together to work for those less fortunate, and thanks to the generosity of our Claver families, we packaged hundreds of toiletries packs for the homeless, Christmas boxes for disadvantaged children overseas and packages of school supplies for refugee children.

Claver boys all tried hard in the various carnivals and House events during the year and supported each other with great enthusiasm. Also many of our boys excelled in sporting and academic pursuits throughout the year as well as in the wide range of co-curricular activities offered by the College. The Year 9 challenge was enjoyed by all , with many thanks to Mr Michael Nicoletti who accompanied the House on the strenuous test of endurance which is the Bush Week Challenge, and who is also leaving us to take up a leadership position at a school on the South Coast. We thank him for all his work with the boys in Claver House and we all wish him well. Claver again joined with MacKillop House for an end of year Christmas feast, generously provided by our wonderful parents and carers, and we hope to hold our Harmony Day lunch in 2017 to celebrate the range of cultural backgrounds in Claver.

We are very excited to welcome some new students into the House whose backgrounds include Lebanon, South Sudan and Port Douglas. Our House meetings this year have showcased some of these cultures and we thank Edwin Akol and Chan Deng for giving us a glimpse of South Sudan.

Many thanks to our outgoing leaders Alexander Smith, Matthew Hooper and Finnian Alexander, who led Claver House this year, and to all the Year 12 students leaving us. We appreciated the fine examples that you set and we will certainly miss your good humour and the support and friendship that you willingly gave to the younger students.

We look forward to the year ahead in Claver House under the leadership of Jack de Hennin, Lachlan Raper and Jack Duffy, as well as all the other Year 12 students who are already working together to ensure that Claver House continues to provide a welcoming and inclusive environment for all.



Back Row: LACHLAN RAPER, WILLIAM MCBEAN, JACK NEWEY, JOSH MCGUINESS, HARRISON GARD, LACHLAN DOUST, XAVIER KING, TRAEL LINDQUIST, JESSE SMITH, CALLUM SMITH, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, LIAM EGAN, JACK DE HENNI **Fourth Row:** JACK BRADY, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, MAX RODGERS, SEAN MANCHESTER, MATTHEW BRADY, JAMES JEFFERY, JOSHUA BENNETT, JACK DUFFY, NICHOLAS STILLONE, ALEXANDER HOOPER, PATRICK TYNAN, BRENDAN ROBINSON, LACHLAN CLARK **Third Row**: JAMESON SMITH, ANGUS MCBEAN, EDWARD O'ROURKE, JAMES MCCAFFREY, BENJAMIN KIRKBY, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, ISAAC SILVA, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, LINUS YANG, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, ETHAN SURYA, SAM PHILLIP, LUCAS PERRIGNON, DANIEL JACKSON **Second Row**: HUGO PERRIGNON, LACHLAN BROWN, NED BULL, CHARLES STRETCH, TOM ROGERSON, TOM DE HENNIN, JOHN MCCAFFREY, OSCAR SMITH, EDWIN AKOL, THOMAS HUTTARY, SAMUEL HARROP, FLYNN WILKINSON, HARRY DUFFY, TOM DUFFY, HARRI LEE-YOUNG **First Row**: ANGUS MCCOLL, HUGO KERR, WILLIAM MONTANO, CHARLIE HUTTARY, OLIVER LENZNER, EUAN SMITH, AIDAN MCKEEGAN, NICHOLAS FIRTH, DUGALD RITCHIE, JAMES KARDACHI, THOMAS BOWIE, EDWARD KIRKBY, LACHLAN HOWARTH, PATRICK LENZNER **Seated**: ROB DE AMBROSIS, MR MICHAEL NICOLETTI, THOMAS DOUST, MR LUKE DORAN, MILES WILKINS, MR DAVID NORRIS, ALEXANDER SMITH, MRS DENYSE GIBBS, MATTHEW HOOPER, MRS JENNIFER RICHARDSON, VARUN GEORGE, MS KATIA DURST, SCOTT NEWEY, MR JAMES BUSTEED, DECLAN SCHILLERT






CLAVER
2016





Dalton House

Head of House: **David Wales**
Assistant Head of House: **Mark Story**
House Captain: **Dom Adamo**
House Vice Captain: **Jack Hartland**
House Vice Captain: **Sam Stalley**

2016 was a special year for Dalton House as we celebrated 150 years since Father Joseph Dalton arrived in Australia. We joined together to acknowledge the significant contribution he made to Jesuit Education in Australia, particularly in founding our school. Father Ross led a pilgrimage of boys from our House and St Aloysius College representatives in the journey Father Dalton would have made from Milson's Point to Lane Cove all those years ago. It was a special time for all of us.

Under the leadership of Mr David Wales and Dom, Jack and Sam, the Year 7 students quickly became Dalton men forging new friendships and strengthening House bonds. We enjoyed time with our Mentor Groups and activities as a House, including BBQs and other social activities. Semester 1 had many highlights, but most importantly was our inaugural victory in the Inter-House Touch Competition. Never has such sporting prowess been demonstrated by a Dalton House team and we are confident those talented young men have set the scene for years to come.

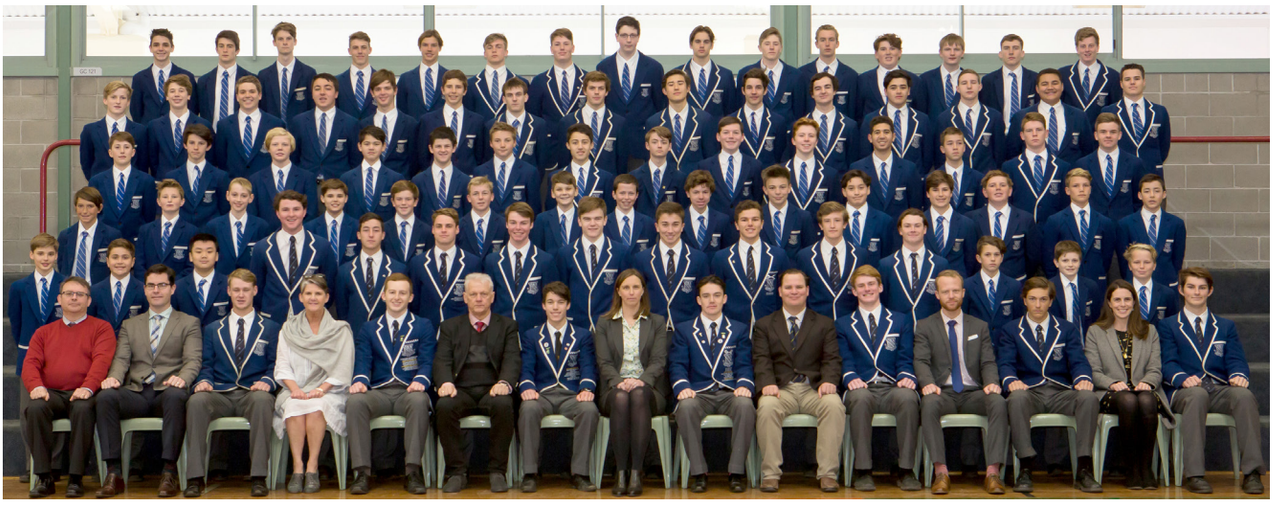
Late in Term 2 we came together with our families to celebrate our House Mass with Father Jack. Our Year 12 families presented their sons with the House candle to light their journey into the HSC exams and life beyond school. After we moved to the Ramsay Hall to share a meal together. Ben Knappick and Samuel Allsopp of Year 7 shared their experiences of their first few months in Dalton House, and Jerome Dardis of Year 12 spoke about his six years of Dalton memories. It is important to thank the parents who beautifully decorated the Ramsay Hall and Mr Mark Story for planning this fantastic event.

St Ignatius' Day was again a highlight of Term 3. After a beautiful Mass prepared by Mrs Rebecca Marren, we travelled to Pennant Hills to complete bush regeneration. It was a hard day and this year the boys worked together in year groups to care for our environment and reflect on the Ignatian value of ecology.

After the success of the Tombola store in 2015, we joined with Teresa House to increase the size and variety of prizes at our stall. A number of Year 7 and 8 students gave up their time in the week leading up to the Indian Bazaar to number all the prizes and improve our organisation. Thank you to Mr Johnson and many Boarders who arrived early to set up the stall and get things underway. It was again a great success and, more importantly, an enjoyable experience.

To end our Service activities for the year, Dalton House and families hosted a St Vincent de Paul Breakfast Van in Prince Alfred Park. It was a fantastic time for Dalton Men in Years 9 to 11 to come together with their parents to serve the marginalised of Inner Sydney. Many families generously donated toiletries and snacks in the week leading up, and thank you to the parents who came to share the experience with sons. A special thanks to Mrs Kim Prodinger and Mr Damien Reidy for supporting the organisation of the event.

We ended the year by farewelling our much loved Year 12 students as they embark on further study, travel and employment



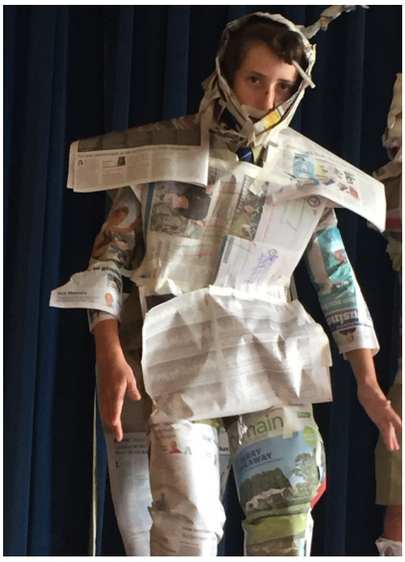
Back Row: MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, DANIEL ALLSOPP, PATRICK HOFFMAN, ZACHARY NOBLE, THOMAS HUGHES, JACK ALLSOPP, ANGUS MCGRATH, SEBASTIAN FABRIZIO, MATTHEW SIMPSON, LACHLAN BRUCE, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, THOMAS BROOKS, WILLIAM JONES, PATRICK MCNAULTY **Fourth Row:** AIDAN MARLEY, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, BENJAMIN DE BERG, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, PATRICK GRE, THOMAS SHERIDAN, JAMES PICCOLI, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, JASON SHERIDAN, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, PATRICK GUIHOT, MATTHEW NIXON, RYAN FLEMING, JARVIS LAKE, JAKE POLLAR **Third Row**: DOUGLAS MCGRATH, HAMISH MURPHY, RYAN MALONEY, JAMES CASEY, TIMOTHY DALTON, REMY DRIESSEN, PATRICK CASEY, THOMAS JAMIESON, ARCHIE ORROCK, WILLIAM HAYES, MICHAEL YAACOUB, BENJAMIN LO, WILLIAM GRANT, THOMAS LACEY **Second Row**: SAM HAYSON, MATTHEW DARDIS, PETER GUNTER, JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK, AIDEN SINFIELD, CHARLIE KENNEDY, FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, GEORGE KELLY, JACK AMAN, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, JONATHON CLINTON, LOUIS HARGREAVES, NICHOLAS BROOKS, ALEXANDER NOBLE, SAMUEL LO **First Row**: DANIEL KLOBUSIAK, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, JASON CHAU, LIAM MURPHY, JOSHUA LO, BENJAMIN JUERGENS, DECLAN BEATTY, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, ANTHONY SHERIDAN, THEO HUGH-JONES, LACHLAN HENSLEY, DECLAN SINFIELD, MATTHEW MILDREN, JAMES ROCHE-WEST, MATTHEW BRAKEY **Seated**: MR DAVID JOHNSON, MR WESLEY DUNNE, CHARLES GUNDY, MRS KIM PRODINGER, JACK HARTLAND, MR ALEX RYBAK, DOMINIC ADAMO, MRS ERIN JOHNSON, SAMUEL STALLEY, MR DAVID WALES, CHARLES PAYNE, MR DANIEL KENT, MAX MOLINARI, MRS ROSEMARY MCKAY, JEROME DARDIS

opportunities, and welcomed our new student leaders for 2017, William Hayes, Jack Allsopp and Jake Pollard.

Many thanks to the Dalton House Mentors, Mrs Kim Prodinger, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Mrs Rosemary McKay, Mr Daniel Kent, Mr David Johnson, Mr Wesley Dunne and Mr Alex Rybak. Their continued interest and support of the men in their care is inspiring.

A final thanks to Mr Mark Story who was Acting Assistant Head of House for Semester 1 and the tireless Mr David Wales who was also Acting Head of House for Semester 1. Your support and encouragement ensured the Dalton men had a positive start to 2016.











Fernando House

Head of House: **Nathan Leber**
Assistant Head of House: **Russell Kam**
House Captain: **Ned Lindsay**
House Vice Captain: **Oliver Smeallie**
House Vice Captain: **Oliver Clarke**

Community is the word at Fernando. If the strength of a nation really does derive from the integrity of the home, as Confucius says, then we are strong indeed!

Fernando House continues to be a powerhouse, a rival and the envy of the school. Referred to frequently by the other Houses as 'the second best House', the family at Fernando pride themselves on high expectations and a can-do attitude. Involvement and participation, coupled with enthusiasm and a desire to reach one's best have continued to drive the House to excellence. Where there is unity, there is victory, and this was demonstrated by the second consecutive raising of the Inter-House Championship Cup in 2016.

Our House Captain and Vice-Captains have worked tirelessly this year to help continue to mould the House in this picture of unity through loving support and camaraderie. Ned Lindsay, Fernando House Captain 2016, led the way with his infectious enthusiasm and uncompromising ability to inspire others. Accompanied by Vice-Captains Oliver Clarke and Oliver Smeallie, there was never anything too difficult for them to do. They have been the perfect complement to each other, and as a collective, have managed to engage with each and every member of Fernando House. In fact, the entire cohort of graduating students has been exceptional, supporting one another and raising the expectations of the whole House. They are all worthy of the title 'Richie's bros' and will always be welcome in our community.

Fernando House Mass and Supper was a delightful night which was well attended and provided our extended family with the opportunity to gather in the spirit of togetherness. I am always humbled by the depth of support and generosity that our families bring to all our events. This year we took up the reins of the Life for Koori Kids Christmas Appeal, and despite almost drowning in a sea of presents, we have had the most successful year yet. We also have helped out with the Ivanhoe Public Housing Estate for Saint Ignatius' Feast Day and conducted another highly successful food drive for the North Ryde Community Aid Centre. It is in these moments of service that we see the potential we all have to make a difference and improve the world.

A special thanks must be given to the mentor team. We have the most amazing, caring and diligent people guiding and shaping our boys' lives. We are expanding our familia, welcoming Peta Bird and Phoebe Merdith to the already stellar support of George Cassar, Helen Haxby, Patrick Lowe, Stephanie McCabe, Martin McGoldrick and Matthew Parsons. All are unique, but together the students of Fernando are becoming true men in the Jesuit tradition because of these consummate professionals. The greatest debt of gratitude, however, must go to Russell Kam, the Fernando Assistant Head of House. No one is more suited to the role of a pastoral leader. He is a man to be admired for his integrity, his compassion, his discernment and his spirit. He is a man who embodies the *Magis*.



Back Row: ANGUS PUGH, HAMISH MACDONALD, EDWARD RENNIE, BENJAMIN CURTIN, NICHOLAS STACK, JACK ANDERSON, HARRISON TATE, JULIAN MADDEN, THOMAS NEWELL, AARON JONES, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, NICHOLAS BOGARD, WILLIAM HAMILTON, JACK SEYMOUR, THOMAS ROE, OLIVER SEYMOUR **Fourth Row:** RICHARD RUTHERFORD, JOHN LARKINS, GEORDIE BRUNTON, PATRICK BRADY, COSMO POSA, BEN CLAUGHTON, MAXIMILLIAN RUSSELL, THOMAS HAKIM, SEBASTIAN WOOD, MAXIMILLIAM HUNTER-ROGERS, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, JOHN BRYANT, CHARLES STACK, WILLIAM SMEALLIE, TAVIS MANZI, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, LACHLAN DALTON **Third Row:** EDWARD LENEHAN, SAMUEL MALONEY, XAVIER O'GRADY, CASPAR CAIRNS, CHARLIE ROSSI, FINN RUSSELL, MICHAEL BYRNE, JALU DONOVAN, JAMES MASTERS, LACHLAN CROLL, WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER, HARRY CULICAN, CLAYTON LIE, LACHLAN ALEXANDER **Second Row:** SPENCER DEAN, GABRIEL WOOD, WILLIAM POLLICK, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, SEAN WELSH, LUKE NICHOLSON, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, HUON CROLL, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, SEBASTIAN COOPER, MONTY PAPENDIECK, JETT MANSFIELD, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, JACK BEAUMONT, LEWIS BRUNTO **First Row:** MR MATTHEW PARSONS, ARCHIE CULICAN, TOM TURNER, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, PIERCE KENNY, TONY BARKER, BENNETT WALSH, DEAGLAN QUINN, JAMES RENNIE, SAM WILLIAMS, THOMAS HAMER, FELIX DICKINSON, RORY SILK, GABRIEL DE HAAST, SEAN BEAUMONT, MR MARTIN MCGOLDRICK **Seated:** WILLIAM TERRY, MR GEORGE CASSAR, THOMAS SILK, MS STEPHANIE MCCABE, OLIVER CLARKE, MR RUSSELL KAM, NED LINDSAY, DR NATHAN LEBER, OLIVER SMEALLIE, MR PATRICK LOWE, MYLES HALSE, MISS HELEN HAXBY, TOBY KING, MS PHOEBE MERDITH, ANGUS NEWELL **Absent:** ETHAN LANIGAN

We are so blessed at Fernando House with a plethora of boys who are all capable of leading the House to greatness. Our new House Captain, Nicholas Stack, and Vice-Captains Alexander Kalogerou and Angus Pugh, have been entrusted with the helm, and have already displayed a remarkable spirit. They will continue the legacy of Fernando House. All the boys love being part of this House. They are proud of our successes, but I hope they are more proud of being part of a genuinely loving and supportive community of people who are striving for better outcomes for them all. We know where our hearts are!









Gonzaga House

Head of House: **Peter McNamara**
Assistant Head of House: **Venta Protas**
House Captain: **Oliver Zannino**
House Vice Captain: **Mark Rothery**
House Vice Captain: **Ben Cobb**

2016 was an extremely busy year for the young men of Gonzaga House. We began the year with the induction of our new Year 7 students, which was ably carried out by our Year 12 leadership group. They ensured that all boys had an opportunity to feel part of the Gonzaga family. Through the various activities they led, and by taking the time to get to know the newest members of the House. They set a fine example for us all. The leadership team of Oliver Zannino, Benjamin Cobb and Mark Rothery are to be commended on the way in which they guided the House throughout the year. Their positive approach to the role and inclusive attitude was a hallmark of how they led, and they have definitely left their mark on the House.

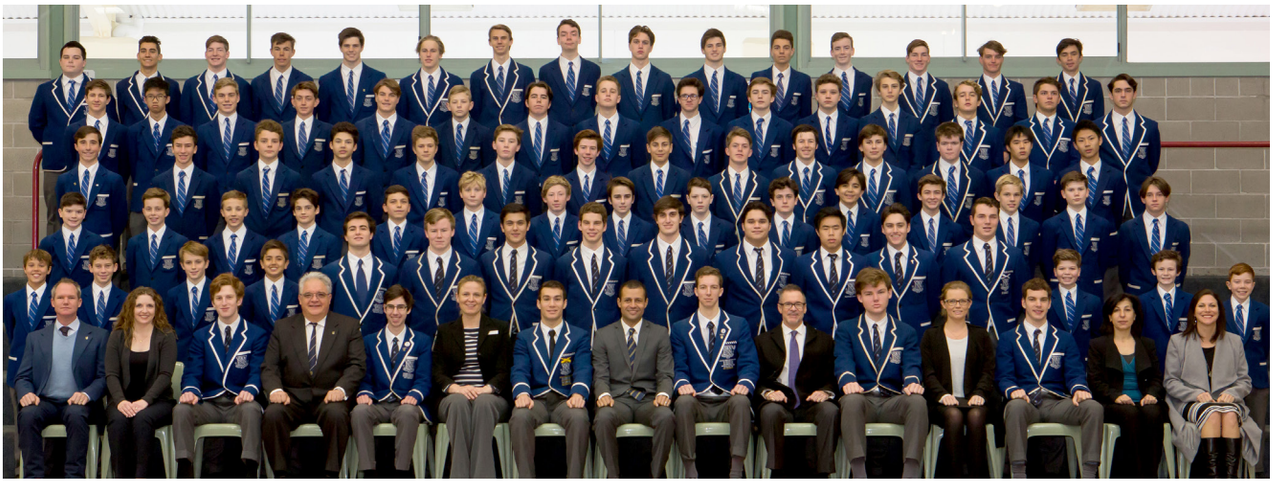
Throughout the year, the boys looked forward to opportunities to compete against each other and through our House Meetings they were given an opportunity to test their skills. Our newly formed Gonzaga House Mentor Championship saw the Mentor groups compete against each other in Basketball, Ultimate Frisbee, Trivia, Football, Minute to Win it challenges and Touch Football. While these events were hotly contested, there was always a sense of camaraderie, friendship and enjoyment.

Competing in the College House Carnivals, the young men from Gonzaga House more then held their own. Before both the Athletics and Swimming carnivals, Oliver and I both spoke with the House about our commitment to compete and participate, regardless of individual ability, reminding the House that it is only through a unified effort that any group or team will have success. While we did not win either carnival, it was great to see that through a team effort, we finished 3rd in the Swimming Carnival and 9th in the Athletics carnival. I am sure it is a sign of future success to come.

This year we celebrated our House Mass and Dinner. It was a wonderful night beginning with our Mass, celebrated by Fr. Ross Jones, followed by dinner in the Ramsay Hall. I would like to thank those parents involved in the set up and organisation of the evening. The Chapel and Hall looked amazing and the time and effort put into the set up of the venues was greatly appreciated. It was a wonderful community event with lovely food, great company and two magnificent performances by James Fitzgibbon and Bill Chan on the piano. To say that the audience was captivated by the performances would be an understatement.

Saint Ignatius Feast Day was another opportunity for the young men of Gonzaga House to give of themselves to others for a greater cause. This year we continued developing our strong relationship with the Cerebral Palsy Alliance and assisted in our annual fundraising in and around the North Sydney area. Despite building and construction restrictions on where we could fundraise, the young men did an amazing job raising almost $3000 that will make a large difference to many young people living with cerebral palsy.

As many of you would be aware, this year we received the news that Ms Protas will be leaving us at the end of 2016. I would like to take the opportunity to thank Ms Protas for



Back Row: WILL DUGGAN, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, HAMISH WILLIAMS, SAMUEL FANNING, MATTHEW LUVIO, JOSHUA GAZZARD, TOM WARDLE, LIAM PEAKE, DOMINIC HANNAN, NICHOLAS LUVIO, NICHOLAS, STEJER, EVAN PEAKE, RORY WILLIAMS, JACKSON TWOMEY, JESSE GRAY **Fourth Row:** JIM RODDY, JACK LU, THOMAS JEWELL, FLYNN TWOMEY, MATTHEW HICKEY, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, ALEX GOODEN, JACK CAMERON, JASPER WALSH, WILL GARLING, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, JOSEPH WARDLE, RHYS FLETCHER, JOHN GOODEN, JOE GHIAZZA **Third Row:** ZACHARY UELAND, PATRICK MACKEN, JOSEPH MEAGHER, LIAM DEMPSEY, THOMAS ACTON, JAMES GREENSLADE, LACHLAN COLLINS, MILES PROSSER, JOEY MACKEN, HUGH BRENNAN, MAX STOKES, ALEX WILSON, MICHAEL CHAN, SEAN GONG, CHARLES JEWELL, DANIEL BRIDGER, CAMPBELL FAHEY, **Second Row:** HUGH FITZGIBBON, THOMAS GORMAN, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, ASHTON HORGAN, ADAM GALIZIA, LACHLAN BRIDGER, THOMAS MOORE, JACK CAMERON, FINN LAVELL, HUGO WALSH, ALEX SIDHU, JOSEPH RODDY, **First Row:** MACGREGOR HOUSE, MATTHEW MACKEN, SAM ACTON, ADAM SIDHU, ZAC RODDY, JOSHUA CARROLL, MATEEN KHOLGHI, ALAN MEAGHER, JAMES, COHEN, MAIA DOWD, BILL CHAN, TOM QUIN-CONROY, DEVLIN WALSH, JAMES FITZGIBBON, ETHAN BRUMLEY, AIDAN COLLINS **Seated:** MR CONRAD PAGE, MRS JACINTA BARLOW, MURRAY GRAHAM, MR PAUL COLLINS, MARK ROTHERY, MS VENTA PROTAS, OLIVER ZANNINO, MR PETER MCNAMARA, BENJAMIN COBB, MR CHRIS BAXTER, NIALL HERRON, MISSS ASHLEIGH KINGSTON, THOMAS MEAGHER, MRS NANCY FLYNN, MS ANGELA POLLICINO

the leadership and care that she has always given to the young men of Gonzaga House throughout her time here and we wish her well in the next chapter of her career.

As we head into 2017, I would like to end with a quote which was emphasised to the boys of the House throughout the year, and one which I would ask them to remember, looking towards the challenges which lie ahead. The quote is attributed to Michael Jordan: "I have failed over and over and over again in my life, and that is why I succeed".







MacKillop House

Head of House: **Daniel Bradford**
Assistant Head of House: **John Abi-Elias**
House Captain: **Sam Fitzgerald**
House Vice Captain: **Oli Millar**
House Vice Captain: **Sean Slocombe**

2016 saw the young men in MacKillop House engage in a range of activities offered by the College, and also allowed them to experience many opportunities through undertakings such as immersions, service hours and community work.

Once again we welcomed our new Year 7 students into MacKillop House as well as a couple of new students in the other years. All of the boys were made welcome by their MacKillop House brothers and we joined with Claver and Gonzaga Houses to get to know other members of the cohort on an informal basis.

The House Mass and Supper was a wonderful event with the underlying theme of never seeing a need without doing something about it, as well as welcoming associate staff member Bob Marsh and his wife Patricia. We were also blessed to have in attendance Mrs Kathryn Evans, one of Mary MacKillop's relatives.

The following day, three groups ventured out to their St Ignatius' Day activities. The year 7 boys were accompanied by Mr Abi Elias and worked at Mary MacKillop place in North Sydney. Whilst there, they did a tour of the chapel as well as the grounds where Mr Abi Elias spent time educating the young men on our amazing House patron. A second group assisted at St Leonard's Park in preparation for Plant a Tree Day. The final group was welcomed by Mission Australia, where they served food to the residents, spent time with them and also entertained them with some musical items. Hamish Piper was a fantastic leader of this and the relationship was established through the kind work of Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald.

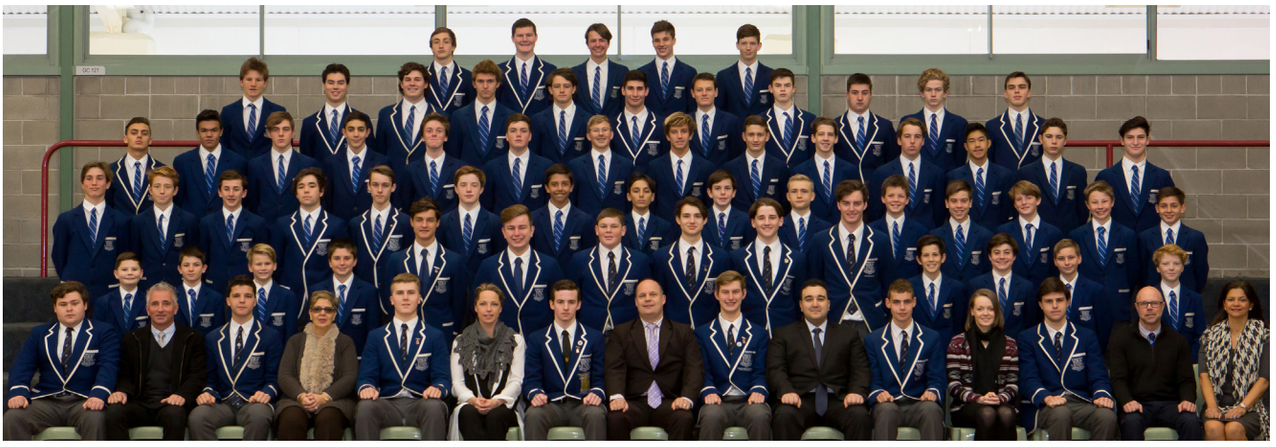
The Year 9 Challenge was again a great success, and as well as the rigours of Bush Week, it was pleasing to see the boys engage in all of the activities that this fantastic experience allows.

House activities were a success and the most memorable was the presentation of two guest speakers from the Wests Tigers NRL club. Both men allowed us to hear their life journeys and their struggles with mental health, and for this we are most grateful to Shaun Spence and Paul Whatuira for generously giving up their time for us.

MacKillop again joined with Claver House, this time for an end of year Christmas feast, generously provided by our wonderful parents and carers, and this was a wonderful way to conclude a successful year.

Special thanks as always must be extended to our mentors Mark Anderson, Myriam Moysey, Selina Giles, Daniel Hyde, Marilyn Fitgerald and Kathy Mullan. The boys are very fortunate to be guided by such warm and caring members of staff. Sadly, we had to farewell Mr John Abi Elias at the end of the year as he accepted a leadership position at Casimir College in Marrickville. We wish him all the best as he embarks on this exciting stage of his career. He was a wonderful companion for our House and each young man benefited from his presence. We look forward to Mr Stephen Croker joining MacKillop as the New Assistant Head of House.

Sam Fitzgerald, Sean Slocombe and Oliver Millar were fantastic leaders of the House and I thank them sincerely for what they have left us with. We look forward to 2017 under the House leadership of Jack Calderan, Thomas Lunn and William Hancock, as well as all the other Year 12 students who are already working together to ensure that all new boys are included and that we align our House values and direction with the College Motto for 2017 of 'My Brother's Keeper'.

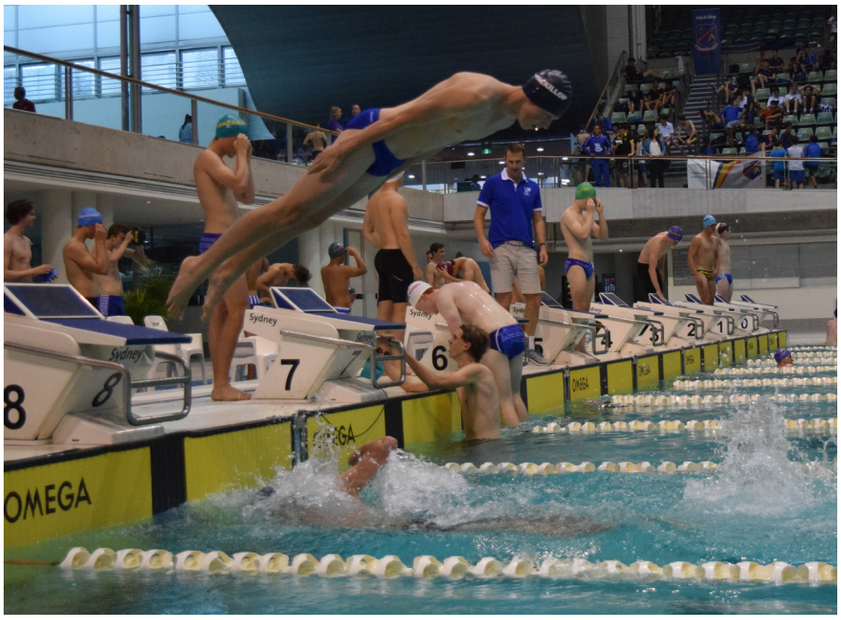


Back Row: JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, JAMES ARMSTRONG, WILL METCLAFE, AARON VISSCHER, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON **Fourth Row:** MATTHEW MCALPINE, JOSHUA MUZIK, WILLIAM HANCOCK, TAIGHE WILSON, PETER NADIN, JACK CALDERAN, FINN MCDONALD, SAMUEL BYRNE, DANIEL JAMES, THOMAS HOPPER, PATRICK DWYER **Third Row**: XAVIER WILSON, KHY ORD, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, JACK WALKER, MATHEW PETERSON, JAMES GREENUP, MARCUS SHEHADE, SEAN WALTON, PATRICK CONAGHAN, HUGH FITZGERALD, NICHOLAS YEE JOY, CAMERON RUDDICK, MARC CALDERAN
Second Row: SAMUEL DOUGLASS, CONOR JOHN, OLIVER ARCUS, MATTHEW PITTORINO, CONOR BRIGGS, DANIEL FREIDMAN, OSCAR WEHBE, THOMAS WILSON, TOM WALKER, CONNOR MCCOY, LUCA MCDONALD, JOSHUA MAHER, FELIX HARDING, DOMINIC GRESSIER, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG
First Row: ALEC GIBBS, JOSHUA ARCUS, WILLIAM HOPPER, BRAY DOWNING, HARRISON BASTIANON, CONNOR CLARKE, ROSS MONIE, MARK GRANATA, THOMAS CONAGHAN, BROGAN ROLES, PATRICK HARRIS, WILLIAM GRANGER, DOMINIC RYAN, JOSEPH RUDDICK **Seated**: WILLIAM NOONAN, MR DNAIEL HYDE, HAMISH PIPER, MME MYRIAM MOYSEY, OLIVER MILLAR, MS SELINA GILES, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, MR DANIEL BRADFORD, SEAN SLOCOMBE, MR JOHN ABI ELIAS, ANDREW KERNAHAN, MRS KATHLEEN MULLAN, TOM WALDREN, MR MARK ANDERSON, MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD









MACKILLOP HOUSE

CONTENDITE CUM VIRTUTE

Challenge with Courage

More House

Head of House: **Suzanne Walsh (Terms 1&2) Dane Inman (Acting Terms 2, 3,4)**
Assistant Head of House: **Joshuah Morris**
House Captain: **George Goodfellow**
House Vice Captain: **Harris Pisani**
House Vice Captain: **George Sykes**

In 2016 More House has been through a time of transition and change. As Acting Head of More House, it has been an honour and privilege to be able to lead the More House family through this transformation. The ongoing strength of More House lies in the culture and leadership that was entrenched under the guidance of Ms Suzanne Walsh. The commitment and inspiration that Susan had for More was second to none. Ms Walsh will be sadly missed though her legacy of care, compassion and the encouragement of the More House family will be continued.

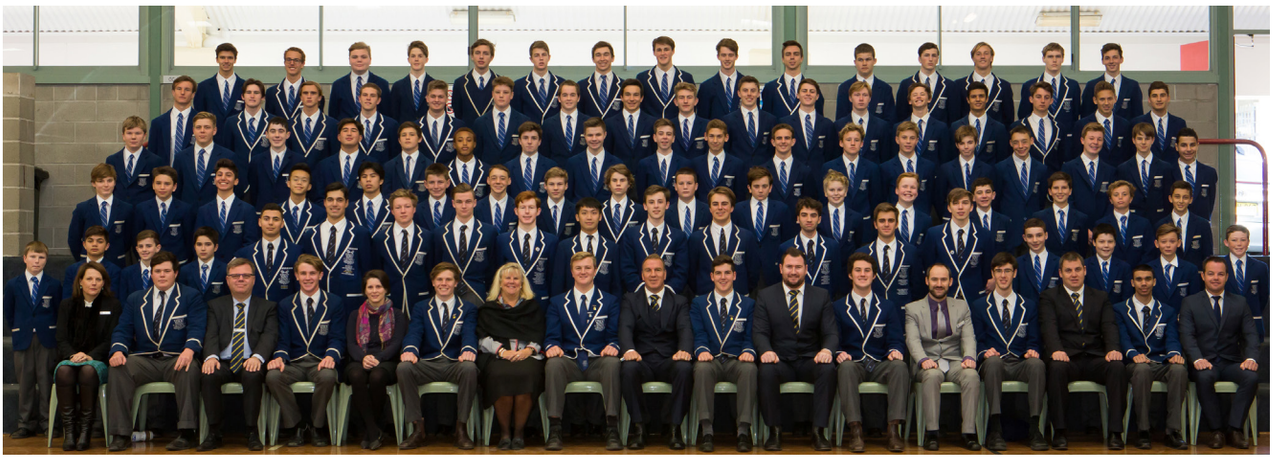
We have been humbled by the achievements of the More students who strive for the '*Magis*' in every facet of college life. Despite the activity, 2016 has been another successful year for More. The continued strength of More can be attributed to the outstanding leadership of the student leadership group and our Mentors. On behalf of Mr Joshua Morris, we would like to express our sincere gratitude to Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr Stephen Crocker, Mr Richard Hart, Mrs Suzanne Silk, Mr Rex Cooke, Mr David Massingham, Mrs Alice Ossowski and Mr Chris Wright, who was a welcome addition to the More House family. The support and care that these mentors provide for our young men is exceptional and greatly appreciated.

More House participated in a range of service activities throughout the year that allowed the young men to serve, and highlighted the need to demonstrate compassion and care for others, exemplifying the motto 'Men and women for others'. Activities such as the St Vincent de Paul Brekky Van provided insights for our young men as to the difficulties that those less fortunate face on a daily basis, and allowed us to gain a greater appreciation of the fortunate lives we live.

The Saint Ignatius' Day celebration was another occasion when we saw More men rise to the challenge as they interacted and cared for a range of students with special needs from Warrawee Public School and the Alice Betteridge School for the Deaf and Blind. It was an outstanding display of service leadership as our young men were each assigned a student with special needs and ensured that the students under their care were actively involved in the arts and crafts, animal roadshow and mini Olympics on offer. Everyone involved gained something positive from this experience, especially our young men who were exceptional in their service for others.

The Inter-House competition enabled our students to showcase their many talents in the areas of swimming, athletics, football, chess, strong man competition and king of the hill to name a few, and we were delighted with the number of volunteers who put up their hand to compete to gain points for the House. Despite finishing close to the overall top placing, every More man gave their best and that is all we can ask.

Our More House Mass and Dinner was an outstanding success with past, present and future More House families and Heads of House present. Father Jack, as always, began the celebration with an insightful homily reflecting on the life of Saint Thomas More



Back Row: DECLAN WOODWARD, ANTON JOKOVIC, MATTHEW CROKER, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, JAMES WHITAKER, CHARLIE MORAHAN, SAMUEL RIGNEY, LIAM HUMPHREY, WILLIAM BURNS, MARCUS PANNOZZO, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, FINN MELVILLE, FLYNN MCGRATH, MATTHEW GOODSON, CARTER PISANI **Fourth Row:** JACK HOGAN, MAX TAYLOR, LACHLAN CUBIS, RHYS HOPE, LIAM HURLEY, HENRY HOBSON, WILLIAM PEARSALL, THOMAS HATZIDIS, NICOLAS BERNAUER, RALPH HOUSEGO, SEAN O'BRIEN, AIDAN LEONARD, HARRY ZEKULICH, JESSE HERRO, OLIVER HARRIS, KRISTIAN POPOVIC, JARON D'AMICO **Third Row**: HARRISON BROGAN, OLIVER HANNAN, CHARLES NOONAN, PHILIP LAW, DANIEL SYKES, CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, MITCHELL HOPE, JAMES NEW, LUCA PANNOZZO, GABRIEL POPOVIC, SAM AUSTIN, PIERCE ROSEBY, HUGO BLACKLEY, JONO DENNIS, THOMAS PITMAN, FERGUS BACK, MATTHEW O'DEA, CHRISTOPHER PETERS **Second Row**: JAMIE DENNIS, TOM CUBIS, ALEX KHACHIGAN, BENJAMIN LEE, IZAAK SEETO, WILLIAM SLADE, JACK PITMAN, NICHOLAS ROBERTSON, CHARLES ROBERTSON, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, FINLAY HARRIS, JAMES COWLEY, JACK MAIR, FLYNN SAKELL, MASON PISANI, MAX BLACKLEY, TAYLEN D'AMICO **First Row**: HAYDEN RYAN, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI, WILLIAM AUSTIN, JACKSON FURLONG, WILLIAM SCHEMBRI, NIMA KERMANI, JACK WINTERBOTTOM, HARRISON MACKAY, THOMAS FARINELLI, BYRON NG, HAMISH HOUSEGO, CHARLIE KOS, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, OSCAR EGGLETON, NICHOLAS LUCCHESE, ALEX PETERS, JOSHUA WREN, DANIEL DICKINSON, EDWARD GRAHAM **Seated**: MRS SUZANNE SILK, CHARLES OATES, MR STEPHEN CROKER, HARRY KNAGGS, MRS ALICE OSSOWSKI, GEORGE SYKES, MS SUE WALSH, HOUSE CAPTAIN GEORGE GOODFELLOW, MR DANE INMAN, HARRIS PISANI, MR JOSHUAH MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER CONDON, MR DAVID MASSINGHAM, DANIEL O'DEA, MR REX COOKE, TIMOTHY JARRETT, MR AARON HOOPER

and the significance of his actions in our own lives. Our Year 12 men were recognised and celebrated with a candle ceremony during Mass. The dinner was opened with a 'Welcome to Country' spoken in native dialect by Timothy Jarrett. The diverse musical talents of our More men were then showcased at the More dinner from Year 7 through to Year 12. The individual performances were outstanding and a credit to those who performed on the night. The culmination of the evening involved giving thanks to Ms Suzanne Walsh for her outstanding contribution to More House and the wider school community.

Our House meetings this year encouraged diversity with the introduction of yoga and meditation. Of course we had our traditional activities that included dodgeball, auctions, pool sports, and trivia with a twist. These activities provided our men with ample opportunity to relate with others and allowed the formation of strong House connections. We actively encourage all our young men to reach their *Magis* and the achievements of House members in academic pursuits, sport, music, drama, debating and community service have been exceptional. A number of our Year 12 graduates have excelled academically with a vast number achieving an ATAR of 90 or more. However, we recognise that the measure of one's success is not based on the outcome of an ATAR, rather the quality and integrity of those individuals. I am proud to say that a number of our men have developed and matured into fine young men who are truly reaching their developmental potential in all aspects of life.

For 2017, I ask all our men to set the bar high, to be actively involved in all aspects of college life, to enjoy their time at this great institution and, most importantly, to continue to foster the legacy and culture of being a More House family member.









Owen House

Head of House: **Jeremy Bennett**
Assistant Head of House: **Kobe Perdriau**
House Captain: **Henry Helms**
House Vice Captain: **Henry Thorne**
House Vice Captain: **Robert Zammit**

This year, Owen House was very successful over a range of activities. The participation in inter-House Sport showed that we have much potential to be harnessed in the future. Inter-House Cricket was again very successful with the powerhouse batting of Tom Sloane and Hamish Thompson. In the Athletics Carnival, it was a pleasure to watch such talented athletes as Angus Bell, Archer Woodhill, Charles Rorke, Luke Rossi, Rory and Sam Barkley, Gabriel Prichard, Sebastian Cameron, and Nicholas Pignone all perform to their very best. A highlight of the day was seeing the Year 10 4x100 Relay team of Charles Thorne, Angus Bell, Richard O'Brien, and Jack O'Donnell race around the track in full glory. At the House Swimming Carnival, many more students participated than last year, and consequently, our points increased. Congratulations to Nicholas Pignone, Tom McNeil, and Nicholas Long for doing great swims. Our Year 9 team was outstanding, with Jack Pringle, Christian O'Donnell, Archer Woodhill, and speedster Harrison Geale. We are very fortunate to have Harry Geale with us – he is a wonderful swimmer and extremely humble as well.

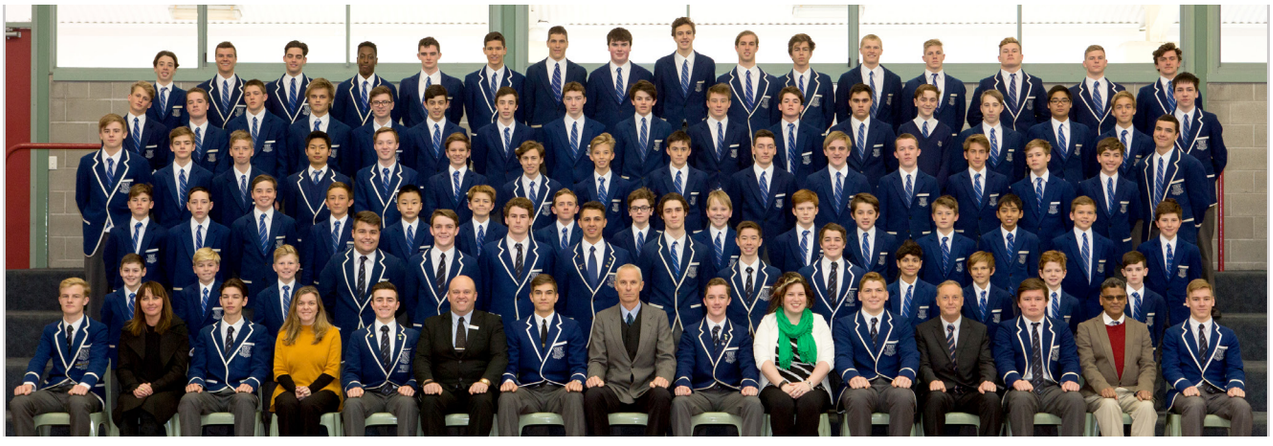
The House this year was led by the outstanding work of Henry, Henry, and Robert. It was a marvellous year of inclusion by all in the House. These three students lifted the standard of leadership, and they left the House in great shape. Their work to build enormous House spirit was tireless. House meetings are a time of bonding, and I am sure every student this year felt a real sense of belonging when he attended House meetings. It was very important to these young leaders that this be the focus of each House meeting – that all students felt included and individually recognised.

In August, at our yearly House Mass and Supper, many students took part in helping celebrate the Mass, and did a great job at the supper and the fundraising raffle afterwards. I must thank the parents for providing beautiful food for each other, and of course, for the ever-hungry Boarders. Your generosity was outstanding, with the total funds raised being well over $700. This money goes towards our gifts to Manjeri, and also to help Clarke Road School purchase a school bus.

At the end of each year in September, we have a Valete House meeting where we farewell the Year 12 students. At this meeting, each Year 12 student is spoken about by either a fellow peer or a younger member of Owen House. In some cases, a younger brother will speak about his older brother. This is a wonderful event where parents hear beautiful speeches about their sons. It is always a credit to the speakers for their thoughtful, witty, clever and respectful citations.

The highlight of the year is Saint Ignatius' Day. This year, Clarke Road Special School visited us here at the College. On the day, we provided much entertainment such as face painting, t-shirt painting, and a jumping castle.

On Saint Ignatius' Day, each student looks after one child for the day. These children are mentally and physically disabled, and so for a lot of students it is a very daunting task, but all Owen students rose to the occasion and did an outstanding job. It was a wonderful day, and a great pleasure to see so much caring and love being shared. We have a strong relationship with the children and staff at Clarke Road, and we are very fortunate to have built such a friendship. The Clarke Road staff have nothing but praise for our students for the way they care for their Clarke Road companions.



Back Row: SAMUEL SWEENEY, TOM TIFFIN, BEN SULLIVAN, POLAIN BYIMIRA, RICHARD O'BRIEN, JACK BRESOLIN, TOBY TIFFIN, JACK O'DONNELL, ARCHER WOODHILL, LUKE ROSSI, HUGH MURPHY, RORY BARKLEY, ANGUS BELL, CHARLES RORKE, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, JEREMY SARKA **Fourth Row:** JAMES GILBERT, CHARLES THORNE, SAM WALSH, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, JOE GALVIN, ALEX DELUCA, MAX MUSSON, HARRISON GEALE, GEORGE CLARK, JACK PRINGLE, JACK BOWERY, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, ALBERT LAKE, TOMAS BROWN, SANTIAGO AGUILA, ALEC SWAN, OLIVE TOON **Third Row**: GEORGE SHERWOOD, DERMOT O'BRIEN, JAMES FENN, KELVIN ZHENG, KEAGAN HOLGATE, SAM MINTON, DEAN SCREMIN, HENRY WILLIS, DYLAN ELLIOTT, ANTHONY LUCAS, JACK SLOANE, OLIVER THORNE, GABRIEL PRICHARD, ALEX DARIN, HUGH FIELDING, DANIEL NOLAN **Second Row:** HUGO DARIN, PATRICK LUCAS, HENRY PRINGLE, ANDREW SPRING, ALEX SONG, ORLANDO CARR, TOMMY ROCHE, LIAM BIDDLE, JONATHAN TOON, PATRICK EGGER, EDWARD BOWERY, DECLAN ELLIOTT, NOAH MCCARTHY, TOMAS MCNEIL, HUGH SANSA **First Row**: NICHOLAS PIGNONE, JETT WHAITE, NICHOLAS LONG, ANTHONY DI GREGORIO, THOMAS SLOANE, MICHAEL HAYWARD, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, TOM LAKE, JACK O'LEARY, MAX TATHAM, JAYDEN JOHNSON, DAMIAN SULLIVAN, EDWARD RYAN, OSCAR BIDDLE **Seated**: SAMUEL BARKLEY, MRS JUSTINE BARTELME, PATRICK CROSSING, MRS DEBRA WILLIAMS, ROBERT ZAMMIT, MR ADRIAN HICKS, HENRY HELMS, MR JEREMY BENNETT, HENRY THORNE, MRS KOBE PERDRIAU, MICHAEL FENN, MR GLENN ABRAHAMS, HAMISH THOMPSON, DR MATHEW FURTADO, TEAGUE MIRABELLE

These days have certainly been instrumental in fostering confidence and compassion from our Owen House students towards children with disabilities. This understanding that we are all equal in the eyes of God, but that some are less fortunate than others, is fundamental in our dedication to serving the community. The Ignatian community service performed this year by the Owen House students has been extremely varied, but they all can share a story of how they served and how it has made them feel.











Ricci House

Head of House: **Bill Dowers**
Assistant Head of House: **Bianca Tsimnadis**
House Captain: **Fraser Brooks**
House Vice Captain: **Michael Cistulli**
House Vice Captain: **Brendan Cush**

At our first House meeting, the senior students launched the 2016 House Motto **"Compassion Without Compromise"**. The prophet Micah wrote, "This is all God asks of you, to act justly, love tenderly, and walk humbly with your God". This motto fits perfectly with the words of Micah and the culture we are endeavouring to develop in Ricci House; a culture that directs us to strive for excellence in all that we do, put others before ourselves and be respectful and positive in our attitudes and actions.

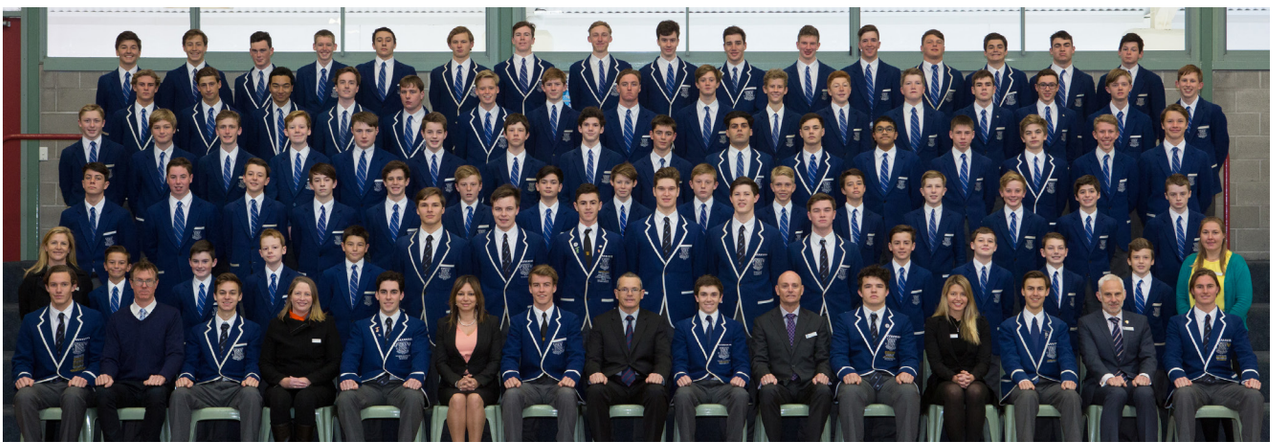
Matteo Ricci challenged us with his example, he dared us to be different and throughout the course of 2016, the Year 12 cohort did a commendable job of being positive leaders through their words and deeds. As a collective, they took the responsibility of being role models seriously. They used their talents to the best of their ability in many areas of College life, worked hard and believed in themselves. These recurrent themes and their academic rigour led to many great achievements throughout the year, especially the fine HSC results they achieved where 10 Year 12 students achieved an ATAR above 90.00.

I would like to acknowledge the work of Fraser Brooks, Michael Cistulli and Brendan Cush for the role they played in the success of our House this year. As House Captains they led the young men of Ricci House admirably, were organised and enthusiastic in preparation of House meetings and worked well with Miss Tsimnadis and myself. One of the standout features of this leadership group was their willingness to engage and empower other students in the leadership process. This provided an opportunity for other Year 12 men to engage in some 'practical leadership' without having a badge or a black tie. I want to acknowledge those men who consistently provided enthusiastic support to Fraser, Michael and Brendan.

We are fortunate in Ricci House to have Mentors and Associates that give so much of themselves and their time to the students in their care. I extend my gratitude to Mrs. Annette Swinfield, Mr. Kirk Hume, Mrs. Susan Thomas, Mme. Evelyne Giovannetti, Mr. John Gilles, Mr Russell Newman, Mrs. Rebecca Curtis, Mr. Peter Mayes, Mr. Like Fisher, Ms. Mareka Hesketh, Mr. Dan Noonan, Mr. Gerard Carson and Dr. Cornelius O'Donovan. It is one of the great strengths of Ricci House that we have such an experienced Mentoring team interacting every day with the young men of our House.

Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview is unapologetic in its desire to challenge the men in our care to be leaders through service to others. It is always pleasing to hear the stories of how our students gave so much of themselves in the positive way they approach their service obligations, Ignatian Service, Immersion experiences, Careers Expo BBQ , St. Ignatius' Day and the Indian Bazaar. St. Ignatius' Day is a particular highlight in the Ricci calendar as we continue to develop our relationship with our six partner organisations that care for children with special needs.

Our House Mass and Dinner and the Valete Assembly, are always great community events. At our final assembly for Year 12, the wonderful Valete Mentor reflections and the DVD recounting the journey of the Year 12 students at the College was a fitting farewell to a cohesive and supportive senior group. The House Mass and Dinner was a highlight of the year. Thank you to Mrs. Liz Thorp and the organising



Back Row: MAKS ZDRILIC, LACHLAN BROOKS, JASPER THATCHER, THOMAS ASHMORE, ZAC MARSHALL, TOM HALL, RORY BOLGER, CONNOR LANGFORD, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, LAURENCE SHAW, SAM HOLMES, ALEX JOHNSON, ANGUS GARRAWAY, OLIVER MCGRATH, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, HAMISH CRESSEY **Fourth Row:** HARRY BARNETT, MARCEL SCOUGALL, FLYNN HUANG, OLIVER SMITH, ENDA BYRNE, DOMINIC EDWARDS, MATTHEW MACEY, DOMINIC EASY, GEORGE RECTOR, KIERAN GATES, THOMAS BENSON, GEORGE GOODMAN, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, PATRICK FUCCILLI, SAMUEL JOHNSON, DANIEL MACEY **Third Row**: LACHLAN SWINFIELD, EDWARD FLEMING, ISAAC MORSE, JULIAN EDWARDS, SEANAN BYRNE, GREG MCQUILLAN, JOSEPH MARSHALL, MAX HOLMES, PATRICK JOHNSTON, JESSE SCOTT, HAMISH STEVENSON, YUVRAJ GARG, THOMAS TUCKER, AIDAN FARMER, JACK FEILEN, JAKE CARR **Second Row**: JOEL PETTIT, THOMAS EASY, DOMINIC MARSHALL, THOMAS ROBBINS, ZAC BRENNAN, HENRY TAYLOR, RONAN WATSON-WOOD, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, OLIVER TAYLOR, WILLIAM WRIGHT, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, EDWARD GOODMAN, CHARLES WARD, OLIVER WILLIAMS, DANIEL REES **First Row**: MRS. S THOMAS, ALEX IACONO, DECLAN O'DONOVAN, LUCAS BRUNTON, THOMAS GAHA, NIK ZDRILIC, MATTHEW STUART, MAX MILLS, FRASER CAMPBELL, THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, HENRY GOODMAN, TOBY MILLS, SEAMUS QUEALY, MAX SCHLIEMANN, WILL THORP, MS. M HESKETH **Seated**: JACK RECTOR, MR. K HUME, CAMERON GONZALEZ, MRS. A SWINFIELD, MICHAEL CISTULLI (VICE CAPTAIN), MISS. B TSIMNADIS (ASSISTANT HEAD OF HOUSE), FRASER BROOKS (CAPTAIN), MR. B DOWERS (HEAD OF HOUSE), BRENDAN CUSH (VICE CAPTAIN), MR. R NEWMAN, MAX EVANS, MRS. R CURTIS, ELVIS GLEESON, MR. J GILLES, LUCAS GAHA **Absent**: JONATHAN MARSHALL, ALEX BONICIOLLI, ANGUS WARREN, MME E GIOVANNETTI (MENTOR), MRS. S MARKS (MENTOR), MR. L FISHER (MENTOR), MS. A MULDOON (MENTOR) AND MS. E WHITAKER (MENTOR)

committee for creating this great opportunity for connections and relationships to develop between all members of the community. We also extend our thanks to Ricci 'Old Boys', the Sheehan brothers - all five of them, as our guests for the evening. It was delightful to hear the stories of their Ricci journey, life 'beyond the gates', the need to make the most of the opportunities Riverview provides and, most importantly, the importance for all Ricci men to show gratitude for the sacrifices their parents make to send them to a school such as Saint Ignatius' College. Both events were truly memorable. Thank you to all for your presence and contributions to the success of these events.

Finally, I want to thank Ms. Bianca Tsimnadis for all her assistance during the year. She is a fine pastoral carer! Her friendly nature, attention to detail, creative ideas, dedication and hard work have endeared her to students, staff and parents.

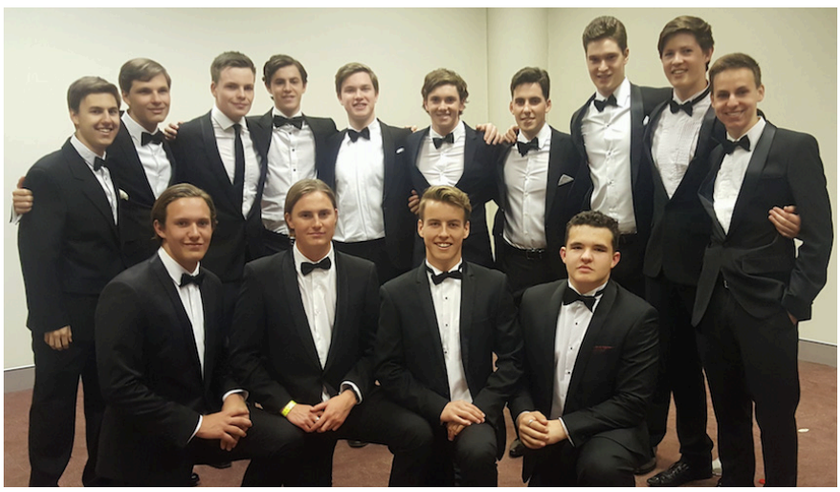
God bless and may Jesus live in our hearts forever.











Romero House

Head of House: **Thomas Bourne**
Assistant Head of House: **Claire Burke**
House Captain: **Louis Stenmark**
House Vice Captain: **Damien Hayson**
House Vice Captain: **Joe Clinton**

It has been a wonderful year for Romero House. The identity and character of the House is developing into something quite special.

Louis Stenmark was elected as our second House Captain and with assistance from his Vice Captains, Damien Hayson and Joe Clinton, led the house with passion and pride. Their dedication to ensuring the boys felt welcome was integral in making our year so successful. These fine young men have continued on from the exceptional leaders in our inaugural year of 2015.

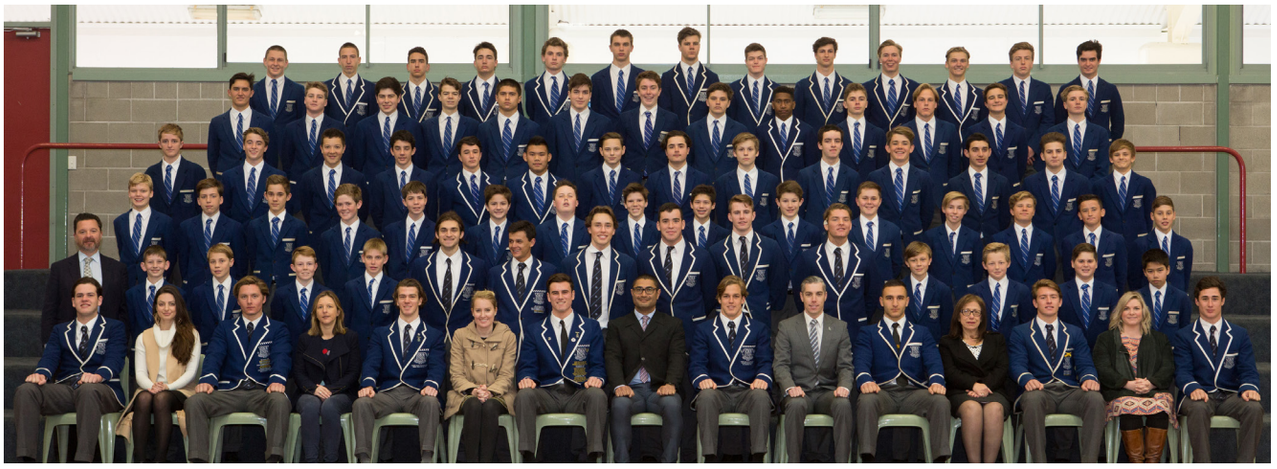
The Romero House legendary morning BBQs continued into 2016. This was once again an opportunity for the students to mingle with each other in the business of the morning routine. It was also a wonderful opportunity for many of the younger students to step up and take initiative, and it was pleasing to see a number of boys volunteer themselves throughout the year to prepare, cook and clean up the area. Romero House went through a large move to Therry Hall by the end of the year due to the beginning of the Ignis Project but it is hoped this temporary move will be worth it when Romero is one of the first Houses to move into the new building when it is finished. The move did nothing to dampen the hipster vibe of the Romero House area, and the garden also came with the students in the move. The students settled well into their Mentor groups where a number of initiatives were explored, including discussion of the annual Friends Listen Assembly. In addition, the students had fun with the many games that have been purchased for the House and this culminated in the final House Activity of the year, the use of the Gartlan pool for water activities, which the boys thoroughly enjoyed.

The Year 7s began the year with their camp at Narrabeen which aims to both strengthen their House bonds and also give the boys an opportunity to meet many of the other Year 7 students. There were a fantastic few days of team building and adventure activities, including archery, abseiling, ropes course challenge, and one of the hardest, the kayaking. The boys gave each activity their all and also engaged in worthwhile reflection on what Romero House and their bonds over their six years of schooling will mean when they graduate.

Romero House continued to demonstrate that they are a force to be reckoned with in their collective participation in the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals. Romero House improved dramatically in their ranking in the Athletics Carnival in 2016 due to each boy getting out and earning participation points. I look forward to building on this positive approach for the House in the coming years.

We celebrated our House Mass and Supper in May and it was a wonderful opportunity to reflect on the influence and impact that Blessed Oscar Romero exerts on the House and the boys individually. The level of effort and care from the staff, parents and students in making the evening so memorable was truly special.

Our major community outing as a House group this year was on Saint Ignatius Day. The House split into two groups, with the Year 7 to 9 students going to Kids Giving Back in Roseberry to prepare and help cook food for the homeless. The Year 10 to 12 students went to Cana Farm at Orchard Hills where they had the opportunity to assist the community in tending to produce that the farm creates. The boys also had the



Back Row: OLIVER JOHNSON, CHARLES DOHERTY, OSCAR GEE, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, JACK HERSCHEL, SAXON GILLIES, SAM SALTER, BENJAMIN SHORT, LACHLAN THOMAS, CHARLES DIMOFF, WILLIAM DIMOFF, MAX HARRISON, NICHOLAS JONES **Fourth Row:** WILLIAM JONES, LIAM MENZIES, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, BENJAMIN MCCARTHY, VIKO AUFAGA, CAMERON SHORT, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, HUGH HOLM, MICHAEL SINGIN, JACK ARVE, CASSIUS CLINTON, HUGO HEANLY, WILLIAM DIMOFF **Third Row**: BENJAMIN LOCKE, JOSEPH CARTER, JAMES CHUNG, ETHAN D'AMICO, LOUIS TORMEY, COLIN LEUNG, JAMES TANNOCK, DARBY ELITH, HARRISON UPFOLD, HARRY KEIGHERY, EDWARD MILLER, OLIVER SALMAN, OLIVER SHEAHAN, ANGUS DOUGALL **Second Row**: CHRISTIAN HELY, SAMUEL PEARSON, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, SAM LENEHAN, KIERAN SULLIVAN, SEBASTIAN WOOD, MILES WARD, ANGUS HOLM, TIMOTHY LEE, OLIVER SHACKELL, JAMES CLOUT, CHARLES LEMIEUX, ARCHIE CORNELL, LIAM HARDY, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER **First Row**: DR PANOS DIAMADIS, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, TOBY HOWARD, TOBY SMITH, THOMAS VAN DONGEN, JIORDAN TELLIDIS, MARK KILPATRICK, LUKE MORT, FRANCIS CUTLER, RORY MENZIES, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, JOSHUA JOHNSON, HARRISON LITTLE, XAVIER SHEAHAN, WILLIAM BATEMAN **Seated**: LOGAN WILSON, MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI, JASPER BENNETT, MS REBECCA HOAD, DAMIEN HAYSON, MS CLAIRE BURKE, LOUIS STENMARK, MR TOM BOURNE, JOE CLINTON, MR DAVID POSKER-HILL, JAKE PIRINA, MRS JANET MICHAELIAN, CONOR FAHEY, MRS JUSTINE MURRAY, THOMAS LENEHAN

opportunity to hear from members of the Cana Community who have been assisted by the efforts of the social enterprise and to see first hand the impact this type of activity has on the community. Throughout the day, the Romero boys conducted themselves with grace and compassion. It was a truly wonderful experience to see our fine young men conducting themselves in such a manner.

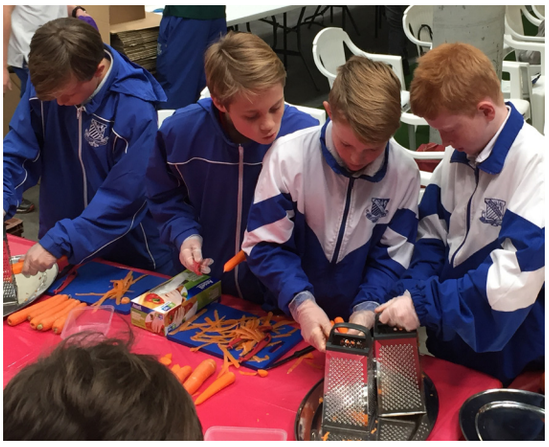
The boys of Romero House also demonstrated their ability to be men for others through their participation in the Indian Bazaar this year. Romero House ran the Sumo Wrestling stand, and the number of boys who went out of their way to contribute both extra time and effort to making the day a success was pleasing to see. The boys of Romero House are truly beginning to demonstrate the spirit of Oscar Romero in all that they do and the day was exceptionally fun and one that they will remember for a long time.

Another major highlight and experience was the Year 9 Challenge. The boys from Year 9 demonstrated exemplary behaviour throughout the challenge and the ability to support each other during the hardest of challenges. The personal growth and life lessons gained from such an experience will serve them well for the future.

A huge amount of gratitude and thanks must be given to Ms Burke and the Romero mentors who have had a huge impact on the lives of the boys as well as the deep sense of community which is apparent in the House. Their ability to cater for individual needs through the close understanding they gain of each student creates a very connected and happy House system.

It was with great sadness that we saw the departure of Mr Mark Story from Romero House as a Mentor to join Gonzaga as Assistant Head of House. His unique character and energy enabled all the boys in his mentor group to interact with joy and to be themselves, they will miss him.

2017 is looking to be a year of growth and development for this amazing House. Romero House will be in the capable hands of William Dougall, Lachlan Thomas, and Charles Dimoff. Along with the wonderful students and staff, I look forward to sharing in this amazing adventure.











Smith House

Head of House: **Rosanna Comastri**
Assistant Head of House: **Martin Collins**
House Captain: **Joseph Mamo**
House Vice Captain: **Angus Brown**
House Vice Captain: **Fergus Ewington**

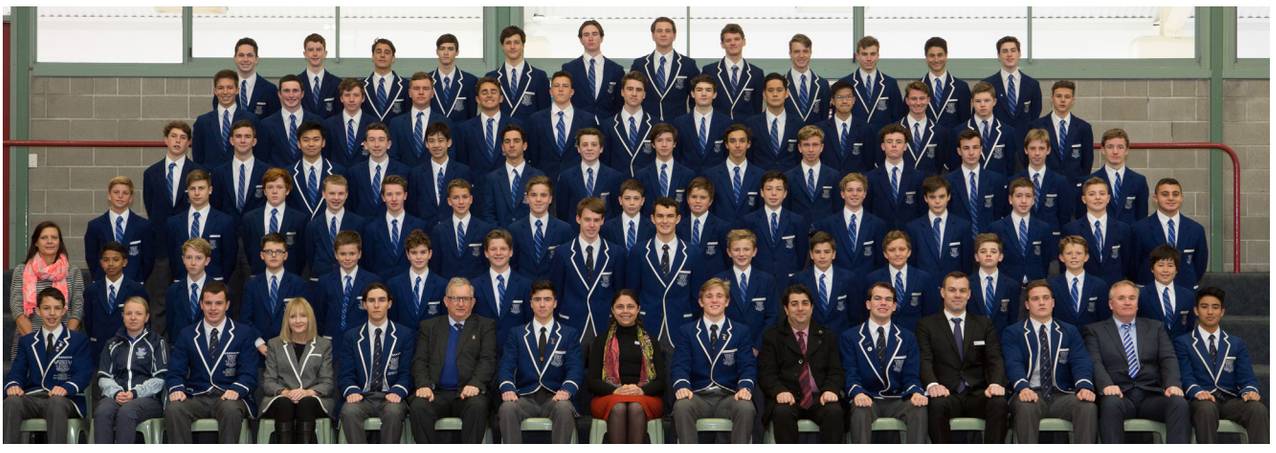
2016 was a year of fortification and consolidation for Smith House. While our pillars were established in our first year, this year... only our second, has built on the bones of our powerful beginnings. Our new leadership team – Joe Mamo, Angus Brown and Fergus Ewington - steadfastly embraced Mum Shirl's mantra of seeing a need in the community and doing everything possible to assist, and carried all of Smith with them on this important voyage to *Ad vinctos liberandos*.

We saw intrepid travellers take a gap in their studies to enjoy and examine the world outside their usual boundaries – taking leaps into the unknown with an inquiring mind to seek and to know as every good individual should. This year also saw our great athletes become representatives of State and National teams. We embraced the breathtaking jungle in *The Lion King* directed by our very own Mr Marty Collins, and trod the boards in our Year drama performances and death defying theatre sports. We lip-synced our way through many a song... most forgettable was perhaps the uncoordinated attempt by Mrs Comastri to act out '*Greased Lightning*' (and we shall never speak of this again). We played 'Golden Balls – Split or Steal' and were shown shockingly how very quickly an individual can be incredibly generous or greedy with a single decision.

Mountains were scaled through our ATTAG group, led by Joe Mamo, challenging our country's leaders about refugees and children in custody, not accepting that in the Year of the Refugee, while innocent lives were shackled for political posturing, we slept comfortably in our world. We scaled actual mountains and shared for a moment in the lives of orphaned children from Nepal and India – learning perhaps the most profound lessons from them about happiness not being about possessions, but coming from far deeper. We read a story about a young boy who was stolen from his family, made a soldier, saw death and destruction, tortured and brainwashed. Yet he rose from the ashes of such profound adversity to become a man who made these horrors his power and now gives back to his and all communities through his work and passion for humanity.
We assisted in countless events to help the marginalised, such as the T20 Charity Cricket Match raising funds for Life for Koori Kids. Our Indian Bazaar's, 'Things in a Jar' continued to make a significant contribution to Jesuit Mission's many projects. The Smith families, as usual, joined forces to make each event an incredibly fulfilling occasion - pulling up their sleeves and working hard and giving so very generously to the causes. St Ignatius' Day this year saw us invite our little sibling school, Jarjum College to a lovely day of sports, swimming, treasure hunting joy, and heard stories about the life of the Cammeraygal people living along the Lane Cove River and following in their footsteps along the shore.

Our House Mass and Supper gathered us all together as a community to share food and experiences and to importantly wish our Year 12s well on their vast yet implausibly quick journey to their HSC. We gathered again for Valete at the close of the year and celebrated the bonding, the striving, the existing together that forever leads us on to a better world. I can't tell you how grateful I and the entire Smith House pastoral team are to have been a part of yet another year in this community and having the unmitigated honour of walking shoulder to shoulder with your sons.

Let us continue in this coming year – hearts open, minds questioning and hands diligent for the greater glory of God.



Back Row: ARCHIE CROSTON, LUKE JOHNSON, ANTHONY SIMMON, STEVEN BAILEY-HAWES, JAMES DAY, GEORGE COVER, TOM BEAUMONT, ANGUS OHLIN, TIMOTHY ROSS, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, OLIVER TOOHEY, HUGH ROCKS **Fourth Row:** EDWARD THOMPSON, ANDREW GUY, OLIVER MURPHY, BENJAMIN BUCKFIELD, JACK STONE, JOSHUA STEEL, BENEDICT HUGH, MICHAEL NORTON, NICHOLAS DANIEL, THEODORE YIM, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, JACK WHELAN, HAMISH HAWLEY **Third Row**: SEAN O'BRIEN, ADAM GREEN, BRANDON SZETO, OLIVER MURRIE, MATTHEW SIMMON, NICHOLAS QUINN, THOMAS NEAVERSON, LUKE TYLER, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, CONNOR MCCANN, AEDAN MACDONALD, TIMOTHY HURFORD, DAVID WILSON **Second Row**: FINN MCKELVEY, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, THOMAS GORDON, LIAM WHELAN, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, ZAC SHEFFIELD, CONOR BROWN, WILLIAM MAKIM, ETHAN LEVENS, AUSTIN REICH, MAX MCKELVEY, FLYNN CRAWFORD, JAMES WILSON, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, MATTHEW ASSAF **First Row**: MS EMMA LORD, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, THOMAS O'MEARA, THOMAS SLADE, JACKSON WAKELING, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, WILLIAM MARTYR, OLIVER FORDE, MATTHEW WALKER, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, LACHLAN WALKER, HARRISON SLADE, THOMAS ELL, CARLOS GUNDELACH **Seated**: CONOR FAHY, MRS ASHLEIGH MORRISON, HARRISON WAKELING, MRS JULIE ZWAR, FERGUS EWINGTON, MR MARTIN COLLINS, JOSEPH MAMO, MRS ROSANNA COMASTRI, ANGUS BROWN, MR DAVID THOMAS, ARTHUR GALLAGHER, MR BEN MORRIS, CALLUM QUINN, MR ANDREW SZABO, JARED PIERRE **Absent**: MR STEFAN PULPITEL, OLIVER KALAC, THOMAS PERROTT, HENRY PIDCOCK, TYSON REICHELT, JAMES YOUNG


Smith
House








Smith

Southwell House

Head of House: **Damien Reidy**
Assistant Head of House: **Andrew Cheney**
House Captain: **Jack Carlson**
House Vice Captain: **Daniel Fish**
House Vice Captain: **Alex Chisholm**

Saint Robert Southwell was renowned for his ability to craft his poetry and prose with concise and eloquent English. The beauty of his rhythms emanating from texts combined a deep passion for social justice and political and theological themes, with moral and intellectual analysis. The young men of Southwell strove to follow the passion and thought set by our House patron and enjoyed a successful and enjoyable 2016 academic year.

Underpinning all House activity was the care, engagement, dedication and contribution of our Mentors: Mrs Therese Herborn, Mr Tom Riemer, Ms Christina Keighran, Mrs Jessica Lonard, Mr Lewis Liu, and Mrs Louella Perrett. House Captain Jack Carlson and Vice-Captains, Daniel Fish and Alexander Chisholm, performed superbly in their roles and provided the servant leadership that is espoused by the College and forged many lasting friendships across all year levels.

The House Mass & Supper held in March provided the chance for the young men, staff, and families of Southwell to gather and not only celebrate the Eucharist and Mass, but also to hear from a number of talented musicians and speeches from Mr Reidy and Jack Carlson. The House Valete provided the opportunity to farewell our Year 12 cohort who consistently acted to enrich the House and all within it. The tradition of each graduating young man of Year 12 speaking in recognition of a chosen mate was both illuminating and sincere; a testament to the bonds that had been formed during the school years and indeed the bonds that will prevail for many years henceforth.

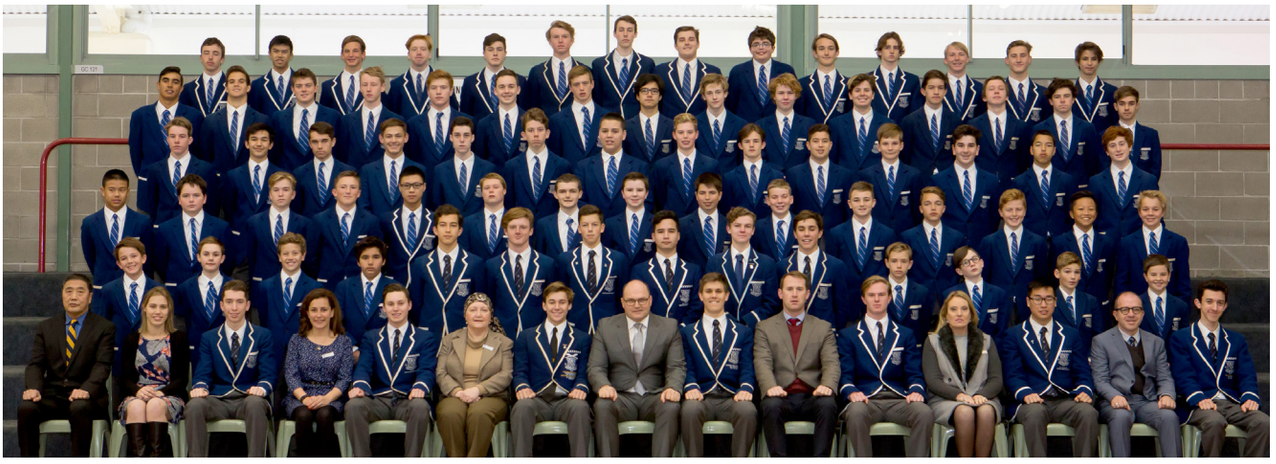
The Year 7 Camp, also held in March, provided the opportunity for the new cohort to bond and develop crucial teamwork and resilience skills in the picturesque surrounds of Narrabeen on the Northern Beaches.

The Year 9 Challenge around the Hawkesbury Region again provided for a strenuous and adventurous experience, with the students having to reiterate and strengthen the bonds made during their Year 7 camp experience. They embraced the canoeing and mountain bike cycling with great enthusiasm and learnt a great deal from the experience.

The House again performed admirably in the College Athletic and Swimming Carnivals and heeded the call for greater participation and support for our athletes.

The popular initiative of Southwellian of the Week was retained, with Mr Cheney nominating one or two House members to wear the red tie in recognition of outstanding effort or achievement across a plethora of differing fields. Similarly, the initiative of Captain's Corner provided the forum through which our student leaders spoke to the House on matters pertaining to adolescents. Topics included those relating to gender, politics, mental health, healthy lifestyle and appropriate choices, drugs and alcohol, and resilience/self-efficacy.

Nine young men of Year 11 participated in immersions and conducted service whilst acting in solidarity with others. The locations for the immersions included Nepal, India, Cambodia and Micronesia. Similarly, all Year 10 students participated in Service Week with a number venturing to remote communities. Southwell House maintained its association with the Leukemia Foundation and collected money for the organisation in various CBD locations on Saint Ignatius' Day. The well-



Back Row: AIDEN BYRNE, RYAN SEETO, DANIEL JOHNSTON, XAVIER RICKARD, HUGH BROCK, OLIVER JOHNSON, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, THOMAS TRAILL, LIAM MUIR, JACK FAULDER, STUART CROSBIE, HARRISON COOK, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, RYAN SHERIDAN **Fourth Row:** OLIVER WHITELEY, CAMERON FISH, RORY KENNEDY, LACHLAN HAMMOND, CHARLIE BECK, CAMERON MAYHEW, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, PATRICK QUINN, JACK YOUNG, SAMUEL GARNER, DEAN FISHER, HUGH O BRIEN, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, RYAN MCELDUFF, OLIVER CAMERON **Third Row**: BENJAMIN RAE, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, AEDAN O SHEA, OSCAR BOOTH, ANDREW CESTA, DECLAN RICKARD, JACK FARHAT, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, SEAMUS BYRNE, EUAN GUIRGUIS, RYAN HOGAN, ROBERT SHISHOIAN, LUKE DALY, WILLIAM HADWEN **Second Row**: MATTHEW SEETO, ALEXANDER COOPER, WILEY ANDERSON, JACK BOWEN, DEREK GUO, JACK FORDHAM, ANDREW SMITH, WILLIAM NUTHALL, RHYS JONES, SAMUEL CRAIG, JAMES HAYES, NICHOLAS NOAKES, EDWARD CASPERS, HANS WONG, CHARLIE MCGOWEN **First Row**: FERGUS FALDER, BENJAMIN CAMERON, JOSHUA TODD, KAIDYN INGREY, ALEC GUIRGUIS, JOSEPH D'ARCY, HARRISON GULLIVER, DOMINIC QUINN, PATRICK FLYNN, HUGH ROCHE, MAXWELL MCAINSH, LIAM DOWLING, NICHOLAS WADE, NICHOLAS BUNIS **Seated**: MR LEWIS LIU, MISS CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN, LIAM RICKARD, MRS JESSICA LONARD, ALEXANDER CHISHOLM, MRS LOUELLA PERRETT, JACK CARLSON, MR DAMIEN REIDY , DANIEL FISH, MR ANDREW CHENEY, MATTHEW BARRETT, MRS THERESE HERBORN, DANIEL LEE, MR THOMAS RIEMER, THOMAS HANAEE

received Southwell/Chisholm car wash was up and running for the Indian Bazaar and allowed all mentor groups to work within allocated times to contribute to this most worthy cause.

The graduating class of 2016 achieved excellent academic results both in their internal assessment period and in their HSC examinations. Of particular note was the ATAR achievement of House Captain Jack Carlson, who will pursue his chosen course of Medicine at the University of New England.

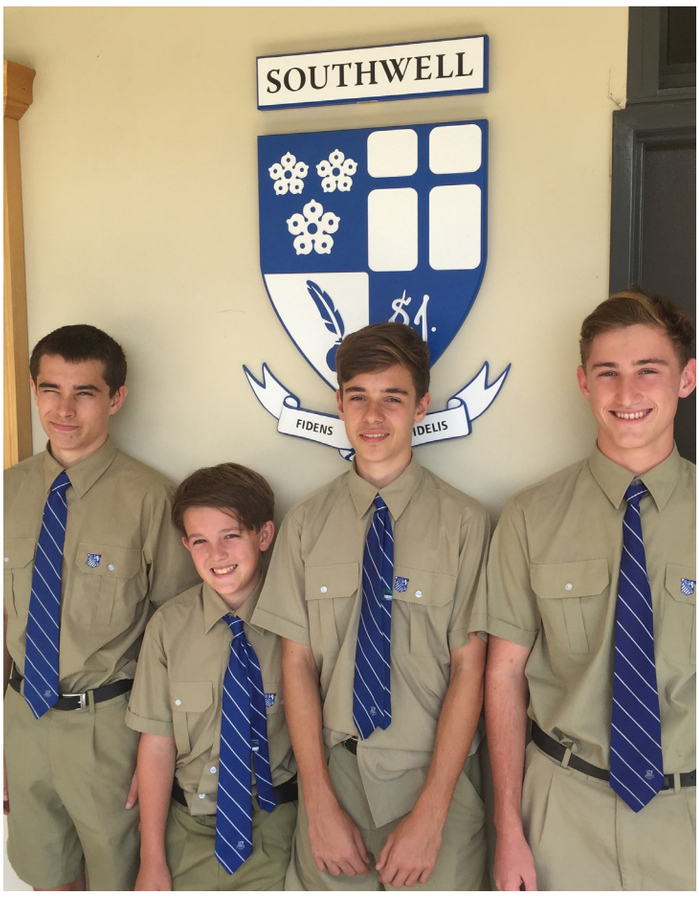
The House won the Inter-House Rowing Competition. Cousins Jack Carlson and Tom Traill, represented Australia in Sumo Wrestling World Championships. Ryan McElduff achieved State honours in Cricket playing for the NSW 17 team and from this went to the Cricket Australia 'Rookie' camp in Brisbane. Jude Paddon Row performed the lead role in *The Lion King* Production at school, the highly regarded *Sound of Music* at the Capitol Theatre, and *Cats: The Musical* at Chatswood.

The resounding culture of Southwell House facilitates inclusion and camaraderie. The contribution of all young men is valued and celebrated and a very healthy social, cultural, sporting, and academic focus is underpinned by service and a strong aim to live out the Gospel as Saint Robert Southwell demonstrated.









Teresa House

Head of House: **Natalie Baines**
Assistant Head of House: **Trent McAllan**
House Captain: **Nicholas Spanner**
House Vice Captain: **Luke Robertson**
House Vice Captain: **Brendan Smith**

In our inaugural year, our theme for Teresa House was 'do small things with great love.' We sought to forge our identity and establish core values and principles, as a reflection of our patron's work – her understanding and commitment to others as she brought peace to those who were suffering through her love, compassion and generosity of spirit. This year, our theme focussed on the power of relationships, echoing Mother Teresa's belief that 'together we can do great things.' In her name, the boys continued to create a sense of belonging, forming friendships with each other and reaching out a hand if someone needed it within, and beyond, the College community.

It was a special year for Teresa House. On Monday 6th September, we gathered together in the Dalton Chapel - students, staff and families - to celebrate the Canonisation of Mother Teresa. The boys reflected on our patron as an example of love in action and in doing so, were reminded of her dedication to the poor and less fortunate as a true testament of her personal relationship with God. They recognised her as a woman who lived by her belief that love is not talking, love is living and giving anywhere and anytime, radiating the light of God's love to so many through works of mercy, both material and spiritual. To mark the event, each student was presented with a dove lapel pin, a symbol of peace and a reminder to the boys of their commitment to service, as part of their Ignatian context.

On Saint Ignatius' Day, we extended our relationship with the community, sending Year 11 and 12 students to St Joseph's Aged Care in Hunters Hill. The women were entertained by the boys as they played board games, sang songs and performed musical pieces on the violin and piano. Students in Years 7 to 10 returned to Peter Canisius' House to help with the upkeep of the grounds, contributing extensively to the maintenance of the gardens. We are proud of what the boys achieved on this day, as well as how they represented the school.

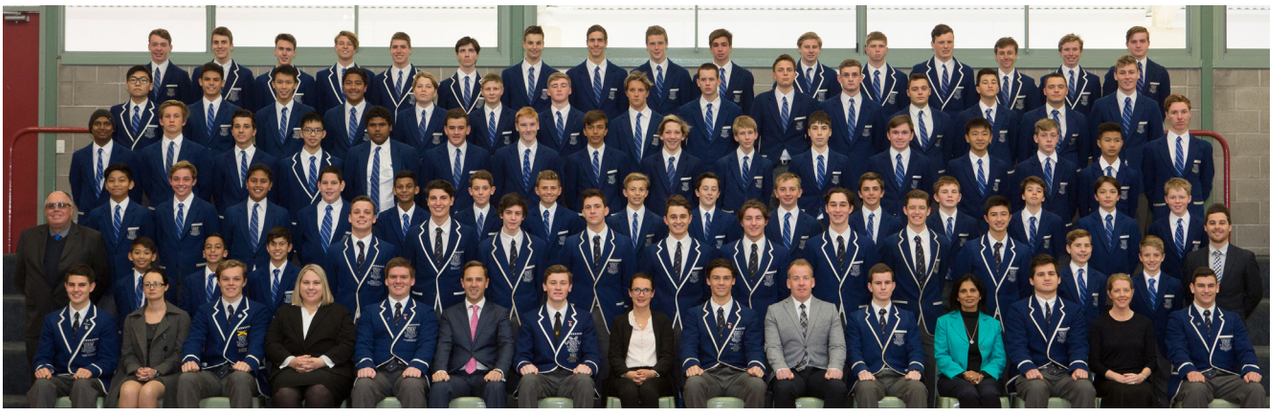
At key events throughout the year, the boys continued to show their House spirit and pride, with Teresa House surpassing previous rankings at both the Athletics and Swimming Carnival. Our success was a result of their willingness to participate in all activities – an example of understanding that it isn't all just about winning.

2016 was another great year. I would like to thank Nicholas Spanner, Brendan Smith and Luke Robertson for their contribution to Teresa House– the smiles, laughs and silliness (goodness, what fun we had), as well as the outstanding example they set the other House members. Along with their year 12 peers, they demonstrated authenticity in their interactions, showing a real and genuine interest in the House, as well as the boys, looking out for each other, especially in challenging times.

Thanks must also be extended to the parents of the young men in Teresa House who continued to show their generosity of spirit, repeatedly giving their time to support various events throughout the year and through their donations to charities, especially the India Immersion.

Looking ahead to 2017, Teresa House will be led by James Bennetts, Cameron Markey and Ignacio Bonsembiante. These young men will be positive role models and have already planned many initiatives and programs to support the boys as they embark on another year. I would also like to acknowledge Samuel Lee Steere for his leadership in Term 4.

Another year filled with moments that have created fond memories for us all. As Mother Teresa stated: "Be happy in the moment, that's enough. Each moment is all we need, not more."



Back Row: DOUGLAS OXENHAM, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, SACHA SAPSFORD, SAMUEL LEE-STEERE, JAMES BENNETTS, LUKE WEBER, JOSHUA FISH, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, HARRISON O'MALLY, ALEXANDER MORTON, MAXIM STEPHENS, FERGUS GRADY, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, CAMERON MARKEY, CHARLES GILL, XAVIER LYNCH **Fourth Row:** WAYNE ZHANG, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, JEREMY LUEY, IGNATIUS HILL, LUCA THOMPSON, NICHOLAS GRADY, JAMES CURLL, JAMES ST JULIAN, NILS GAHA, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, ALISTAIR SIOKOS, MATTHEW SHERIDAN, JOSEPH SIOKOS, FINN STANNARD **Third Row**: NIROSHEEN ABBEY, JACKSON BARLING, RYAN PASSCUZZO-BOWDITCH, CALVIN LEUNG, EZEKIEL BILLY, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, HARRISON STANNARD, JORDAN IVANCIC, JOEL SMITH, WILLIAM NEVILLE, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, CAMERON FRASER, LEON QIN, ALEXANDER PETTIT, XAVIER LEE, DYLAN CASEY **Second Row**: MICHAEL MILAN, BENJAMIN MORTON, XAVIER HILL, OLIVER KEEFE, NILANKA ABBEY, CIAN CAMPBELL, TOMAS MOXEY, OSCAR DAVIS, JAMES FINNIGAN, HARRY SPORA, JAMES DEBUS, SAMUEL CANDY, FRED WORMWELL, WILLIAM PRICE, OLIVER KEIGHERY **First Row**: MR GUY MASTERS, MAX WATKINS, DANIEL GEDEON, SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, WILLIAM BREEN, MICHAEL CROUCH, MATTHEW MCELROY, SEABSTIAN UNSWORTH, THOMAS MACMAHON, JOSEPH TRACEY, THOMAS BOYD, SEAN ELDER, OLIVER YOUNG, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, JOSEPH ROONEY **Seated**: JONATHON CROUCH, MISS GILLIAN CARPENTER, EDWARD SWAN, MISS EMMA KENT, BRENDAN SMITH, MR TRENT MCALLAN, NICHOLAS SPANNER, MISS NATALIE BAINES, LUKE ROBERTSON, MR JEFF MYLES, NICHOLS MITCHELL, MRS URSULA SEQUEIRA, ANTHONY JOHNSON, MRS KIM CLARKE, HARRISON KEEFE











Xavier House

Head of House: **Rob Stuart**
Assistant Head of House: **Brian Piper**
House Captain: **Andrew Cheok**
House Vice Captain: **Ed McGeoch**
House Vice Captain: **Marc Rocca**

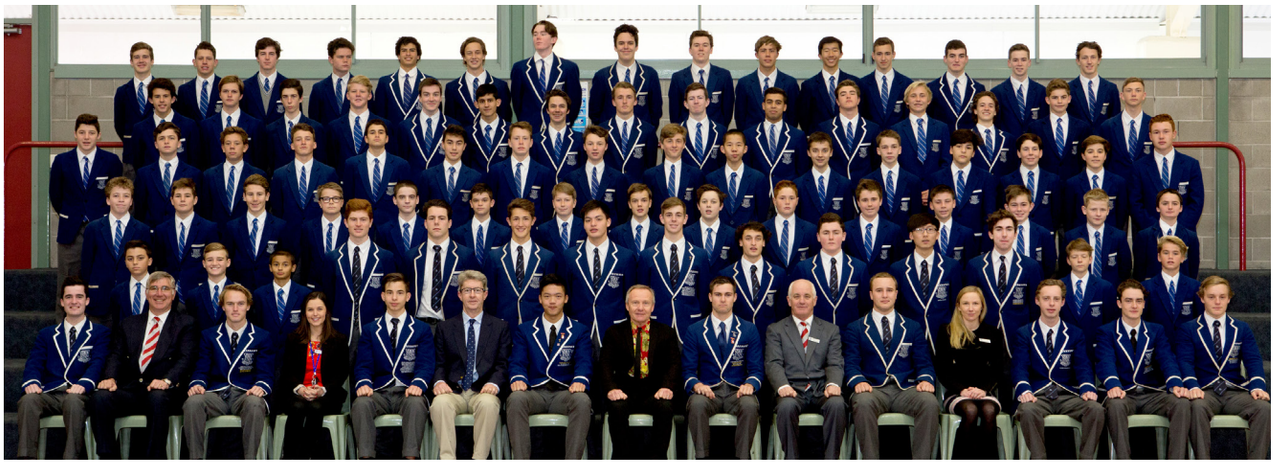
Xavier House went through 2016 with enthusiasm, participation and encouragement. Throughout the year there have been a range of group activities, character building excercises and healthy banter; however serious discussions were also a help in topics such as the 'My Brother's Keeper' theme and 'R U OK' Day. Mentor groups have provided a daily interaction in which each young man has the opportunity to be heard; whether it be a deep discussion or a friendly chat, these are the moments that build lasting relationships with all members of the mentor group. The Year 7 camp consisted of three days of high ropes, kayaking, archery, rock climbing, abseiling and initiatives. During the camp, our young men had a great opportunity to meet other young men and forge friendships that will last for many years.

The mentor group also provided a forum for topical items of discussion passed down from management for the consideration of the young men, such as reflecting on the service program and the activities undertaken by the boys as a part of it. The respect shown to members wishing to have their say on such matters is a testament to the regard in which each individual within the group is held.

St Ignatius' Day is a highlight on the calendar, of course, and the tutor group is developing a tradition for venturing out to various locations in the Ryde City Council area to spread mulch and plant trees. This year, in company with another Xavier mentor group and two from Cheshire House, we attended Waterloo Park, Marsfield, where mulch was spread and shrubs and saplings planted to provide screening, bird habitat and a ball catcher to prevent footballs from the adjacent playing field finding their way onto the road.

This year, the Indian Bazaar was held on the 17th of September and once again, Xavier House manned the Dunking Stand. This gave the younger students a chance to knock off some service hours as well as helping raise money for a great cause, with all funds raised going to the Indian Missions. It was great to see many teachers willing to put their names down , with many drawing in great crowds. Many Bazaar goers were keen to pay a small sum to have a go at hitting the small red target, sending teacher or student into the cold water below. The Hon. Brian Piper braved the cold water, sitting up on the platform and being at the mercy of many disgruntled students. Once again, this was another time where House camaraderie was on display as many helped out to raise money for a great cause.

On the first Monday of Term 4, the College Swimming Carnival was held at Sydney Aquatic Centre. The mighty X-Men were keen to go back-to-back after our triumphant win under the reign of Andrew Cheok, and continue with our winning formula of participation equals points. Prior to the carnival, the whole House was reminded of this and nearly all boys jumped in the pool, regardless of the event. Xavier House was constantly named towards the top end of the standings when announced, and some relays and novelty events later, we found ourselves on the top of the leaderboard, again. After the last race, it was a nervous wait until a voice came over the loud speaker and the countdown began. It came down to Xavier and More, our neighbours, and when More were named second, we were ecstatic knowing we had placed First for the second



Back Row: MILES CROWE, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, CALLUM CASPERS, LACHLAN ALBERT, WILLIAM MULHEARN, JACOB TARANTO, LACHLAN ANDERSON, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, LOUIS CALLANAN, REUBEN LAWS, MICHAEL CHEOK, JACK ROONEY, DOMINIC FISHER, CONNOR O'BRIEN, MITCHELL LUMSDEN **Fourth Row:** AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, SCOTT PINN, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON, DECLAN STACK, BLAISE DIMENTO, XAVIER HORSLEY, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, XAVIER PEGUM, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, AUBREY FAULL, BILL DELANY, JACK RINGLER, HUGH ROSS, JOSHUA KEENAN **Third Row**: SEBASTIAN COSTA, THOMAS MANSOUR, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, OLIVER MULHEARN, ZACHARY GRIST, FERGUS COLLINS, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, MAX MCKENZIE, THOMAS CHEOK, JOSEPH RADFORD, PADDY O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS BOYER, WILLIAM LAMMING, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, HENRY KIRK **Second Row**: LIAM STACK, ANGUS ROSE, JON TAYLOR, CHARLES ALVAREZ, JAMES CODSI, MATTHEW PINN, FLYNN ZWINKELS, HUGO TARANTO, NED NOWLAN-FULL, OSCAR KIRK, JACK THOMPSON, FINN O'BRIEN, THOMAS CONNELL, DANIEL TRACY, JAMES MANSOUR **First Row**: PAUL TSIHLIS, DANIEL NELSON, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA, THOMAS GALE, TEDDY COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER CHUNG, ALEX LAMOND, LACHLAN MASON-COX, WILLIAM RINGLER, HENRY MANSOUR, SIMON LEE, THOMAS MURDOCH, ASHTON HOOPER, ZANE FAULL **Seated**: OLIVER STACK, MR PETER STEFFAN, NICHOLAS WOOLLEY, MS VANESSA PETERSEN, MARC ROCCA, MR TONY MORRIS, ANDREW CHEOK, MR ROBERT STUART, EDWARD MCGEOCH, MR BRIAN PIPER, LOCHLAN IRESON, MS TESSA NELMES, SAMUEL CARROLL, MAX FISHER, SIMON TOOTH

year in a row. This victory was a clear reminder of how successful our winning formula is: Participation equals Points.

As the year runs down, the temperature goes up, the Valete ceremonies commence and our Year 12s are farewelled and seniority passes down to new leaders who continue the tradition of providing quality diverse leadership to the younger boys. Our year came to a close with the wrapping of gifts for the Koori Kids.













Regis Campus



Regis Campus

HEAD OF REGIS: MR MATTHEW SMITH



This year has set Saint Ignatius' College at the forefront of STEM education and integrated learning. The importance of increasing engagement in STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics) has been identified as an international focus, as the majority of future jobs will need the flexible skills associated with STEM subjects. With the launch of STEM as a subject at Regis in Years 5 and 6, and the proposed STEM units for 2017, we are leading the way in the transition from teacher-centred learning environments to student-driven activities that foster the collaborative and innovative skills needed for the future workforce.

Students from Years 5 and 6 at Regis have been working collaboratively over the year on a variety of STEM projects, including:

- Humanitarians Without Borders
- Little-Bits
- Animation Studio
- The Mission to Mars
- Code Academy
- 21st Century Sport
- Transportation Challenge
- Master Planning

The focus of these STEM challenges has been working within the Engineering Design Process, where the students are given a problem and must design and develop an appropriate solution.

Humanitarians Without Borders allows students to develop an understanding of the types of problems currently facing developing communities, with a specific focus on the locations visited by Saint Ignatius' College students as part of the Immersion Program. The students have explored how engineering can be used to support service and social justice initiatives, developing an understanding of their regional context with some directed exploration of Cambodia, Timor Leste, Micronesia, Nepal and some remote Australian Aboriginal Communities. They have been challenged to consider the humanitarian problems faced by these communities and form engineering solutions to solve these problems.

An essential component of STEM education is exposing students to a range of STEM careers, which emphasise the importance of flexible skills in the jobs of the future. 70% of all jobs in the next 30 years will require critical thinking, collaboration and innovation, so we invited some special guests in STEM careers to speak to Year 5 and 6 students. The young men and teachers were absolutely buzzing with excitement afterwards and were inspired to think about innovative STEM jobs as something they might consider in the future.

All of the STEM projects have showcased Regis' innovation and creativity in a range of areas, while also developing students' collaboration, reflection and communication. The boys presented their final projects at the Regis STEAM Exhibition on the 18th November, which was a huge success!



Special Year 5 Prizes

The Richard John McEvoy Prize for a Year 5 student with a great love of reading: **Alexander Cronin**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **Alexander Cronin**
The Art of Speech in Year 5: **Benjamin Harris**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 5: **Owen Griffiths**
The Andrew Dawson Prize for Involvement & Excellence in Year 5: **Joseph Thompson**
Proxime of Year 5: **Alexander Cronin**
Dux of Year 5: **Harry Rickard**

Application to Studies
Seamus Bateman
Ewen McBean
Daniel Cummins
Lachlan Martinez

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Solomon Dunn

English
Harry Rickard
Hugo Holt
Alexander Cronin

Science
Sebastian Wong
Harry Rickard
Lachlan Martinez

Mathematics
Thomas McNamee
Harry Rickard
Alexander Cronin

History & Geography
Sebastian Wong
Harry Rickard
Alexander Cronin

Visual Arts
Harry Rickard
Harry Ashton
Joseph Thompson

Drama
Joseph Thompson
Hugh John
Benjamin Harris

Music
Daniel Cummins
Alexander Cronin
William Fox-Smith
Jack Ferris

Chinese
William Fox-Smith
Benjamin Harris

PDHPE
William Hayes
Henry Curll
Daniel Cummins
William Fox-Smith



YEAR 5 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS Front Row: HARRY RICKARD, ALEXANDER CRONIN, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, THOMAS MCNAMEE
Back Row: HARRY ASHTON, SOLOMON DUNN, WILLIAM HAYES, SEBASTIAN WONG, JOSEPH THOMPSON, DANIEL CUMMINS

Special Year 6 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **James Craig**
The Art of Speech in Year 6: **Jack Treacy**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6: **Oliver Daley**
The Campion Hall Prize for Involvement and Excellence in Year 6: **Marcus Criola**
The Regis Award for Strength of Character: **Charles Henry and Louis Parrett**
Proxime of Year 6: **Jack Roe**
Dux of Year 6: **Charles Henry**

Application to Studies
Rory Stannard
Michael Opoyan
Cameron Liu
Thomas Corrigan

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Patrick Byrne

English
Charles Henry
Thomas Corrigan
Thomas Dredge

Science
Samuel Hynes
Marcus Criola
Patrick Byrne

Mathematics
Charles Henry
Jack Roe
Henry Pagliaro

History & Geography
Charles Henry
Thomas Corrigan
Harrison Murphy

Visual Arts
Patrick Byrne
Oliver Daley
Marcus Criola

Drama
James Craig
Joseph Calleia
Jack Treacy

Music
Michael Opoyan
Charles Henry
Jack Roe

Chinese
Cameron Liu
Michael Opoyan

PDHPE
William Perkins
William Tanner
Nicholas Delaney
Cooper Donald



YEAR 6 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS Front Row: CHARLES HENRY, JACK ROE, WILLIAM PERKINS, SAMUEL HYNES
Back Row: PATRICK BYRNE, MICHAEL OPOYAN, JAMES CRAIG, CAMERON LIU



HOMEROOM 5-1

Seated Row: BENJAMIN HARRIS, ZACHARY STEEL, ARCHER POTTS, JASPER LEE, BENJAMIN TAVANO, WILLIAM ROGERS, ROBERT RISBEY, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, THOMAS MCNAMEE **Second Row:** WILLIAM HOWARD, OSCAR BLACKLEY, ARCHIBALD GEE, OWEN GRIFFITHS, JAMES CUSICK, MALACHI LINDSEY, JAMES KAY, MAXIMUS ROSSELLO **Third Row:** JOSEPH THOMPSON, SEAMUS BATEMAN, SOLOMON DUNN, NICHOLAS NEWTON, JAMES O'MEARA, DOMINIC MAYHEW, LIAM SULLIVAN, TOBY MALLON, CHARLIE ROBBINS **Teacher:** MR TROY DOUGLAS



HOMEROOM 5-2

Seated Row: JACK FERRIS, MATIAS DANZIGER, ANTONIOS MICHAEL, JACK MACKEN, RIAN COBB, WILLIAM BROWN, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, JAMES GILBERT, TIMOTHY MARTIN **Second Row:** MATTHEW OBEID, WILLIAM LANDER, HUNTER FALLINS, ROMAN PEREZ, WILLIAM HAYES, HAMISH GROVER, CHRISTIAN STIEGER, BENJAMIN DOCKNEY **Third Row:** JONATHAN ALLFREY, ALEXANDER HUTTON, DYLAN BENNETT, MARCO FRANICH, EWEN MCBEAN, JACK NORTON, HUGH JOHN, HARRISON KELLY, ALEXANDER CRONIN **Teacher:** MS ALEXANDRA ROWLEY



HOMEROOM 5-3

Seated Row: MAXWELL MATTHEWS, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, CALVIN SMITH, JOSEPH SALAMEH, PATRICK CONNELL, SHEA BERRY, HARRY ASHTON, SEBASTIAN WONG, CHARLES CODSI **Second Row:** DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, HARRY HARPER, WILLIAM MASON, DOMINIC GALE, JACK DAVIES, XAVIER TRIPOLONE, JOSEPH DILLON, GEORGE RODGERS **Third Row:** DANIEL EL'HAZOURI, HAMISH LONG, JEREMY HEALY, THOMAS DORAHY, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, DANIEL IZARD, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, DANIEL CUMMINS, CALLUM MITCHELL **Teacher:** MRS MARGARET CULLEN



HOMEROOM 5-4

Seated Row: HOMAS MITCHELL, JOSHUA CRAWFORD, HUGO HOLT, LACHLAN BISSELL, LIAM GROVER, SAMUEL DICKINSON, OLIVER CROLL, OLIVER GALVIN, LACHLAN MARTINEZ **Second Row:** ENRY CURLL, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, LACHLAN FITZGERALD, HARRY RICKARD, THOMAS PITHER, BENJAMIN NUTHALL, LIAM REES, THOMAS MCCLOSKEY **Third Row:** LACHLAN WRIGHT, FREDERICK LENNON, JOSHUA O'DEA, JAMES LYON, CHARLES RADOCAJ, KENT CHURCHER, ANGUS MACKINNON, HARRY GREBE **Absent:** TULLY ADAMS **Teacher:** MISS EMILY NAGEL



HOMEROOM 6-1

Seated Row: HUGO MANSFIELD, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, JACK TREACY, LOUIS CAGÉ, WILLIAM BROOKS, ANGUS GREINER, CIAN MOSS, NICHOLAS PRICE, CHARLES HENRY **Second Row:** FINNBAR BARRY, LUKE RENNIE, NICHOLAS SMYTH, MATTHEW FIELDING, JACK ROE, LOUIS PARRETT, NICHOLAS GARLING, HARRISON ATTRILL **Third Row:** EVAN WATSON, ADAM CESTA, JOSHUA MORAHAN, GABRIEL IZARD, SAMUEL GIFFIN, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, CHARLES DINNING, RORY STANNARD, TIMOTHY RICHARDS **Teacher:** MRS BERNADETTE BOEHM



HOMEROOM 6-2

Seated Row: LUCA VECCHIO, WILLIAM COLLINS, NICHOLAS LAMMING, RAPHAEL GILES, PATRICK DUNSTAN, HARRY SPICE, STEFANO ROSSELLO, SAMUEL MULHEARN, JAMES THORP **Second Row:** GUS OXENHAM, WILLIAM KALKANAS, EVAN BONICIOLLI, TRISTAN DARDIS, SAMUEL KEARNEY, BENJAMIN BASKIN, WILLIAM PERKINS, HENRY PAGLIARO **Third Row:** CONNOR OGLE, JAMES CRAIG, OLIVER BUNTING, ARCHIE EKERT, JOE CALLEIA, OSCAR BEREGI, MICHAEL OPOYAN, XAVIER MASZTAK, COOPER DONALD **Teacher:** MS TINA BRAYAN



HOMEROOM 6-3

Seated Row: SAMUEL WATERSON, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, NATHAN VALERIO, MILES MCKEON, LACHLAN HARRIS, JOHN RE, JACK GALE, WILLIAM SMITH, SAMUEL STAPLETON, CAMERON LIU **Second Row:** MAX ANDERSON, ANGUS GREEN, ANDREW MARTIN, PATRICK BYRNE, WILLIAM TANNER, ISAAC BISSELL, JACK MORTON, NICHOLAS DELANY, PETER GORDON **Third Row:** HARRISON CAMERON, WILL SOUTHON, JACK CURREN, TIMOTHY SEKEL, JAMES WHITEING, LEO BOLAND, GEORGE CONNOLLY, THOMAS KNOX **Teacher:** MRS SARAH CODSI



HOMEROOM 6-4

Seated Row: HRISTIAN PACE, LIAM DINNELL, JAMES O'ROURKE, THOMAS HEFFERNAN, THOMAS CORRIGAN, ARCHIE MOORE, WILLIAM COOPER, MATTHEW DWYER, STEPHEN MARTIN **Second Row:** CHARLIE SIMMONDS, HARRISON MURPHY, MAXIMILLIAN BLAKERS, PATRICK SHACKELL, WILLIAM JEWELL, BRYCE CRAWFORD, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, SAMUEL HYNES **Third Row:** ASIMIR LYONE, THOMAS DREDGE, JACK BUNBURY, OLIVER DALEY, HUNTER THOMPSON, SAMUEL CAMERON, MARCUS CRIOLA, MAX GHIAZZA **Absent:** ERIC CALDER **Teacher:** MS SINEAD ZILLE



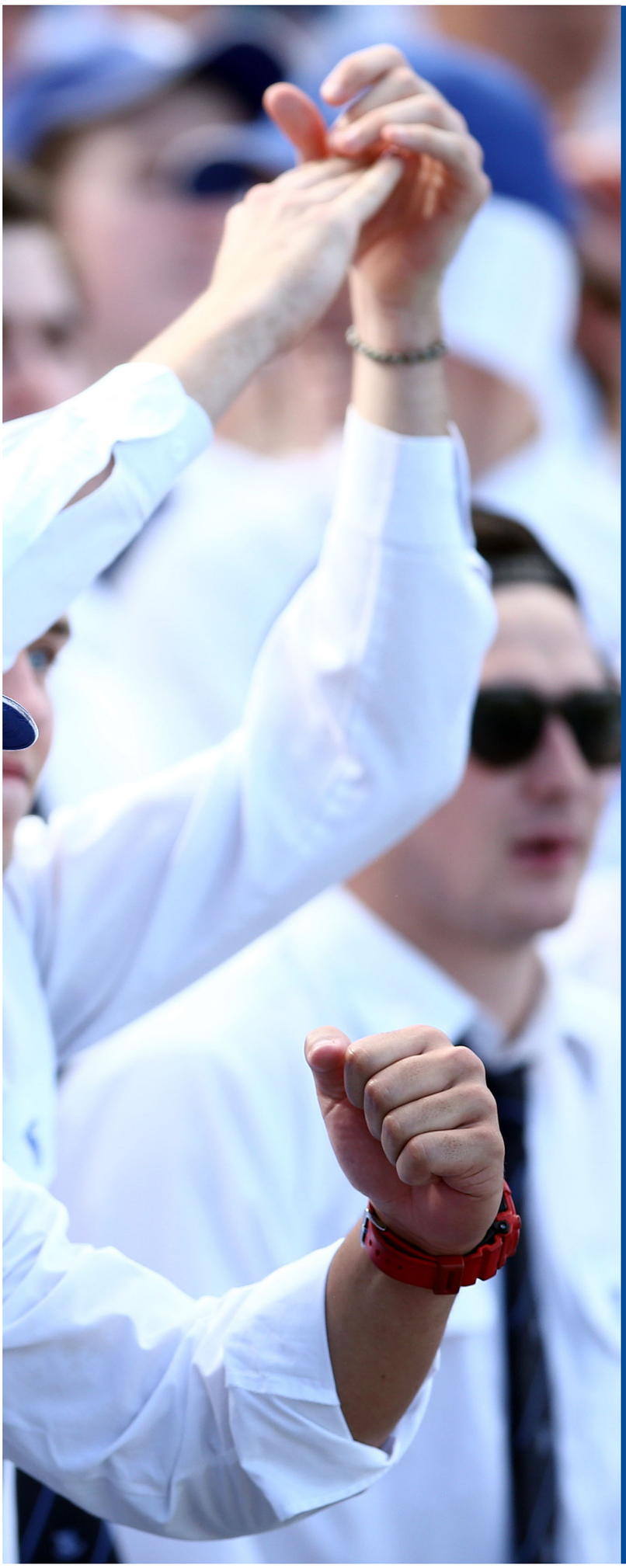
REGIS SCHOOL STAFF

Seated: KERRY DEAN, JIEWEN LIU, SARAH CODSI, JULIA BURFITT, MATTHEW SMITH, BRUNA SMITH, MARGARET CULLEN, ALEXANDRA ROWLEY **Second Row:** BERNADETTE BOEHM, ELI FAEN, TROY DOUGLAS, KATE MOORE, MICHAEL NOUD, EMILY NAGEL **Third Row:** HEATHER CLOUDSDALE, SINEAD ZILLE, TINA BRAYAN, IAN FAIRHURST **Absent:** MARTIN COLLINS




Welcom
'Sign
Australia
Mawson
Snowshoes
Snowshoes like these would strap to your boots. They would allow you to walk on top of the snow. They look like tennis racquets
SIR
1882-1958
Antarctica
Explorer





Co-Curriculum

Head of Co-Curriculum 148

Clubs & Activities 150
Awards and Honours 151
Agriculture 153
Archives 154
Chess 155
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 156
Media and Robotics 157
Photography 158
Regis Art Club 160

Debating & Public Speaking 162
Awards & Honours 163
Debating 163
Public Speaking 171

Performing Arts 172
Awards & Honours 173
Drama 174
Music 184

Sports 194
Awards & Honours 195
Australian Rules Football 208
Baseball 214
Basketball 216
Cricket 234
Cross Country 248
Fencing 249
Football 250
Futsal 268
Golf 272
Martial Arts – Taekwondo 273
Mountain Bike Cycling 274
Rowing 276
Rugby 292
Sailing 310
Snowsports 311
Surf Life Saving 312
Swimming 314
Tennis 316
Table Tennis 321
Touch Football 322
Track and Field 324
Volleyball 326
Water Polo 330

CO-CURRICULUM

HEAD OF CO-CURRICULUM: MR ANDREW SZABO

Co-Curriculum at Riverview flourished in 2016. It is a cornerstone of the rounded education offered to our students. Spirituality forms another pillar of the school. In the book Sport and Spirituality, Patrick Kelly SJ concludes there is a close link between Spirituality and sport. He describes Spirituality as an innate human characteristic, involving the capacity for self-transcendence; that is being meaningfully involved in, and personally committed to, the world beyond one's boundaries.

This definition can be paralleled to youth sport or for that matter any of the Co-Curriculum activities we offer. The process of immersing oneself in sport or performing arts, debating etc... is self transcendent. Firstly, you find an activity attractive and take delight in it, you develop a passion, then realise there are levels of excellence that need to be attained and therefore dedicate time and energy to developing your game. In this context, while trying to meet the standards of excellence, students have the opportunity to grow and develop their morals and ethical standards.

While we applaud the boys and teams who won games and even championships, we also need to remember those that gave 100% and didn't get the results they desired, we are equally proud of the efforts put in to reach those goals.

There were plenty of GPS trophies collected along the way;

- 1st XI Cricket,
- 2nd XI Football,
- 1st XVIII AFL,
- Rashke Cup Basketball

But what about the Championships we didn't win, but walked away with our heads held high. The 1st VIII Rowing at the Head of the Regatta, inching away Shore's lead and coming in 2nd place by a fraction of a second. Round 10 of the Rugby Season where the 2nd XV narrowly lost to premiers Scots College, whilst the 1st XV beat the Premiers Scots College to name a few. In depth recounts of all of these and more will be fund in the following pages.

Off the sporting field we saw a brilliant production of the Lion King as our Junior School Musical, a myriad of serious and comedic plays, a NSW Theatresports Championship and successes in Music Eisteddfods.

One of my personal 2016 Highlights was hosting four Riverview Olympians on stage at the Winter Co Curriculum awards ceremony in September. Will Ryan (OR06) – Silver Medalist in the 470 class Sailing, Aidan Roach (OR08), who represented Australia in Water polo at The Rio and London Olympics, Ed Jenkins (OR04) and Henry Hutchison (OR14) in Sevens Rugby. They all spoke eloquently about their commitment to excellence at the highest level and the honor of representing their country on the biggest stage.

The graduating class of 2016 had amongst them very fine sportsman, Louis Stenmark, who represented the College and Australia at the World Junior Athletics Championships and gained a full scholarship in Track and Field to Stanford University. Jack Rector who made the Australian Schools Water polo Team, Whilst Tom Osborne and Charlie Rorke (year 11) represented the Australian Barbarians in Rugby.

The icing on the cake came with the class of 2016 HSC results. It showed a strong correlation between classroom results and excellence and perseverance in Co Curriculum. Many of our highest achieving academics also achieved to a very high level in the classroom, which reinforces the basic goals of a successful Co Curriculum Program.












RUNNER
COACH

Clubs & Activities



Awards & Honours

Agriculture

Commitment and Service to Agriculture:
Khy Ord , Douglas McGrath, Henry Hobson, Rhett Wheelhouse, Benjamin Wallis, James Garnsey, Jesse Scott , Samuel Phillips, John Gooden, Jasper Thatcher, Conor Minogue
Commitment and Leadership to Agriculture:
Thomas Garnsey



AGRICULTURE Back Row: THOMAS GARNSEY, CONOR MINOGUE, JASPER THATCHER, JOHN GOODEN, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, JESSE SCOTT, JAMES GARNSEY **Front Row:** BENJAMIN WALLIS, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, HENRY HOBSON, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, KHY ORD



CHESS Back Row: JARED PIERRE, OLIVER FORDE, BILL CHAN, MATEEN KHOLGHI, NIMA KERMANI
Front Row: NICHOLAS GREENE, WILLIAM NEVILLE, JAMES HENVILLE, SAMUEL HARROP

Chess

Year 7 Champion: **Samuel Harrop**
Year 7 Encouragement Award:
James Henville
Year 8 Champion: **William Neville**
Year 11 Champion: **Nicholas Greene**
Year 11 Encouragement Award:
Kelvin Zheng
Year 12 & College Champion:
Jared Pierre
Year 12 Encouragement Award:
Nima Kermani, Mateen Kholghi, Bill Chan, Oliver Forde

Archives

Archives Club Award for Dedication and Excellence: **Thomas Tucker**

Archives Club Award for Commitment:
Samuel Garner

Environment

Brother Georg Joseph Kamel SJ Award for Commitment to the Environment:
Jerome Dardis



ARCHIVES: SAMUEL GARNER, THOMAS TUCKER



ENVIRONMENT: JEROME DARDIS



PHOTOGRAPHY: JOSEPH RADFORD, LIAM BIDDLE, PATRICK LENZNER, RYAN HOGAN

Photography Club

Most Oustanding Photography Club Student: **Ryan Hogan**

Photography Club Commendable Achievement Award: **Patrick Lenzner, Liam Biddle, Joseph Radford**

Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Gold Duke of Edinburgh Award: **James Armstrong, Jasper Bennett, William Breen, Patrick Crossing, Conor Fahy, Max Fisher, Hughie Flannery, James Gunning, Benjamin Juergens, Lachlan Minogue, Teague Mirabelle, Marc Rocca, Samuel Stalley, Harrison Wakeling, Robbie Zammit, Liam Murphy, Tom Waldren**



DUKE OF EDINBURGH: LACHLAN MINOGUE, HARRISON WAKELING

Agriculture

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR MICHAEL ROFFEY AND
MS CHRISTINA MIKAN

The 2016 Show season was another successful year for the College's Agriculture Show Team, where we participated in three regional shows – Castle Hill Show, Sydney Royal Easter Show, and the Hawkesbury Show.

The first show on the calendar was in March at Castle Hill Showground, and as usual we used it as preparation for our main show, the 'Sydney Royal'. This year we entered two steers in the cattle ring, and many of our Agriculture students were entered into the cattle parading and judging competitions.

Although our cattle didn't receive any top placings, three of our students performed very well in the sheep judging categories. John Gooden of Year Eleven placed third in both Merino and Meat Sheep Judging, Thomas Garnsey of Year Eleven placed second in both the Merino and Meat Sheep Judging, and Samuel Phillips placed first in both Merino and Meat Sheep Judging. These three boys qualified for the State Final at the Sydney Show later in the year.

The Sydney Royal Easter Show was held from Sunday 13th March through to Sunday 20th March. This year we entered three steers that performed well during judging, amongst some very high quality cattle in the competition. Our Year Nine Agriculture class entered poultry into the meat and egg-laying competitions again this year as well.

Fresh from their strong showing at Castle Hill Show, our three Sheep Judges performed very well in the State Final, with Samuel Phillips gaining second place in the Meat Judging and fourth place in the Merino Judging. Both Thomas Garnsey and John Gooden also judged well on the day, closely missing out on the finals of each class. Congratulations to Samuel on an outstanding effort.

Our last competition was the Hawkesbury Show, held in the school holidays, where we entered a lively Limousin steer in the unled lightweight section. We were successful in gaining a first place ribbon for the carcase.

I would like to acknowledge and thank the following families for donating steers to the College Show Team. Without their ongoing support we could not offer this remarkable learning experience to our students.

Dr John Sheehy of 'Limoges Limousin Stud' donated two Limousin steers, Mr Ernst Weyhausen and Mary-Anne Rossi of 'Ewenmar Hereford Stud' donated a Hereford steer, and Mr John and Lisa Minogue of 'Wilga' donated a Hereford steer.

Overall, the 2016 Show team represented Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview with pride and performed to the best of their ability at all times. I would also like to thank our Farm Assistant Mr Murray Liddell for his help throughout the year. Next year we are looking forward to working with more animals and a larger show team comprising of students from Years Seven to Twelve.







Archives Club

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MRS KATIA DURST



The Saint Ignatius' College Archives Museum is a treasure trove filled with very rich and inspiring artefacts and information regarding the College's history. The museum also houses various other relics that are of great interest to those who have the privilege of viewing them. These artefacts have great importance in the development of human ability and technology through the ages.

In 2016, the Archives Club has witnessed the arrival of several new members. Our existing members are Christian Damiano (Yr12) our devoted Captain, as well as Thomas Tucker (Yr9), Samuel Garner (Yr9) and Henry Hobson (Yr9) and new members from Year 11, Jackson Twomey, Jasper Gotterson and William Mulhearn.

Throughout this year our special group of students, Mrs Cathy Hobbs (Archivist) and Mrs Durst have all participated in various activities. We have been looking at a myriad of intriguing items that have been carefully stored and displayed down in the Archives museum. The group has spent many sessions re-boxing various artefacts into a more suitable and sustainable storage system. Items include various medals given to the College from Old Boys who were ex-servicemen. Also included in the collection are various photographic apparatus such as old 35mm cameras and darkroom equipment required to make negatives and many other technical objects.

Mrs Cathy Hobbs has also organised historical walks around the College grounds, particularly the Rose garden, pointing out and recounting the stories of various architectural structures and sites of significance. This tour of the College has now been made into a podcast with each of the Archives Club students giving an oral account of the history of each of the sites. Stay tuned for future developments with these tours!!

We have also had the pleasure of meeting with Mr Cornelius O'Donovan who talked about about the Irish Easter Uprising of 1916, his recent visit to Ireland and the significant part that his own father played in this major historical event.

It has been a full and enjoyable year and there is still so much more to discover and explore in the rich Archives Museum. I wish to thank Mrs Hobbs for making the year in the Club very worthwhile and I look forward to our new endeavours in 2017.



CHRISTIAN DAMIANO



HENRY HOBSON



JACKSON TWOMEY



JASPER GOTTERSON



SAMUAL GARNER



THOMAS TUCKER



WILLIAM MULHEARN



CHESS CLUB Back Row: NICHOLAS TKACHUK , DANIEL JOHNSTON, JACK CARLSON, OLIVER FORDE, DANIEL FISH, NIMA KERMANI, NICHOLAS GREENE, BILL CHAN, SIMON LEE **Middle Row:** MICHAEL OPOYAN, RORY STANNARD, WILLIAM NEVILLE, SAMUEL HARROP, WILLIAM NEVILLE, JAMES HENVILLE, MICHAEL CHEN, MAX TATHAM, OLIVER BUNTING **Seated:** MATIAS DANZIGER, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, CAMERON LIU, MS JIEWEN LIU (Co-ordinator), JARED PIERRE, MR LEWIS LIU (MIC) , LUKE RENNIE, MAXIMUS ROSELLO, JASPER LEE

Chess Club

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR LEWIS LIU

The Riverview Chess Club of 2016 has seen the club continue its fine run of performances across the duration of the year. This has seen great results in the Term Three school competition, with the squad as a whole seeing large improvements within the club's Junior and Senior competition teams, but with the club's Intermediate teams unfortunately low on participants to enter the competition.

The Riverview Junior Fourth Division team saw a middle table finish at fifth in the competition, with a combined score of 11.5 points across the seven rounds. The team consisted of William Neville, Samuel Harrop, and James Henville. They will be hoping to keep up these efforts for next year's competition.

Both Riverview Senior Third Division teams saw great results throughout the competition. The Riverview As saw a narrowly close finish at second place on 18 points to Aloysius As (which will see Aloysius qualify for the Senior finals), and the team should be commendedfor these achievements in almost winning the Division Three Senior competition. The Riverview As squad consisted of Matthew Drew, Jared Pierre, Nima Kermani, Mateen Kholghi, and Jack Carlson.

The Riverview Bs squad saw a respectable sixth place finish at seven points, and were disappointed by some inconsistency during the middle of the season, although they had a strong finish to the season. The Riverview Bs squad consisted of Nick Greene, Kelvin Zhang, Bill Chan, Matthew Walker, and Benjamin Patfield.

On Saturday 17th September, nine students from Year Twelve participated in the 2016 GPS Chess Championship at Sydney Boys' High School, and on Wednesday 7th December, one team attended the 2016 Chess Invitational at The Scots College, as this is an annual secondary schools' chess invitational. Through these activities, the students learned a lot of chess strategies, as well as co-operation and leadership skills.

The 2016 Chess Awards winners are:
College Champion: **Jared Pierre**
Year Seven Champion: **Samuel Harrop;**
Year Seven Encouragement Award: **James Henville**
Year Eight Champion: **William Neville**
Year Eleven Champion: **Nicholas Greene**
Year Eleven Encouragement Award: **Kelvin Zheng**
Year Twelve Encouragement Award: **Nima Kermani, Mateen Kholghi, Bill Chan, and Oliver Forde**





Duke of Edinburgh's Award



MASTER IN CHARGE: MS KOBE PERDRIAU

The Gold Duke of Ed experience was extremely rewarding, satisfying and enriching. My favourite part of the trip was climbing Mount Ossa, which is the highest point in Tasmania. Apart from being able to say, "I'm one of the tallest people in Tasmania right now," climbing the mountain was a challenge, but once I got to the top it was extremely gratifying to look back on how far I had come both mentally and physically



With a 360-degree view of the surrounding area, it was a hundred times better than looking through a computer screen. The biggest challenge, in my opinion, was the mental battle I experienced getting through each day with a positive attitude. When you get to the top of a really steep hill and then discover that it was just a false peak, you really start to question why you even came. That battle was constant throughout the first half of the trip, but as soon as I started to embrace the trek for what it was, I found myself looking forward to the next time I would have to chuck my 40kg pack on my back (possibly a slight exaggeration) and begin the day of hiking.

Oliver Toohey Year 11

Media Club and Robotics Club

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MRS KATE ANDERSON AND
MS EMMA LORD

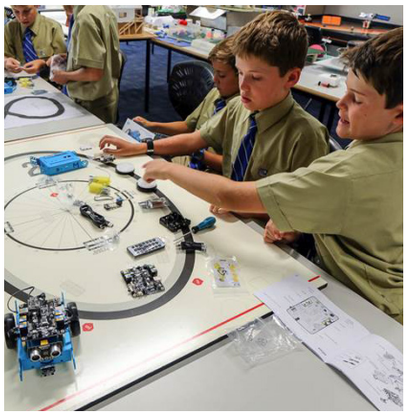
The Multimedia and Robotics Club had an extremely busy year in 2016 for both Year Five and Six Students.

In Semesters One and Two, the club was a mix of all things technology. Students built and programmed Mbot Robots including sensors, and wrote simple programs to get the robots to follow lines. We built EV3 robots and attempted challenges on the boards in the Makerspace, testing our problem-solving skills.

There were game design lessons, in which students created simple games using drag-and-drop instruction in Tynker and Scratch. We created a maze and were introduced to computational thinking, creating instructions to first guide each other through, and then to program the Spheros to get through to the other side. Of course, there were many opportunities for racing the robots and creating one-off challenges.

The Regis Campus was alive with enthusiasm and noise every Monday and Wednesday after school in the Makerspace and Computer Room. Thank you to all students in Years Five and Six who attended during 2016 for being such an exciting group to work with, who completed all challenges using creativity.

















CHESS CLUB Back Row: OLIVER MURRIE, LOUIS CALLANAN, CONNOR LANGFORD, FINN STANNARD, YUVRAJ GARG **Second Row**: CHARLIE MORAHAN, LIAM BIDDLE, WILLIAM NUTHALL, RYAN HOGAN, JOSEPH MARSHALL, MICHAEL NORTON, LUKE JOHNSON, HUGH HOLM, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, MARCUS CRIOLA **First Row:** JAMES FITZGIBBON, ZACHARY SHEERIN, BEN CHESHER, JOSEPH RADFORD, HARRISON UPFOLD, AEDAN MACDONALD, MACKENZIE EKERT, JAMES KARDACHI, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, LUCA MCDONALD, ALEXANDER PETERS **Seated:** OLIVER GALVIN, JACK LESTER, THOMAS KNOX, THOMAS CONAGHAN, MRS JUSTINE BARTELME (Co-ordinator), FINNIAN ALEXANDER, RORY STANNARD, THOMAS DREDGE, LACHLAN HOWARTH

Photography Club

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS JUSTINE BARTELME

Co-curricular Photography saw more than 70 students attend throughout the year, so the darkroom was certainly alive in 2016. Our year was highlighted with an excursion to the Vivid Sydney Festival. As a part of a new and exciting experience, we were hosted by Canon Australia and were taken on a unique photoshoot around the Festival. Canon supplied cameras and tripods, and students were teamed with Canon professionals for a night shoot. Students learned how to use some advanced camera settings and they created some impressive images. As part of this experience, we were fortunate enough to have the cinematographer Abraham Joffe's production team, United Films, with us on the night to make a mini-documentary on the experience. Abraham Joffe recently shot the National Geographic 'Tales By Light' series. Canon have been tremendously generous in what they they have offered the College this year, and the College would like to acknowledge and thank them for the remarkable contribution they have made. We exhibited the photographs as part of this year's Media Show, along with the student portfolio of work that the students have been creating throughout the year. With more than 500 attending the show on the night, the exhibition was a great success.

Congratulations to this year's photography 'Iggie' winners

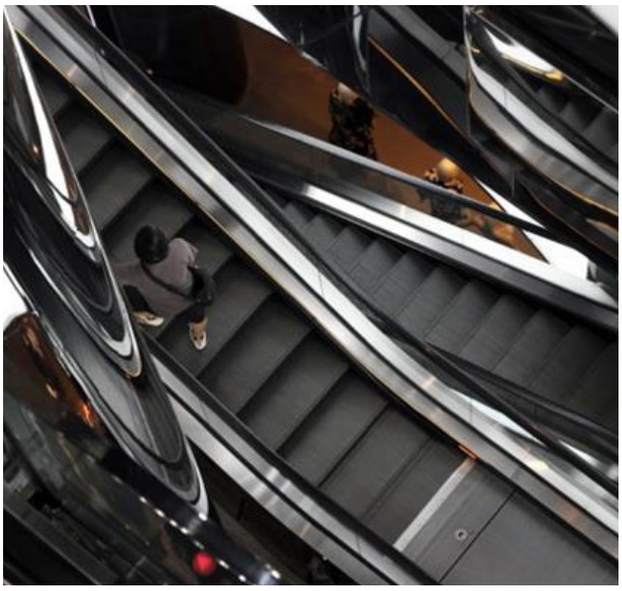
Most Outstanding Co-Curricular Photography Student: **Ryan Hogan**

Commendable Achievements: **Liam Biddle, Patrick Lenzner, and Joseph Radford.**

Congratulations also goes to our 2015 Captain of Co-Curricular Photography, Thomas Conaghan. This year, Thomas won the Under 18's category of The Children's Tumor Foundation International Photographic Competition, celebrating 'Being YOUnique'. Thomas' work was exhibited at the MLC Centre in Martin Place. Sincere thanks go to our 2016 Photography Captain Finnian Alexander. Both Thomas and Finnian have made an outstanding contribution to Co-curricular Photography throughout their time at the College, and we congratulate them on their graduation this year. As we farewell our experienced photographers we welcome the new Year 5 & 6 Regis Campus students, who joined us in Terms Three and Four in the darkroom with much promise. We also welcome our new Captains for 2016 and 2017, Connor Langford and Ryan Hogan (Junior Captain), and we look forward to an exciting year ahead.

Louis Callanan's agave photo has been published in Our Alma Mater this year for photography, as we commend him on his efforts to recreate our agave photograph that we all refer to, to analyse our tone range and depth in each print. Louis' photograph, along with other student work, was voted by his peers as part of the 'Photo of the Week' challenge, which was published in Viewpoint this year.

Thank you to all the students who contributed to making the 2016 Co-Curricular Photography group such a welcoming and enthusiastic group.









Regis Art Club

CO-ORDINATOR: MR ELI FAEN

2016 was an exciting, busy, messy, and usually noisy year in Regis Art Club.

The year kicked off with students making dioramas from shoeboxes, which their teacher, Mr Faen, scoured countless Sydney shoe stores to obtain. The dioramas reflected the diverse, action-packed interests of Regis Campus students, referencing The Fast and the Furious, extra-terrestrial worlds, lots of bloody battles, and even a dollhouse.

In Term Two, students created their own fully functioning boat sculptures, mostly made from recycled fruit market polystyrene boxes. The inspiration for the boats came from Mr Faen's mother. For the last 15 or so years each Australia Day, Betsy Faen, along with family and friends, has been making decorative miniature boats to race and also vie for the Best Design trophy. The boat project was a lot of fun, and seemed to bring out the Italian in the Art Club students, with about half featuring Italian colours and flags. Term Two also saw the conclusion of the IT entrance room green screen mural, featuring a broad timeline of technologies.

Term Three saw students adding lots of Pokémon, sumo wrestlers, and wild animals to an assortment of vintage paintings, sourced mainly from op-shops and council clean-ups. In Term Four, the fun-filled adventure continued with mixed media insects, animal skull paintings, and collages. Throughout the year, the students delighted in loudly playing, singing, and dancing along to the latest pop songs, and introducing Mr Faen to the delights of musicians such as PPAP's "Pen Pineapple Apple Pen".







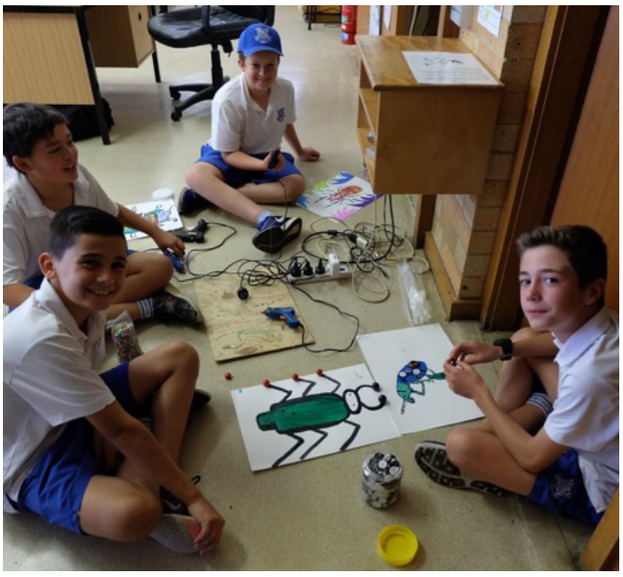












Debating & Public Speaking



Awards & Honours

Glenn King Cup Winning Teams

Year Regis F: **Cameron Liu, Evan Watson, James Thorp**
Year 7A: **Jack Lester, Flynn Sakell, Zach Wong**
Year 9A: **Samuel Craig, Jordan Abrahams, Michael Milan, Matthew Tonkli**
Year 7 Debating Awards: **Benjamin Cameron**
Year 8 Debating Awards: **Finlay Harris**
Year 9 Debating Awards: **Sebastian Braham**
Year 10 Debating Awards: **Sean Walton**
Year 11 Debating Awards: **Samuel Braham**
Year 12 Debating Awards: **Elvis Gleeson**
Fr Charles McDonald Cup: **Jesse Gray, Charlie Hoffman**
GPS 1sts Debating 2016 Fr Charles McDonald Cup: **Mark Rothery**
GPS 1sts Debating 2016 Fr Charles McDonald Cup: **Tom Osborne**



GLENN KING CUP WINNERS YEAR 9A: SAMUEL CRAIG AND JORDAN ABRAHAMS



GPS 1STS DEBATING 2016 FR CHARLES MCDONALD CUP: MARK ROTHERY

Debating and Public Speaking

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR DAVID JOHNSON

During the course of my four years as Master In Charge of Debating, the growth and interest in the diverse offerings in this Co-Curricular area has been astounding. Building on the platforms established by Mr Glenn King and Mrs Sharon McLean, we have had more students debating this year than in any year previous. Competitions from the Glenn King Cup through to the GPS provide a wonderful chance for students to build skills and compete against a wide variety of students from across the Sydney metropolitan area.

In Term 3 this year, students at Regis Campus were offered a chance to attend an Introduction to Debating workshop run by Ms Sinead Zille, and the interest levels were fantastic to see. We hope to make this a regular event across the first three terms each year at Regis Campus now. Another addition this year was the expanded Introduction to Public Speaking course offered across Terms 1, 2 and 3 at Regis Campus by Ms Claire Burke, which saw a large number of students attend the workshops and some go on to represent the College in external events.

The College has been outstanding in its support of the students involved in all the public speaking competitions, the introduction of Model United Nations, Mooting, and Mock Trial over the last two years, our continued growth in debating offerings from the introductory level through to the most challenging of external competitions.

I wish to thank Mr Andrew Szabo for his unwavering support of the expandion of this programme to allow any student who wanted to participate to have the chance to do so in one of the activities we offer in this area. Deepest thanks must also go to all the coaching staff, teachers and externals alike, for their untiring efforts in making sure that the students are prepared and at their best each week from the first week back in Term 1 to the last week of competitions in Term 3.

2017 will be a time of change as we lose a number of our long term coaches who are going on to other activities. Thanks go to Mr Andrew Cheney, Mr Daniel Kent, Ms Claire Burke, Mrs Carolyn Sinclair, Mr Thomas De Angelis, Mr Ben Coffey, Mr James Daniel, and Mr Noah Vaz for their work with the students over their years as coaches for the College. We hope to see them involved with Debating and Public Speaking at Riverview again in the near future.



MOCK TRIAL L-R: MRS CAROLYN SINCLAIR (Coach), DOMINIC EDWARDS, THOMAS ASHMORE, SAMUEL BRAHAM, SAMUEL HUNTER, AIDAN FARMER, WILLIAM HAYESX

MOCK TRIAL AND MOOTING CO-ORDINATOR: MS CAROLYN SINCLAIR

Model United Nations

This year, the Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview Model United Nations team of Christian Damiano, Henry Helms, and James Rennie travelled to Baulkham Hills High School. This was an excellent learning experience for the students, as they were provided with one of the UN countries, and needed to engage with the processes of debate and resolutions, proposal, negotiation and international deal-making in order to attain a series of outcomes that are seen as being beneficial - not only for their country and region, but also for the world. The Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview team was Iran this year, and acquitted themselves capably and confidently, enjoying the experience and throwing the challenge out to more Seniors to get involved.

Mooting

The 2016 Mooting Competition saw a range of students participating in preparation of argument and delivery of speeches over a number of weeks as they worked steadily towards the competition rounds. Led through the process by Mrs Carolyn Sinclair, the students learnt the finer skills associated with identifying and substantiating a point of law, and presenting their case to the presiding officer of the Court.

A wonderful way to build skills required for not only Public Speaking and Debating but also research and analysis, the Mooting Competition provides a chance for students to get a taste of legal life, and serves as an excellent training activity for the Mock Trial team.

Mock Trial

In 2016, the Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview Mock Trial squad was set a range of challenging cases to work on during the course of the competition. Dealing with both civil and criminal cases, the students, having been allocated either Defense or Prosecution roles, were able to prepare cases, engage with witnesses and testimony, and deliver their arguments before a magistrate in an attempt to win their case.

Under the guidance of Mrs Carolyn Sinclair and the tutelage of Mr Peter Braham SC, the team did exceptionally well to make it through to the elimination rounds, losing in a closely contested Civil case as the Defense. The squad consisted of Thomas Ashmore, Samuel Braham, Dominic Edwards, Aidan Farmer, William Hayes, and Samuel Hunter.



MRS CAROLYN SINCLAIR (Coach), HENRY HELMS

ISDA Debating

ISDA CO-ORDINATOR:
MS MARILYN FITZGERALD

Primary A & B

The Regis Campus Primary A and B Debating students achieved great success and development in an impressive Semester. Their coaches and I witnessed them grow into teams of strategic, thoughtful, and confident debaters. We are very proud of their accomplishments, and although they were not the winners of the competition, we are assured of their growing skills and brilliant arguments that will hopefully be put to use in years to come.

Primary A – Angus Greiner, Patrick Byrne, Charlie Henry, Peter Gordon
Primary B – Liam Rees, Patrick Dunstan, James Craig, Luke Uzunowski

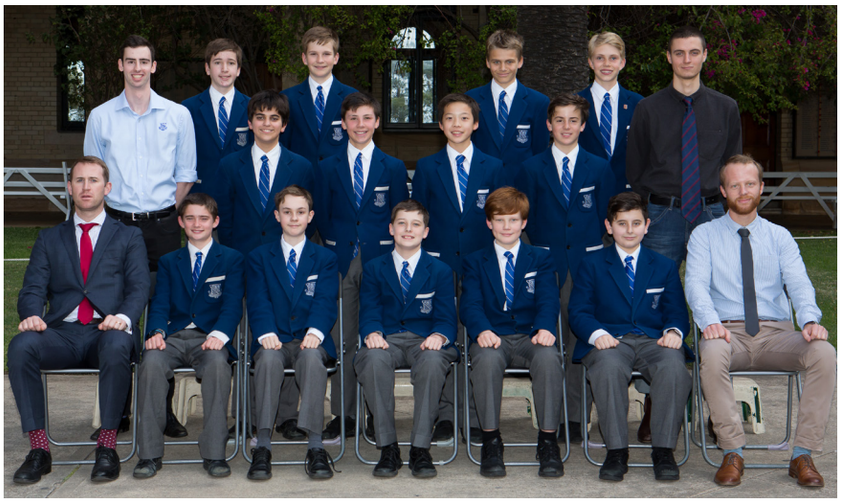
Year 7

The ISDA team demonstrated excellent speaking and critical thinking skills right from the beginning of the year, and large improvements were made throughout the season. The team consisted of Ryan Hogan, Benjamin Cameron, William Wright, and Neville Ayrouth, each of whom showed considerable potential. Ryan and Benjamin, both coming from Regis Campus Debating, quickly proved themselves to be strong speakers and thinkers in the prep room, and continued to improve throughout the competition. Neville progressed as a Debater this season, successfully working very hard to become a confident speaker. William very rapidly developed his rebuttal skills, gaining an ability to astutely identify and disprove the opposition's arguments with ease.

Year 8

The team had a great year this year, making it through to the finals in first place in our pool. Unfortunately, we came up against some stiff competition in Shore and were unable to progress. It was a very close debate with many feeling we may have gotten over the line, but it was not our night. Congratulations to all students on a successful season.

Team: Jude Egerton-Warburton, James Greenup, Finlay Harris, and Joe Ruddick.
Coach: Henry Gallagher



YEAR 7 DEBATING Back Row: JAMES WILSON, RYAN HOGAN, HARRISON CLUBB, WILLIAM WRIGHT **First Row:** MR CHRISTOPHER ROTHERY (Coach), SACHIN HANEL, FINN O'BRIEN, ZACH WONG, TOBY MILLS, MR HENRI KING (Coach) **Seated:** MR ANDREW CHENEY (Coach), TOM HENRY, BENJAMIN CAMERON, SEAMUS QUEALY, PATRICK EGGER, NEVILLE AYROUTH, MR DANIEL KENT (Coach)

Year 9

The Year 9 ISDA team, consisting of Edward Goodman, Xavier O'Grady, Bas Braham, and Michael Norton, had an extremely successful season in 2016. Despite losing three debates in the competition rounds, the team demonstrated great teamwork and calm under pressure to win four consecutive debates and secure a place in the Grand Final. The team was ultimately unsuccessful in affirming the topic, 'That private schools should have to share their facilities with public schools,' with two of the three judges siding with PLC Sydney. The team's willingness to learn and grace in defeat deserve as much recognition as their impressive results in the competition.

Year 10

This year's Year 10 ISDA team enjoyed great success reaching the competition Grand Final. In a split decision, the team was defeated by Abbotsleigh after an engaging and compelling debate. This achievement is representative of the integrity and passion with which the team approached all of its debates, and the personal commitment that each member made to work and develop as a team.

Team: Augustin Adamo, Michael Byrne, Luke Thackray, Sean Walton

Seniors

The very competitive Senior A team consisted of Mark Rothery, Jesse Gray, Thomas Osborne, and Charles Hoffman. Topics debated included, 'That Australia should ban micro parties', 'That we should ban advertising of commercial products tied to Australia Day', and, 'That we should disqualify political candidates that perpetuate hate against minority groups.'

The team won five of their six regular competition debates, as well as their Quarter and Semi-Finals. Unfortunately, they were unsuccessful in a tightly contested Grand Final held at Barker College. Nevertheless, they should be proud of their achievements this year, both in terms of the skills they demonstrated, and the sportsmanship with which they conducted themselves.

The Senior ISDA B Team consisting of Tom Farinelli, Oliver Harris, Declan Schillert, and Samuel Braham had a successful Debating season making it through to the Octos Final Round. As first speaker, Sam would always bring considered oratory to the debate. As second speaker, Oliver would bring a careful analysis and an appreciation of nuance. Tom and Declan both specialised as third speaker. Tom employed artful rebuttal to great effect, and Declan often utilised blistering rhetoric and a keen eye for the most important issues in the debate. Although the team went down to Cranbrook in the Octos Finals round, there were some particularly strong debates during the season from the students.



YEAR 10 DEBATING Back Row: ZACHARY MARSHALL, SAMUEL HOLMES, XAVIER HARRISON, NICHOLAS STEJER **First Row:** SEAN WALTON, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, CONNOR O'BRIEN, LUKE THACKRAY, MILES CROWE, BENJAMIN DE BERG **Seated:** OLIVER THORNE, HUGH HENRY, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, MR NOAH VAZ (Coach), HAMISH SULLIVAN, CAMERON FRASER, MICHAEL BYRNE

Glenn King Cup

GLENN KING CUP COORINATOR: MRS ALISON MCLENNAN

Mr Glenn King was a former Master in Charge of Debating who encouraged students to excel in rhetoric and develop intelligent and structured debates. The Glenn King Cup provides opportunities for students from Regis Campus to Year 10 to participate in an internal Debating competition. It develops students' Debating skills, and they are provided with valuable coaching and feedback from adjudicated debates.

It is wonderful to see the growth of all of our debaters throughout the season - they participated with enthusiasm throughout the competition, quickly developing new skills in Debating and teamwork. Parents play a valuable role in supporting the competition by attending the debates. This year we had eight enthusiastic Regis Capus teams, a combination Year 7/8 competition, and a Year 8/9 competition.

The Regis Campus teams debated topics such as the legalisation of graffiti, that good sportsmanship is a thing of the past and whether we should make Earth Hour compulsory. The Grand Final topic explored whether Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview students should do more for the environment. The students showed an excellent understanding of these topics and issues.

The Years 7-9 teams explored topics such as whether schools should provide free nutritional meals, team sport being compulsory, and the limiting of cars to families living in the city. These students showed a keen interest in social justice issues and were able to debate both sides of these issues. The grand final topic explored whether Riverview students should do more for the environment, both locally and globally, and was hotly contested.

The following teams were awarded the Glenn King Cup Trophy in 2016:

Regis Campus: Cameron Liu, Evan Watson, James Thorp.
Year 7/8: Jack Lester, Flynn Sakell, Zachary Wong.
Year 8/9: Samuel Craig, Jordan Abrahams, Michael Milan, Matthew Tonkli.

The following students were awarded Glenn King Cup Debater of the Year certificates, and should be congratulated for their dedicated approach to this competition.

Regis Campus: Cameron Liu
Year 7/8: Henry Pringle
Year 9/10: Thomas Pittman

I would like to thank the coaches for all of their work this year with the coaching, adjudicating and support of these students. I would also like to thank Mr David Johnson for his support of the Glenn King Cup Competition.

SDN

MR ANDREW CHENEY

The 2016 Schools' Debating Network season was an enjoyable and successful one for Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview teams. The Year 9 and Primary A teams made the Final and performed admirably; both coming down on the losing side in a narrow result. All debaters displayed conspicuous improvement from earlier competitions and all teams worked harmoniously and with excellent spirit. The inclusion of new schools in 2016 saw the competition lifted to new and demanding standards, and the allocated topics posed sophisticated questions on areas such as law and order, arts and media, technology, education and others. I would like to thank all parents for their continued support and for providing a greatly appreciated audience week to week and also all staff who diligently managed and coached the year level teams.



REGIS DEBATING Back Row: MR ALEX MCMANIS (Coach), JAMES CRAIG, PATRICK BYRNE, PETER GORDON, MR BEN O'DEA (Coach)
Seated: HARRY ASHTON, MYLES MCKEON, JOSHUA O'DEA, THOMAS DREDGE, LIAM REES, ANGUS GRYNER, CHARLIE HENRY

Primary

The SDN Primary A and B teams had a nail-biting 2016 season. With Primary B making it through to the semi-final rounds, and Primary A securing their place in the Grand Final, we knew we were in for a great finale. Although they did not take the trophy home, both teams showed significant development and achieved very impressive and strategic wins. The students grew in their ability to form clever argument structures, work through challenging topics and learn the skill of listening and formulating quick and clever responses. Their ability to rebut and formulate persuasive arguments using creative devices was showcased in every debate. It was brilliant to observe the great engagement, enthusiasm and support for this co-curricular activity.

Primary A : Angus Greiner, Charlie Henry, James Craig, Joshua O'Dea
Primary B: Liam Rees, Peter Gordon, Patrick Byrne, Miles McKeon
Reserve: Tom Dredge, Harry Ashton

Year 7

After the experience gained from the previous competitions, the Year 7s started the SDN competition as a very competitive and well-rounded team, The team consisted of Benjamin Cameron, William Wright, Harry Club, and Seamus Quealy. During this competition, the team developed skills in understanding the main issues presented by the topics, rhetoric, and listening and responding to arguments on the spot. This led to numerous wins for the team, with each member improving dramatically by the end of the season. The students have been a pleasure to coach, their energy matched only by their enthusiasm for debating, and I hope that they all continue to debate in the years to come.

Year 8

The Year 8s in the SDN were unlucky not to make the finals this year. With one or two very close debates not going our way it could have been a very different story. The season finished with 4 wins and 3 losses, narrowly falling into third place. Well done on a great season, and I have no doubt we will see these boys in a final very soon.

Team: Finlay Harris, Oliver Lenzner, Joseph Ruddick, and Thomas Sheridan
Coach: Henry Gallagher

Year 9

Continuing from their strong results in the ISDA Competition, Edward, Xavier, Bas, and Michael performed solidly in the competition rounds, only narrowly losing one debate. This set them up for a grand final rematch with Redlands. Despite presenting an impassioned and logical case for UN regulation of the Internet, Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview team was unsuccessful in defending its SDN title. The achievement of reaching three consecutive finals in all competitions is undoubtedly a precursor for future success for this team in the field of debating.

Team: Edward Goodman, Sebastian Braham, Xavier O'Grady, Michael Norton

Year 10

The SDN competition saw a plethora of great topics surrounding Australian politics, organ donation, media ownership, and many others. The SDN team for Year 10 combined continuing and returning debaters, all of whom demonstrated a fine ability to reason, argue, and orate. Through the season, they were able to interact with difficult opposition on a conceptual level with concise and logical rhetoric. They are also congratulated for their exemplary team spirit and cohesion, as well as the humility with which they faced opposing teams in both victory and loss.

Team: Hugh Henry, Zachary Marshall, Connor O'Brien, Nicholas Stejer

Senior

The teams this year were comprised of Samuel Braham, Dominic Edwards, Harrison Cook, and William Hayes in the As, and Aidan Farmer, Daniel Nolan, Elvis Gleeson, and Samuel Hunter in the Bs.



YEAR 9 DEBATING Back Row: XAVIER O'GRADY, MICHAEL NORTON, BENJAMIN CURTIN, DECLAN RICKARD **First Row:** MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD (Coach), WILLIAM HADWEN, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, LACHLAN CLARK, JULIAN EDWARDS, OSCAR WEHBE, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, MR DANIEL GRAY (Coach) **Seated:** OSCAR DREW, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, JACK PITTMAN, MR MATTHEW PARSONS (Coach), THOMAS PITTMAN, SAMUEL CRAIG, EDWARD GOODMAN

Topics covered a wide range of areas In education, participants spoke on the question, 'That Aboriginal Studies should be a compulsory subject for all senior students'; in technology, 'That social media companies should proactively censor extremist comments on their platforms'; and regarding health and wellbeing, 'That Medicare should cover elective cosmetic surgery.'

The very competitive standard of school Debating was shown by the narrow margins of most debates. However, both teams were able to defeat Stella Maris and Saint Pius' X Chatswood, and the B Team also won against Wenona and Roseville.

All debaters learnt valuable skills for the future, whether it be in university or continuing school contests.

CSDA

DR PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS

Year 7

The Year 7 CSDA teams engaged in the competition with enthusiasm this year. With a number of inexperienced debaters in each team, the students displayed strong potential as they improved their understanding of Debating method throughout the season. The CSDA A team, consisting of Tom Henry, Patrick Egger, Sachin Honel, and Seamus Quealy, demonstrated enthusiasm and skill in their ability to refute opposition teams' arguments. The CSDA B team, consisting of Finn O'Brien, James Wilson, Toby Mills, and Harrison Club, showed maturity and teamwork in their ability to compose their team's arguments.

Year 8

We had a very diverse group of schools to debate this year, travelling to and from schools from as far and wide as Campbelltown, Five Dock, and Pennant Hills. For many of the students this was a good chance to build on the skills that they had been developing in Year 7. There were mixed results this year, with some runaway wins, some close calls, and some schools just too good for us on the night. Although we didn't make finals with either team, the students represented the College with pride, accepted victory modestly and defeat graciously. I congratulate all the boys for their efforts and look forward to seeing them in debating in Year 9.

Team A: Joseph Giffin, Charles Huttary, Oliver Lenzner, and Matthew O'Dea.
Team B: Will Bunbury, Alex Hoffman, Zach Sheffield and Tom Sheridan
Coach: Sam Eaton

Year 9

The Year 9 CSDA competition in 2016 presented an array of complex and challenging topics, with which the teams have engaged admirably over the course of the season. In the CSDA A team was Oscar Drew, Julian Edwards, Declan Rickard, and Oscar Wehbe; in the CSDA B team was Benjamin Curtin, Declan Rickard, William Hadwin, and Nicholas Freeborn. Both teams did well, but particular congratulations must go to Team A, who were undefeated through the preliminary rounds and managed to successfully make it all the way to the quarter finals. Over the course of the season, teams looked at topic areas as diverse as communication, equality, and creativity, finishing the CSDA in a debate over the contradictory nature of the Australian identity.

Thank you to all of the parents and family members who came to support the students, and thanks as well to the coaches Imogen King, Matthew Parsons, Annette Swinfield, and Daniel Gray.

Year 10

The Year 10 Debating competitions this year presented students with a number of interesting and current topics including science and technology, arts and media, and law and order. The depth and calibre with



YEAR 8 DEBATING Back Row: MR HENRI KING (Coach), JOSEPH GIFFIN, THOMAS SHERIDAN, JAMES GREENUP, SAMUEL PHILLIP, MATTHEW O'DEA, DOMINIC MARSHALL, MR MARK STORY (Coach) **First Row:** MR ADRIAN HICKS (Coach), FINLAY HARRIS, OLIVER LENZNER, JOSEPH RADFORD, WILLIAM NUTHALL, ZAC SHEFFIELD, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, MR HENRY GALLAGHER (Coach) **Seated:** JOSEPH RUDDICK, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, CHARLIE HUTTARY, WILL BUNBURY, ALEXANDER DARIN, HUGO DARIN, THOMAS GAHA

which students were able to grasp often challenging and thought-provoking topics was a pleasure to watch. They should all be proud of their outstanding achievements.

The teams travelled to many destinations across Sydney to debate engaging and complex topics. Students debated intelligently and respectfully, securing several great wins. Team A enjoyed particular success, remaining undefeated in the rounds and progressing straight to the second elimination round, where they were unfortunately defeated. The improvement of both teams throughout the season was evident in rebuttal style, engagement with the intricacies of the topics, and logical argumentation.

Team A: Ben de Berg, Miles Crowe, Hugh Henry, Finn Russell, Alistair Schillert
Team B: Thomas de Hennin, Zachary Marshall, Xavier Harrison, Hamish Sullivan

Seniors

2016 again showed the consistent appeal of Debating at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, with more senior students wanting to debate each week than there were available speaking places for the maximum four Senior teams. Debaters rotated team positions to ensure everyone had a fair share of debates, another sign of the group's maturity. Year 11 students featured unusually strongly, promising a great 2017 season. The 11As were the most successful team in 2016, making the Elimination Final, which they narrowly lost. The Senior As and the Senior Bs (mostly Year 11 students) only just missed the Elimination Round, another positive sign for next year. Our debaters took all topics and adjudicator decisions in their stride. It is my belief that the Year 11s have absorbed the feedback they received during the season, and will continue with Debating in their final year at the College. Particularly in their HSC year, the skills and structure of Debating are definitely beneficial in the academic field as well as in preparation for tertiary education and the workforce. My thanks and congratulations to all the debaters for the 2016 season.

Senior As (Year Twelve): Elvis Gleeson, Daniel O'Dea, Christopher Golja, Dominic Adamo.
Senior Bs/11As/11Bs: Aidan Farmer, Daniel Nolan, Jack de Henin, William Hayes, Dominic Edwards, Harrison Cook, Kelvin Zhang, Blaise Di Mento, and Samuel Hunter.

Greater Public School Debating

MR MARK STORY

Year 7

The Year 7 GPS squad this year was a keen and enthusiastic group, who grew as confident and capable debaters throughout the season. The GPS A Team, consisting of Ryan Hogan, Finn O'Brian, Toby Mills, and Sachin Hanel, delivered a passionate, enthusiastic, and fun debate every week, developing and improving their Debating skills throughout the season. The GPS B Team, consisting of Tom Henry, James Wilson, Zachary Wong, Patrick Egger, and Neville Ayrouth, demonstrated incredible research and skills of persuasion, shown in both the training room and their weekly debates. All of the students demonstrated a desire to learn and grow, not only as individual speakers but also as teams. The result is a group of young men who have sharpened their own speaking and refutation skills, become more actively engaged in the world of news and current affairs, and built strong and valuable team ties. Congratulations to all of the GPS debaters.



SENIOR DEBATING Back Row: JACK DE HENNIN, THOMAS FARINELLI, SAMUEL BRAHAM, SAMUEL HUNTER, DECLAN SCHILLERT, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA **First Row:** MR MICHAEL TURNER (Coach), DOMINIC EDWARDS, OLIVER HARRIS, JESSE GRAY, DANIEL NOLAN, MARK ROTHERY, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, DR PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS (Coach) **Seated:** ELVIS GLEESON, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, MR JAMES DANIEL (Coach), HARRISON COOK, MR BEN COFFEY (Coach), WILLIAM HAYES, AIDAN FARMER

Year 8

We had three teams for the GPS Competition this year. It was great to see so many of the Glenn King Cup boys stepping up in the trials for GPS and earning a place in a representative team. We had mixed results in the competition. The As and Bs had a great result against The King's School, comprehensively beating them despite the difficulty of the topic. Special mention goes to the Cs for their win against Sydney Boys' High School. On a night of heavy losses in all years, the C team pulled out a stunning victory to be one of only two teams from all years to take away a win. I look forward to seeing these students reach even greater heights in 2017.

GPS A: Jude Egerton-Warburton, James Greenup, Alex Hoffman, Matthew O'Dea
GPS B: Will Bunbury, Thomas Gaha, Henry Pringle, Zachary Sheffield
GPS C: Lachlan Croll, Dominic Marshall, William Nuttle, Samuel Phillips, Angus Whiting
Coach: Henri King

Year 9

We welcomed some new members onto the teams for the GPS competition in term three. The A team from the CSDA remained together with Oscar Drew, Julian Edwards, Declan Rickard, and Oscar Wehbe; however, into the Bs we were happy to welcome Jack Pittman, Tom Pittman, Samuel Craig, and from the CSDA, Benjamin Curtin. Teams had to deal with issues such as vaccinations and schooling, teen safety on the Internet, and international incarceration of Australians. Unfortunately, the teams were not as successful in this competition. Nonetheless, they consistently applied themselves and took part in some incredibly challenging and engaging debates.

All of the debaters are to be commended for their efforts, how much they have developed over the course of the season, for giving up their Friday nights, and for their enthusiasm for every debate.

Year 10

Both Year 10 GPS teams represented the College proudly this year, with a combination of students who were experienced and brand new to Debating. Although neither team advanced beyond the rounds, they debated with integrity and were able to delve into the nuances of each topic extremely well. Those students with experience contributed greatly to the formation of new debaters, who themselves demonstrated remarkable growth over such a short period of time. They are congratulated for their willingness to learn and embrace new experiences with such enthusiasm and abandon.

Team A: Augustin Adamo, Michael Byrne, Luke Thackray, Sean Walton
Team B: Ben de Berg, Cameron Fraser, Sam Holmes, Aidan Marley, Oliver Thorne

Seniors

The GPS Firsts built on their successful ISDA results with an impressive GPS season. After narrowly losing to Sydney Grammar in the ISDA Grand Final, they were the team to beat in the GPS competition. The topic was, 'That Religious institutions should no longer be exempt from anti-discrimination laws.' A First Affirmative speaker, Tom Osborne opened the debate with his characteristically presidential rhetoric. Mark Rothery a Second Speaker displayed his usual command of complex detail and skill in difficult rebuttal. Charlie Hoffman showcased his trademark impassioned oratory in a speech invoking the US Civil rights movement to claim the moral high ground. In a close and riveting debate, in which the whole team's skill was showcased, Riverview came away with the victory. The general strength of the team was demonstrated by both Year 12s, Mark and Tom, both being selected for GPS representative teams.

The Seconds debating team consisted of Jesse Gray, Declan Schillert, and Oliver Harris. This was a competitive team in a high quality competition, that scored wins against The King's School, Saint Joseph's College, and Sydney Boys' High School. The Thirds team consisted of Christopher Golja, Blaise Di Mento, Jack De Hennin, and Nicholas Tkachuk. Debates ranged over a wide area including education, international affairs and domestic current affairs. Topics each night were challenging and included, 'That schools should be able to track their students via GPS.'



PUBLIC SPEAKING Back Row: ELVIS GLEESON, XAVIER HARRISON, SAMUEL PHILLIP, BENJAMIN DE BERG **Seated:** JAMES WILSON, MR NOAH VAZ (Coach), SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, MISS CLAIRE BURKE (Coach), TOM HENRY



CHARLES HENRY, ANGUS GREINER

Public Speaking

COORINATOR: MS CLAIRE BURKE

CSDA Public Speaking

The CSDA Public Speaking Competition is a competition that spans across hundreds of schools in the state, and challenges students to come up with interesting and engaging speeches on a range of thought-provoking topics. Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview has been part of the competition for many years, and to represent the College is a great achievement. As such, the following students should be lauded for the eloquent manner in which they represented the college.

Year Seven: Tom Henry and James Wilson
Year Eight: Samuel Phillip and Joseph Radford
Year Nine: Sebastian Braham
Year Ten: Benjamin De Berg and Xavier Harrison
Seniors: Elvis Gleeson

A special commendation must go to Tom Henry in Year 7 and Elvis Gleeson in Year 12 who proceeded to the Regional Finals of this competition, and also to Sebastian (Bas) Braham in Year Nine who secured a spot in the Grand Final. All the students approached the topics in an interesting manner, that echoed their great sense of wit and natural intelligence.

The Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition is easily the most prestigious and illustrious senior public speaking competition in the state, and possibly even the country. The competition is an impromptu one that allows the students 15 minutes' preparation to deliver an eight minute speech — a daunting task to say the least. This year, Tom Osbourne in Year 12 represented the College, delivering a speech entitled, 'CANNOT REMEMBER'. Tom's thoughtful and intellectual approach to the topic was one that embodied his charming and calm style, and I am proud to say he represented the college in an outstanding manner. Although he did not place on the night, Tom spoke outstandingly.

In addition to these competitions, Regis students also had an opportunity to participate in Public Speaking competitions this year. Angus Greiner and Charles Henry both admirably represented Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview in the Lane Cove Primary Schools Public Speaking Competition, run by the Rotary Club of Lane Cove in June. Angus presented a compelling argument on the topic of, 'What would happen if technology shut down for a day?' while Charles investigated social justice issues as part of his speech, 'If I were Prime Minister...'

Regis students also participated in the Regis Public Speaking course over Terms 1 to 3 at the Regis Campus on Friday afternoons. The students reviewed and practiced the core skills of Public Speaking in a number of fun activities such as impromptu speeches, charades, and finally built up to drafting and presenting a speech on an allocated speech topic. The students agreed that they felt more confident tackling speeches in their subject areas and were interested in pursuing Public Speaking and Debating when they reached the Senior school.

Over the year, all the students who participated in all of the Public Speaking activities were provided with many opportunities for honing their skills in stimulating speech topics and hopefully will return for 2017.

Performing Arts





YEAR 8 PLAY POSTCARDS FROM SHAKESPEARE AWARD FOR EXCELLENT APPLICATION AND COMMITMENT: JAMES GREENUP AND RORY EGAN

Awards & Honours

Drama

Year 8 Theatresports – Junior College Champions: **Sebastian Braham, Louis Callanan, Edward Goodman, Michael Middleton, Christopher Spanner**
Excellence and commitment in the Year 10 Co Curriculum Production *The Birds* 2015: **Callum McManis, Jake Pollard, William Hancock, Liam Hurley**
Excellence and Commitment in the Year 7 Co Curriculum Productions 2015: **James Fitzgibbon, Charles Alvarez, Jude Paddon-Row, William Neville**
Year 8 Theatresports - Junior College Champions 2015: **Sebastian Braham, Louis Callanan, Edward Goodman, Michael Middleton, Christopher Spanner**
College Theatresports Champions 2016 - Winners of the *Pauline Cain Cup* (Intermediate Team): **Patrick Conaghan, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego, Hugh Rocks**
College Theatresports Champions 2016 - Winners of the *Pauline Cain Cup* (Senior Team): **Arthur Gallagher, Elvis Gleeson, Liam Rickard**
2016 Year 8 Play *The Complete Works of William Shakespeare*. Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Edward Bell, Timothy Dalton, Thomas Sheridan**
2016 Year 8 Play *Postcards From Shakespeare*. Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Rory Egan, James Greenup**
2016 Excellence and Commitment in the Year 7 Co Curriculum Productions: **Jack Thompson, James Hayes, Marcus Bambagiotti**
Year 11 Play Bloodbath Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Liam Hurley, Lachlan Raper, Oliver Toohey**
Year 11 Play Kaleidoscope Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Thomas Lunn, Callum McManis**
Year 12 Play In Sights In Sanity Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Christian Damiano, Thomas Hanaee, Edward Lindsay, Liam Rickard**
Excellent Commitment and Contribution to Drama: **Declan Beatty, Hughie Flannery**
The David Ell Award for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Arthur Gallagher**

Music

Music Ensemble Award - The Emmanuel Ensemble: **William Mulhearn**
Music Ensemble Award – Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble: **Thomas Altomonte**
Music Ensemble Award - Senior Stage Band: **Lachlan Mason-Cox, Marc Rocca**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Stage Band: **James Osborne, Luke Johnson**
Music Ensemble Award - Chamber Strings: **Calvin Leung, Nicholas Stejer**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Strings: **Thomas Slade, Harrison Clubb**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band: **Christopher Golja**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Concert Band: **Patrick Lenzner, Ryan Graham**
Music Ensemble Award - Ignatian Choir: **Clancy Donnan, Jude Paddon-Row, Clayton Lie**
Music Ensemble Award – Tenor & Bass Choir: **Lachlan Raper, Tomas Brown**
Music Ensemble Award - Yr 7 & 8 Band: **Ethan Brumley**
Music Ensemble Award – Drum-line: **Nicholas Greene, Ryan Graham**
Music Ensemble Award - Senior Percussion: **Hugh Vandersee**
Music Ensemble Award - Percussion Ensemble: **Oliver Lenzner**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra: **Oscar Eggleton, Jasper Bennett**
The Award for All Round Excellence in Music: **Patrick Crossing**
The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music: **George Goodfellow**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra. The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music: **Jack Hartland**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra. The Jude Bunbury Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music: **Max Mills**
Music Ensemble Award - Saxophone Quintet.
Music Ensemble Award - Senior Stage Band: **Thomas Farinelli**
College Blue Music: **Thomas Farinelli**



MUSIC AWARDS: GEORGE GOODFELLOW AND PATRICK CROSSING

Drama

THEATRE PRODUCTIONS MANAGER: MR CONRAD PAGE

"If we shadows have offended,
Think but this, and all is mended:
That you have but slumbered here
While these visions did appear.
And this weak and idle theme,
No more yielding but a dream,"

William Shakespeare (Puck)
A Midsummer Night's Dream

2016 Co-curricular Drama presented the opportunity for students to strut the boards of the O'Kelly Theatre to create wonderful and memorable theatrical moments. Both on and off stage and behind the scenes, teachers and students gained life-changing skills unleashing creativity with mentoring, rehearsals, costume designing, set building, lighting and sound designing. Co-curricular Drama, rather like a busy theatre ensemble, provides a unique platform for students to release their artistic talents collaborating with theatre makers to experience all that live theatre can provide.

This year's productions had students and audiences excited with a variety of theatrical experiences. Starting in March we had the two Year 8 One Act plays playing homage to the 400-year anniversary of the death of William Shakespeare. The Year 7 Drama Club in Term 1 was filled with fun Drama games building imaginative skill and character exploration culminating in two Performance Evenings where all actors shone on stage. We then travelled into the darker mind of humanity with the talented Year 12 students' play in May, followed closely in June with the Year 11 students performing two extraordinary One Act radio plays adapted for the stage. Flying into the O'Kelly Theatre in October, The Year 9-10 students tackled the classic and delightful *Peter Pan*.

Working creatively behind the scenes are students, parents and staff. Our costume design department led by Myriam Moysey, assisted by Kathleen Hunt and Louella Perrett, are second to none, designing and hand making costumes for all the different productions. Set design, construction and painting led by Kirk Hume and assisted by Catherine Wickens, Mark Anderson and Eli Faen always deliver the director's vision and transform the theatre into a magical space for the actors to perform on and inside of, to the delight of audiences.

All directors, assistant directors, coordinators and mentors worked tirelessly on editing, writing, casting, rehearsing, blocking scenes, technical and dress rehearsals to create theatre that has inspired and moved students and audiences throughout the year. All staff and students who work behind the scenes to book tickets (Stephanie Sarka), Front of House (Mariella Testa), printing posters and programs (Harry Nguyen and Abu Hassan), ushers and backstage staff; I thank you all for the passion and grace you selflessly bring to Co-curricular Drama, sharing your theatrical visions and talents with student casts and crews.

Theatresports 2016 welcomes Year 7 to the program, now providing students from every Senior year group (over 85 students in total) the opportunity to experience the challenge and exhilaration that is improvisational theatre, with two separate competitions held over the year. Kicking off the season was the Year 9-12 Theatresports Competition, and we ended the year with the Year 7-8 Theatresports Competition.

2015-16 Drama Captain Arthur Gallagher and Vice Captains Declan Beatty and Hughie Flannery have been exemplary leaders, always thinking of others and hosting, working backstage, ushering, performing and supporting all other drama students. Headmaster Dr. Paul Hine, Rector Fr Ross Jones, Head of Co-curricular Drama Andrew Szabo, Head of Performing Arts Dev Gopalasamy and Head of Drama Louise Arnott also need to be thanked for their endless support and professional guidance.

2016 has been another wonderful year for Co-curricular Drama and it has been an absolute pleasure to be part of every moment. Thank you to all involved in the many and varied Co-curricular Drama ensemble roles providing rewarding and enriching theatrical experiences.



YEAR 9 - 12 THEATRESPORTS



YEAR 7 PLAY

Year 12 Drama

In Sights In Sanity
Composed by Nathan Leber
Wednesday 4, Friday 6 and Saturday 7 May
Director: Nathan Leber
Stage Manager: Tom Riemer

In Sights In Sanity started as an experiment in the macabre, a surrender to the splendour of the descent, which the Ancient Greeks called *Katabasis*. Embracing the darkness is never comfortable, and in the shadows are horrors, some of which are plunged into, never thinking about how to get out again. Like little Alice, we fell down the hole, bumped our heads and bruised our souls. Yet, in burgeoning insanity may come clarity.

As Edgar Allan Poe wrote:

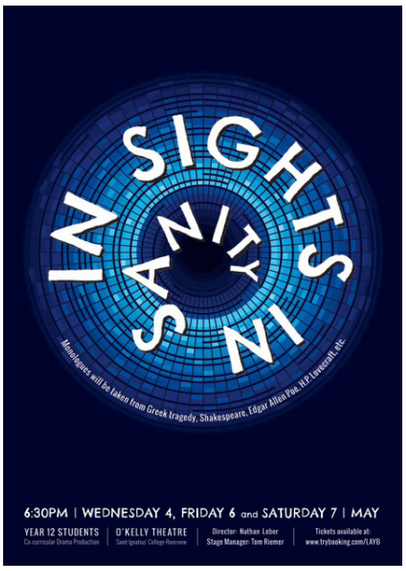
'Men have called me mad; but the question is not yet settled, whether madness is or is not the loftiest intelligence, whether much that is glorious, whether all this profound, does not spring from disease of thought - from moods of mind exalted at the expense of the general intellect.'

The young men who took up the challenge embraced the difficult and controversial material contained within these monologues with maturity and poise. For some, this was their first time on the boards; others were seasoned performers, yet for all, the exploration of their roles, many contributing directly with their own monologue ideas, was remarkable. There are no small parts in this play, everyone shone and placed their mark on the production.

Thanks must be extended to the crew under the expert direction of Adrian Hodda. The vivid engagement with the text through sight and sound was made so much more possible through their diligence and timing. Special thanks also to Myriam Moysey and Kathleen Hunt, who dressed the students at the shortest of notice. To Kirk Hume, thank you for the insight to turn insane ideas into a visual expression on the stage. Most importantly, the greatest gratitude goes to Conrad Page who stepped in as Stage Manager, and helped guide the production with his eternal optimism and enthusiasm for engaging theatre.

In Sights In Sanity explored the limits of personal experience, bursting from the stage. Thank you to those who came and suspended their reality and rode the rollercoaster to the end, no matter how much you wanted to scream. After all, it is the nature of madness to be illogical.

Director's Note: Nathan Leber





CAST MEMBERS OF *IN SIGHTS IN SANITY*

Year 11 Drama

Bloodbath* and *Kaleidoscope
Bloodbath - Written by James Poe
Kaleidoscope - Written by Ray Bradbury
Thursday 16, Friday 17 and
Saturday 18 June
Director: Kirk Hume
Assistant Director: Emma Whiteman
Stage Manager: David Johnson



CAST OF *KALEIDOSCOPE*

Purely through their voices and without the aid of a stage set, the actors, musicians and sound effects team in *Bloodbath* had to evoke in the minds of their audience the steamy and unrelenting heat of the Amazon jungle, complete with swarms of mosquitos, vampire bats and a river teeming with man-eating piranhas.

Liam Hurley led this cast with his magnificent portrayal of Harris, the sole survivor of an expedition of five men who set out in search of riches, but ended up turning on each other. One by one, the other members of the expedition team, played by Callum McManis, Oliver Toohey, Nicholas Stillone and Patrick Dwyer come to a grisly death, all recounted in deliciously gruesome detail by Liam's Harris. Light entertainment was provided halfway through the carnage by Charlie Morahan and Tom Tiffin, spruiking Camel cigarettes with Kirsten Johansen, Elyssa Berry and Eloise McNally singing the original 1950's Camel advertising jingle.

Also essential to the success of this production were the Sound Effects team of Rory Bolger, Rhys Hope and Will Regan who, with their subtle skill and imagination, brought the sounds of the Amazon to the O'Kelly Theatre audience. Lachlan Raper added further drama and colour with his work on the Farfisa Theatre Organ, punctuated by Nicholas Greene's underscoring on percussion.

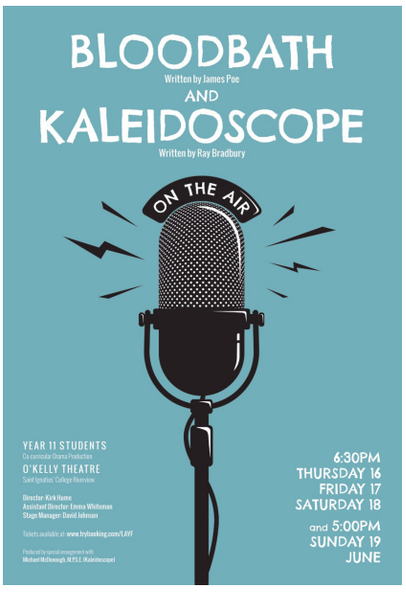
The second half of the bill, *Kaleidoscope*, told the story of the ill-fated crew of a space ship torn apart in a meteor swarm, and observes how each of the astronauts comes to terms with their approaching death in deep space. Thomas Lunn played Hollis, the astronaut at the heart of the drama whose final wish to do 'one beautiful thing' with his life comes true in an unexpected way at the end of the play as he re-enters Earth's atmosphere. Other astronauts in the cast included Callum McManis (playing yet another twisted individual!), Jake Pollard, Elyssa Berry, Hamish Williams, Adam Biggs and Charlie Morahan.

This play actually had two casts: one visible, and the other invisible. Each of the seven astronauts 'floating' above the darkened stage was actually driven around by a 'shadow' cast member clad from head to foot in black, but who had to know the play just as well as the speaking actors. These 'ninjas' as they became known, were more or less invisible to the audience, but helped create a night of genuine theatrical magic.

Director's note: Kirk Hume



CAST OF *BLOODBATH*



Year 9 and Year 10 Drama

Peter Pan
Written by J. M. Barrie
Wednesday 26, Thursday 27, Friday and Saturday 29 October
Director: Alice Ossowski
Assistant Director: Natalie Baines
Stage Manager: Rosanna Comastri

Years 9 and 10 joined forces for *Peter Pan*, their co-curricular play for 2016. Performed in late October, J. M. Barrie's well-loved play was a great success, selling out before the performances even began. This certainly put pressure on the cast and crew to live up to expectations.

Together with a dedicated and talented support team, we were able to use colour, space, physical theatre and illusion to bring the magical world of Neverland alive. Our costumes, set, audio visual and backstage teams were crucial and their talents are truly remarkable. A huge thank you to Natalie Baines for her creative talent and expertise as Assistant Director, and to Theatre Manager Conrad Page; Stage Manager Rosanna Comastri; Costume Designers Myriam Moysey, Kathleen Hunt, Louella Perrott; Set Designers Kirk Hume, Catherine Wickens, Mark Anderson; Rehearsal Assistant Cassandra Lum; Audio Visual designer Adrian Hodda and Front of House Mariella Testa for all their hard work.

The cast performed exceptionally well and it was a joy to see our young actors develop throughout the rehearsal process and shine with energy and enthusiasm in each performance. It always amazes me what our students are able to do.

Many parents helped out as well, with rehearsals, makeup and set preparation. We are grateful for their support.

There were many magic moments in the production, including four of our students 'flying' across the London skyline. Suspended from the ceiling of the O'Kelly Theatre, they were a sight to behold. This was a favourite scene for many of our audience members. Other memorable moments included the shimmering water and mermaids in the lagoon, our colourful and energetic Lost Boys building a human house for Wendy, Tinkerbell's talented acrobatics and Captain Hook appearing through the mist on top of the Pirate Ship.

We are so proud of all our boys and the girls from our sister schools Loreto Normanhurst, Monte Saint Angelo Mercy College and Marist Sisters' College Woolwich for their co-operation and support. They were wonderful to work with and I am certain that they will hold very fond memories of their time working on this very special play.

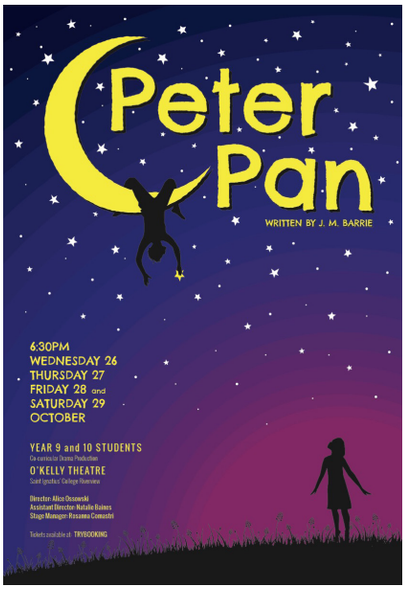
Director's note: Alice Ossowski



CAST OF *PETER PAN*



CAST MEMBERS OF *PETER PAN*



Year 8 Drama

The Complete Works of William Shakespeare
(Abridged) (Revised) (Adapted)
Written by Adam Long, Daniel Singer and Jess Winfield
Tuesday 22 and Wednesday 23 March
Director: Lara Stern
Stage Manager: Emma Lord



JAMES GREENUP, YEAR 8

The *Complete Works of William Shakespeare (Abridged) (Revised) (Adapted)* was originally devised and performed by three actors who zipped the audience through a two hour farcically condensed version of all 37 of Shakespeare's plays.

In our version of *The Complete Works of William Shakespeare (Abridged) (Revised) (Adapted)*, we had 13 Year 8 performers cramming his plays into a one-act rollercoaster ride through Shakespeare's comedies, tragedies and history plays. Led by our charismatic narrators Timothy Dalton, Thomas Sheridan and Greta Hazel-Harrison, the cast had great fun piecing this performance together, trying on different wigs and reinterpreting Shakespeare's masterpieces. Jude Paddon-Row and Molly Henry shone as our tremendously melodramatic Romeo and Juliet, while Cameron Mayhew delighted the crowds as Titus Andronicus the gourmet chef. Edward Bell captured Hamlet's anguish in just ten seconds. Conor John and Christopher Peters turned Macbeth into a comedic delight with their golf club welding Scottish Macbeth and Macduff. Natalie Freudenstein, Frankie Hopkins and Charles Smith had the audience tapping their feet along to their Othello rap, while Zara Penklis gave her Cleopatra the most wonderfully dramatic death scene.

The cast tackled this challenge with enormous gusto and commitment. They embraced the complex language and bizarre Shakespearian mash ups whilst juggling multiple characters and storylines. It was a tremendous privilege to be part of the directing team alongside Debra Williams as we worked with these talented, inventive and courageous performers.

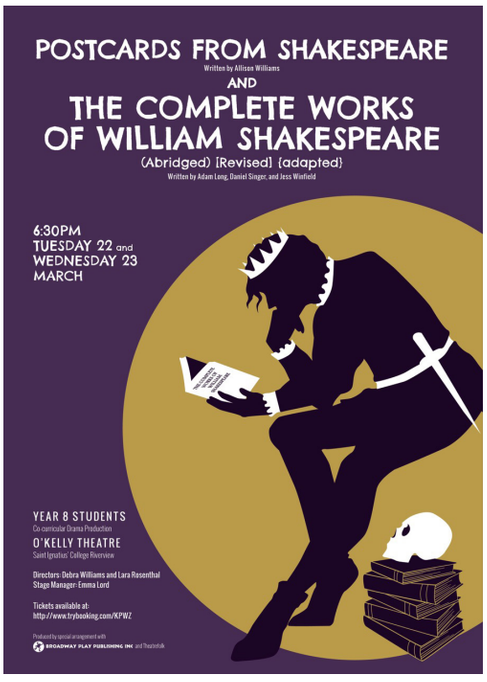
A number of extraordinary people were indispensable in the creation of our productions: Emma Lord ,our Stage Manager; Conrad Page, our Theatre Manager; our Set Designers and Artists, Kirk Hume, Catherine Wickens and Eli Faen. Kathleen Hunt and Myriam Moysey sourced the many obscure props, costumes, wigs and hats to accommodate the performers' many costumes changes, while Adrian Hodda enchanted the audience with Audio Visual operation.

A heartfelt thank you to the parents for their support and for transporting the students to and from rehearsals over the term. Congratulations to our exceptional performers who spoke the speech trippingly on the tongue. They were all a joy to work with; we thank them for their time, their eagerness and their passionate work.

Director's note: Lara Stern



CONOR JOHN, CHRISTOPHER PETERS



Year 8 Drama

Postcards From Shakespeare
Written by Allison Williams
Tuesday 22 and Wednesday 23 March
Director: Debra Williams
Stage Manager: Emma Lord

The 400th anniversary of Shakespeare's death may not have made much of an impact on the lives of teenagers in 2016. Social media echo chambers can only repeat browsing patterns, recycling news selected to pique interest. So the chance to introduce a collection of young men and women to extracts from a whole gamut of Shakespeare's plays, and to bring the Bard himself alive, was simply too strong a lure for this English teacher.

In *Postcards From Shakespeare*, Queen Elizabeth sends the struggling, writer's block suffering Bard on a journey of discovery around the world, collecting characters and moments to retell on stage to please the Queen. I remember reading the script carefully, taking note of the doubling, fast entrances and exits, the number of props and thinking to myself: this is too hard for Year 8 to do in seven weeks.

To my absolute delight, in walked a collection of young men and women to our first audition, bursting with enthusiasm and wit. I knew these talented performers would honour the heart and humour within this lovely little play. It was joyous to navigate the tragedies, comedies, and histories with them; the teachable moments from exploring character and motivation were too numerous to count. They learnt to 'suit the action to the word, the word to the action' and have left the experience knowing 'joy's soul lies in the doing.' We demanded hard work and commitment and each actor met such expectation well. Working alongside Lara Rosenthal and the cast of *The Complete Works of William Shakespeare (Abridged) [Revised] (Adapted)* was extraordinarily fun and educational, allowing us to teach students to collaborate, be respectful, be generous actors and above all else, kind.

Postcards From Shakespeare is a celebration of the language and emotion Shakespeare gifted to the world. His plays are letters from a time long ago, portals into the imagination, the past and deeper understanding of human desires. Directing this play was a timely reminder of the power of words to move us in ways only theatre can.

Director's note: Debra Williams



CAST OF *THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE*

Year 7 Drama

Performance Evenings
Thursday 31 March and Friday 1 April
Directors: Paul Bevis, Justine Murray and Alice Ossowski
Co-ordinator: Alice Ossowski

The Year 7 Drama Club, part of the Co-Curricular Program, is designed to provide an opportunity for each young man in Year 7 to have a taste of what drama is like in the years to come. We have been pleased to be able to offer three Drama Club groups this year, each one dynamic and exciting in their own way. The Drama Club Mentors for 2016 were Mr Paul Bevis, Mrs Justine Murray and Ms Alice Ossowski.

The students experimented with drama games, warm ups, improvisation, physical theatre, scripts and character work. They all looked forward to our sessions and were brimming with energy and excitement when we arrived. A wide variety of games and activities formed part of our Drama Club program and the classrooms were always abuzz with the enthusiasm and creativity of the students.

The accumulation of this work was showcased in two performances in the O'Kelly Theatre on the 31st March and 1st April. We were incredibly proud of the boys who performed confidently, presenting a variety of one-act plays.

The first group to perform was Mr Bevis' group, performing *Tea?...Coffee?*, an entertaining piece about a plane flight gone wrong. Next, Ms Ossowski's group performed a short play called *The Information Super Highway*, a play about the benefits and pitfalls of technology in modern society. Lastly, Mrs Murray and Mr Bevis' group performed *Going Up?*, a story about re-connecting with those around us, particularly those we take for granted. Our audience was highly entertained by the skill and enthusiasm of all our young performers in their diverse range of plays.

Thank you to the Drama Club Mentors for all their hard work in 2016. We have been fortunate to have a group of boys who have loved participating in every aspect of the program. They have been a delight to work with.

Director's Note: Alice Ossowski



YEAR 7 DRAMA PERFORMANCE EVENING PARTICIPANTS

Theatresports Year 9 - 12

Intermediate and Senior Theatresports Competition
Wednesday 16 March
Coaches: David Johnson, Nathan Leber and Lara Stern
Co-ordinator: Lara Stern

A tremendous spirit of generosity has allowed Theatresports to flourish at Saint Ignatius' College over the last few years. This overwhelming support has come from staff, parents, Old Boys and the students themselves who have thrown themselves into Theatresports training *en masse* with comedic rigour, imagination and team spirit.

Generosity seems to be a natural by-product of an activity where the main rule is, 'accept the offer.' Like many creative ventures, Theatesports reminds us that brilliant ideas can be born when you say 'yes and...' when you work together as a team to create something new and exciting.

The night of our Intermediate and Senior competition was a joyful, entertaining evening. 12 teams competed for the Pauline Cain Cup, creating memorable and imaginative scenes. The O'Kelly Theatre was packed to capacity and the audience laughed along with our teams, gleefully booing the judges when they disagreed with the scores.

At the end of the competition, the senior trophy was awarded to Liam Rickard, Arthur Gallagher and Elvis Gleeson from the team *Dad's Night Out* while *The Most Humble Team* (Patrick Conaghan, Patrick Fuccilli, Hugh Rocks and Ralph Housego) took home the Intermediate Trophy. Patrick Flannery was named the most valuable player and many students were awarded prizes for coming up with brilliant one liners or jumping in to save a scene.

We are extremely fortunate to have so many exceptional people who selflessly gave of their time, wisdom and expertise to bring this improvised event together. The 2014 NSW State Champion Team consisting of Lachlan Ryan, Peter Marley, Charlie Vaux and John Kennedy returned to Riverview as our sensational hosts for the evening. Gillian Cooper, Belinda Clark and Pauline Cain joined us as our guest judges.

Our versatile pianist, Bryce Halliday, improvised along with the players. It was extremely rewarding watching the teams come together week by week. I am enormously grateful to Nathan Leber and David Johnson who coached the teams with patience and expertise.

Thank you for your ongoing support of Theatresports at Saint Ignatius' College and for coming along to watch our fantastic teams over the year.

Senior State Team

After a term of Theatresports training, we selected a senior team to compete against over 80 teams in the NSW Schools' Theatresports Competition. Elvis Gleeson, Tom Osborne, Tom Hanaee, Declan Schillert, Mark Rothery and Callum McManis were chosen to represent the school.

The team competed against six other teams at Barker College. The high standard of performance from the other teams didn't deter our students who shone with their gripping narrative scenes and outstanding improvisational technique. Our Senior Team came first by a large margin and advanced to the semi-finals.

The semi-finals took place at Presbyterian Ladies' College, Sydney. There were eight schools competing with phenomenal talent on display from all the teams. Our team came 4th in New South Wales.

Thanks so much to Terri Lowe for organising transport for the team. We are so grateful for the support from David Johnson, Conrad Page, parents and students who came along to support the team.

Theatresports is one of those deceptive activities, which like ice-skating, looks much easier than it really is. It takes a great deal of courage and skill to stand on a stage in front of an audience sans script. It was a great privilege coaching these quick-witted, generous students who glided through each Theatresports training session and competition with grace and good humour and a never-ending stream of puns.

Co-ordinator's note: Lara Stern



YEARS 9-12 THEATRESPORTS PARTICIPANTS

Theatresports Year 7 and 8

Competition Monday 14 November
Mentors: David Johnson, Nathan Leber and Lara Stern
Co-ordinator: Lara Stern

Halfway through Term 3, dozens of brave Year 7 and 8 students signed up for something called 'Theatresports'. Most of them had never heard of this unusual sport and a handful had only distant memories of games with odd names such as 'Death In a Minute' or 'Expert Double Figures'. Over a nine-week period, the students formed teams and, under the guidance of their trainers and mentors, began to study the building blocks of group improvisation. The students had to learn to work together, to say "yes and" to their teammates' ideas, to think on their feet and to construct narratives.

All this training was to prepare the students for the Junior Theatresports Challenge where the teams improvised scenes in front of an audience hoping to claim the title of the 2016 Junior Theatresports Champions.

On the evening of the Junior Theatresports Challenge, we were blown away by the courage and promising talent amongst our up and coming Theatresports players. The team DMD (Joseph Ruddick, Matthew Mildren, Timothy Dalton and Matthew Dardis) created a stream of hilarious scenes and were the winning team.

We are enormously grateful to our intermediate Theatresports team consisting of Hugh Rocks, James Osborne, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego and Patrick Conaghan for coming along to training sessions to mentor the junior players, and for being our fabulous hosts for the competition. It was a privilege to welcome back two members of our Senior Theatresports team, Callum McManis and Tom Hanaee, who, along with David Johnson, gave up their time to judge the competition. A very special thank you to our Theatresports coaches, Nathan Leber and David Johnson, for sharing their passion and improvisation wisdom.

Congratulations to all the students who took part in the Theatresports program. They are to be congratulated on their bravery, enthusiasm and commitment. It was a joy working with them and watching their confidence develop each week as they learnt new games.

Co-ordinator's note: Lara Stern



YEAR 7 AND 8 THEATRESPORTS PARTICIPANTS

School Musical

HEAD OF PERFORMING ARTS: MR DEV GOPALASAMY

Lion King

"I went to the show last night and it was fabulous, totally exceeded my expectations. It just looked amazing and the children were wonderful. Congratulations to you and your team!"

"I was spellbound last night. It was an extraordinary production. I had no idea of the level of talent and professionalism that was to be displayed last night."

"What a fabulous show. We loved all of the animal costumes and the actions of the boys and girls who really made us believe they were animals. Congratulations to all those involved in the costumes, sets, lighting, sound and make up. It was so real! The singing and dancing was first-class by both the chorus groups and the leads. A very moving story with wonderful music. So professional and just a joy to watch. Thank you to you and all of your colleagues, cast and crew for putting on such an entertaining production for the school community. We loved it and we wish it was on again this weekend!"

The above comments were just a very small sample of the emails I received following our production of Disney's *The Lion King Junior*, presented in September 2016.

With 50 boys from Years 5 to 8 and 30 girls, also Years 5 to 8 from a number of schools in the area – predominantly Monte Sant' Angelo Mercy College and Loreto Kirribilli – the cast sang, danced and acted their way into the hearts of every person in the audience.

The leads were outstanding, with Rafiki (Jude Paddon-Row) opening the show with a stirring rendition of *The Circle of Life*. He was ably supported by the brilliant Young Simba (Will Austin) and convincing Zazu (James Whiteing) in the upbeat *I Just Can't Wait to be King*. From that moment on, the menacing Scar (Paddy O'Brien) and his henchmen hyenas (Matthew Mildren, James Wilson, and Christopher Martin) played havoc with the proud but gentle Mufasa (Oliver Murrie) and young Nala (Eloise Spencer). Fortunately, the comic duo of Timon and Pumba (Jude Egerton-Warburton and Joe Calleia) provided enough laughs to take the edge off the gripping action. As is the case with Disney productions, the changed Simba and feisty Nala (Tom Sheridan and Natalie Verschuer) saved the animals from devastation and everyone lived happily ever after. Spoiler alert! Too late!

The engine room of the show was, of course, the ensemble. When the menagerie of animals entered the stage, you could hear a collective gasp from the audience. Meerkats, elephants, buzzards, and zebras; leopards, crocodiles, and flamingos; toucans, rhinos, ostriches, gazelles, and parrots all had their parts to play. The graceful lionesses danced majestically, while the playful monkeys scratched and tackled each other to the enormous delight of the audience.

Who could forget the clumsy camel and dancing giraffes!

Of course, this would not have been possible without the hard-working backstage crew and the beautiful voices in the pit choir.

My thanks to the team of people who have contributed so much to the production. Ms Kate Moore, Music Director; Mrs Angela Newey, Choreographer; Madame Myriam Moysey, Costume Creation and Wardrobe; Ms Kathleen Hunt, Wardrobe; Ms Louella Perrett, Wardrobe, and Mr Kirk Hume: Set Design and Construction.

Of course, a huge thanks to the parents and staff who spent many weekends sewing animal costumes, building sets, and feeding the hungry.

The Junior Musical is more than a group of performers taking the stage on three nights. It is a community event where everyone involved receives a sprinkle of the magic that is called theatre.

Finally, from one of the cast members...

"Words cannot express how thankful I am for the opportunity you have given me through The Lion King Junior. It has been an emotional rollercoaster but it has also been the best time of my life."

Director: Martin Collins





ORCHESTRA Back Row: THOMAS FARINELLI, JACK HARTLAND, JACOB TARANTO, MAX MILLS, JASPER BENNETT, ZACHARY MARSHALL, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE **Third Row:** MS NICOLE MURRAY-PRIOR (ASST), ETHAN CHEW, GEORGE GOODMAN, FINN MCDONALD, CHARLIE HUNTER, JOSEPH GALVIN, ZACHARY GRIST, JOSHUA BUNBURY, MR DEV GOPALASAMY (Conductor) **Second Row:** NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, CALVIN LEUNG, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, BENJAMIN LEE, JAMES OSBORNE, DAVID WILSON, KELVIN ZHENG **First Row:** WILLIAM GUNNS, ALEXANDER PETERS, HUGO DARIN, PATRICK O'BRIEN, RYAN GRAHAM, HUGO TARANTO, WILLIAM NEVILLE, OLIVER BUNTING

Music

College Orchestra

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR DEV GOPALASAMY
ASSISTANT:
NICOLE MURRAY-PRIOR

The Orchestra has worked on a number of new pieces this year and explored new concepts like the use of complex time signatures with the piece *The World of Warcraft*, and delving into ethnic music with Camille Saint-Saëns' *Baccanale* from the opera *Samson and Delilah*. The students wowed the audiences at Riverview in Concert, The Chapel Concert and at the eisteddfods winning third place at the Ryde Eisteddfod, second largest eisteddfod in Sydney with entries from all over NSW. These young men have worked hard as we tackle more challenging pieces each year. The enthusiasm and dedication of the students in this ensemble is to be commended.

Ignatian Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

In 2016, the Ignatian Choir once again made a significant contribution to the spiritual and musical life of the College, showing that beautiful singing really can lift the human spirit to a higher realm. Throughout the year, the Ignatian Choir and soloists from within the choir performed at several time-honoured events on the liturgical calendar, beginning in Term 1 with the Easter Service and ending with the traditional singing of Carols in the Old Stairwell at the close of the school year.

During the Easter holidays, some members of the Ignatian Choir were fortunate to travel to Italy as part of the Music Tour, performing in venues throughout Italy and culminating in the singing of Mass in St Peter's Basilica in Rome, the epicentre of the Catholic faith. Needless to say, singing in such an awe-inspiring setting was a truly sublime and unforgettable experience for all concerned.

A highlight early in Term 2 was the memorable ANZAC service in the Ramsay Hall, in which the Ignatian Choir was joined by the Regis Choir to sing *In Flanders Fields*; an ode to those fallen in battle. Particularly moving on this occasion was the pure and poignant opening vocal solo of Jack Treacy (Year 6).



IGNATIAN CHOIR Back Row: OLIVER MURRIE, MILES PROSSER, ETHAN CHEW, CLANCY DONNAN, NICHOLAS GREENE, ETHAN SURYA, ZACHARY GRIST **First Row:** MR KIRK HUME (CONDUCTOR), CHARLES ALVAREZ, JAMES CASEY, THOMAS INGRAM, LACHLAN HEALEY, LACHLAN RAPER, DAVID WILSON, ASHTON CASSAR, JAMES WILSON, HUGO DARIN, MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI (Assistant Conductor) **Seated:** JACK THOMPSON, RAVIN FERNANDO, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, SEAMUS QUEALY, SCOTT NEWEY, TOM TURNER, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, JAMES FITZGIBBON, RORY EGAN

Other highlights in Term 2 included singing in the Indigenous Service and of course participating in the College's major musical showcase, Riverview in Concert.

Term 3 got off to a flying start with the Ignatian Choir placing second in a very tight field at the Ryde Eisteddfod for their performance of Gustav Holst's *Turn Back, O Man* and *In Flanders Fields*. Only days after, the choir was back on home turf, filling the Dalton Memorial Chapel with their glorious vocals at the College's annual Chapel Concert. Matthew Drew, Benjamin Legrand and our Choir Captain, Scott Newey, all departed the choir in Term 3 to concentrate on their HSC studies. We thank them for their service and contribution to the musical life of the College in their time, not only with the Choir, but also other musical activities including the College Musicals.

We also thank our untiring, unflappable choir accompanist ,Ms Trish Schwager, for her steadfast support and expertise at the piano and Miss Kimberley Jonceski for her assistance in rehearsals and, in particular, for sharing her knowledge of singing technique and vocal warm-ups.

Regis Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

This year, the Regis Choir has gone from strength to strength in terms of both numbers and confidence in performance. The choir has performed in their own right at many key liturgical events at the Regis Campus including the Mother and Son Mass, Father and Son Mass and Grandparents' Day Mass.

On the main campus, the Regis Choir joined the Ignatian Choir for larger scale events including the ANZAC Service, performing *In Flanders Fields* with Jack Treacy from Year 6 opening the song with a beautiful vocal solo. The Regis Choir also assisted the Music Tour Choir in singing Geoffrey Gurrumul Yunupingu's *Riyala* at the annual Indigenous Service in the Gartlan Centre.

Another highlight of the year was the Regis Choir's performance at the Ryde Eisteddfod. The choir sang the Maori lullaby *Wairua Tapu* and the Shaker hymn *Down To The River To Pray*. Many choirs had entered this competition, some of a very high standard, so it was very gratifying to receive an Honourable Mention by the adjudicator following the event. Competitions like this are a great learning experience for all involved and the boys definitely benefited from having participated.

In Term 3, many of the Regis Choir singers were actively involved in the College's production of the *Lion King Junior*, singing on stage or in the pit – and even working as part of the stage crew!

This busy year came to a close with a performance in the Ramsay Hall for the annual Regis Music Concert and a final opportunity to join the Ignatian Choir for traditional Carols in the Old Stairwell.



INTERMEDIATE CONCERT BAND Back Row: LACHLAN WALKER, JAMES WILSON, JOHN-EDWARD O'ROURKE, RYAN GRAHAM, WILLIAM WRIGHT **Seated:** RAVIN FERNANDO, MAX GHIAZZA, PATRICK LENZNER, WILLIAM GUNNS, HARRY SPICE, JACK CORRIGAN



REGIS CHOIR Back Row: JACK BUNBURY, DANIEL IZARD, OLIVER BUNTING **Seated:** OLIVER MCLACHLAN, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, WILLIAM BROOKS, JACK TREACY, RIAN COBB

Intermediate Concert Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS REBECCA CURTIS

The Intermediate Concert Band is a dedicated group of musicians who have improved significantly this year. We have expanded in numbers with members ranging from Years 6-9, creating a fun and hardworking environment where the students came together weekly to make music. The students in this ensemble worked especially hard leading up to their performance at the NSW Band Festival, Riverview in Concert and the Indian Bazaar playing an exciting repertoire including *The Invincible Warrior*, *Moves like Jagger*, *The Incredibles* and *Shut up and Dance with Me*.



TENOR AND BASS CHOIR Back Row: CLANCY DONNAN,SCOTT NEWEY, MR KIRK HUME (Conductor) **Seated:** NICHOLAS GREENE, THOMAS INGRAM, MILES PROSSER, ETHAN CHEW, LACHLAN RAPER

Tenor and Bass Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

Singers in the Tenor and Bass Choir (TBC) are drawn from the more mature voices of the Ignatian Choir who are interested in singing close vocal harmonies and performing at a more advanced level.

In Semester 1, the TBC took to the Ramsay Hall stage at Riverview In Concert to deliver a highly entertaining performance of the Queen classic *Crazy Little Thing Called Love*. The boys also performed in the annual Chapel Concert, singing beautiful arrangements of Brian Wilson's *Ode to Teenagers Everywhere, In My Room* and the Beatles' immortal *All My Loving*. The songs were warmly received by a rapt audience.

Sadly, the march of time meant that this ensemble had to farewell Year 12 singers Scott Newey, Benjamin Legrand and Matthew Drew; but on the upside, this also provided an opportunity for new singers to enter the group. With its constantly evolving line-up, the Tenor and Bass Choir takes on a slightly different sound each year, but always with the aim of singing the sweetest vocal harmonies possible.

Symphonic Wind Band

CONDUCTOR: MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE
CO-ORDINATOR: MRS SUE THOMAS

This year has been another enjoyable and successful year for the Symphonic Wind Band. We began the year by welcoming some new instrumentalists including Tuba and Percussion. This enabled us to explore some challenging repertoire ranging from *Mission Impossible* to *Soul Bossa Nova* and a variety of other styles.

We opened *Riverview in Concert* this year with *The Man from Snowy River* by Bruce Rowland (arranged by Barry Bignell). This iconic Australian piece challenged our instrumentalists through the varying time signatures and contrasting tone colours.

The Indian Bazaar was a huge success this year and we had the opportunity to perform most of our repertoire within a very busy schedule.

Term 4 saw the departure of our Year 12 students: Patrick Crossing, Jasper Bennett and the Captain of the ensemble, Christopher Golja. On behalf of the ensemble, I would like to thank these students for their years of hard work and dedication and I hope that they will continue to enjoy performing in ensembles for many years to come. With the commencement of the Year 9 Challenge in Term 4 and the departure of the Year 12 students, the Intermediate Concert Band and the Symphonic Wind Band were



SYMPHONIC WIND BAND Back Row: BENJAMIN CURTIN, WILLIAM METCALFE, JACK MCKAY, MATTHEW LUVIO, ANDREW GUY **First Row:** MS SUSAN THOMAS, ALEXANDER PETERS, JAMES PRIEST, MICHAEL CHEOK, NICHOLAS GREENE, JAMES SAMMOUR, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE **Seated:** LACHLAN PHILLIPS, HENRY WILLIS, THOMAS CHEOK, DAVID WILSON, HARRISON O'MALLY, JAMES OSBORNE, KELVIN ZHENG, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, JASPER BENNETT



SENIOR STAGE BAND Back Row: HUGH O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS GREENE, SAMUEL RIGNEY, JASPER BENNETT, JACOB TARANTO, JACK MCKAY, RHYS HOPE **First Row:** MR DEV GOPALASAMY (Conductor), JAMES OSBORNE, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, MARC ROCCA, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, GEORGE GOODMAN, PATRICK TYNAN, MR THOMAS MCELVOGUE (ASST) **Seated:** ALEXANDER PETERS, HENRY WILLIS, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, THOMAS FARINELLI, JAMES PRIEST, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, HUGO TARANTO

amalgamated, creating a very full and varied sound. This not only gave the senior students a great opportunity to mentor their younger counterparts, but also challenged the younger students to play a more demanding repertoire.

Thank you to all of our instrumentalists for a very rewarding year. We look forward to another successful and challenging year for the Symphonic Wind Band in 2017, led by our ensemble captain Jack McKay and conducted by Mr Michael Bellemore.

Senior Stage Band

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR: MR DEV GOPALASAMY

From all reports, this is the finest Stage Band at the College. The students attempted a very difficult repertoire this year, one that would challenge even seasoned professionals. Highlights include obtaining Gold at the NSW Band Championships and performances at the Manly Jazz Festival, the Cameraygal Festival in Lane Cove, Chatswood Town Hall, Riverview in Concert, the Indian Bazaar, College Assembly and the Chapel Concert. This ensemble will be the backbone for the orchestra for the 2017 College musical *The Wiz*. The ensemble is currently learning the very difficult arrangement *Caravan* by Dizzy Gillespie, which was the featured piece in the movie *Whiplash*. A CD recording of this ensemble is planned for 2017. The young men in this ensemble are to be commended on their meteoric growth in 2016.

Intermediate Stage Band

CO-ORDINATOR: MR TOM MCELVOGUE

The Intermediate Stage Band this year has had great success in public performances and in competitions. They were awarded with Silver at the NSW Band Competition with reduced numbers due to misadventure and received high praise in the report from the Yamaha Band Competition this year as well. Among those most commented on in competition were both our hard working drummers Nicholas Greene and James Osborne. The members in this ensemble have all shown good progress as musicians this year and are developing a real feel for playing together as a group. They have shown dedication in attending the rehearsals and being able to present 45 minutes of quality music for the Indian Bazaar, which included individual improvisation skills.

This year also saw the inclusion of many Regis students who have taken the opportunity to play in the ensemble in Term 4 . These students show great promise and talent and will benefit greatly by being able to play with the older students.



INTERMEDIATE STAGE BAND Back Row: JAMES PHILLIPS, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM METCALFE, LUKE JOHNSON, MR TOM MCELVOGUE (Conductor) **Seated:** THOMAS GAHA, JAMES SAMMOUR, NICHOLAS GREENE, JAMES OSBORNE, HARRISON LITTLE



EMMANUEL GUITAR ENSEMBLE: WILLIAM MULHEARN, NIMA KERMANI, MR MARKHAM ARTHUR, NICHOLAS FIRTH, STEWART CROSBIE



DJANGO REINHARDT ENSEMBLE Back Row: MITCHELL ELBOURNE, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, NICHOLAS LUVIO, ANTHONY LUCAS, JACK FORDHAM



REGIS GUITAR ENSEMBLE: MR MARKHAM ARTHUR, JOHN RE, OLIVER BUNTING, WILLIAM COLLINS

Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARKHAM ARTHUR

The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble started out this year consisting of Year 11 and Year 12 students. Due to major exams and other commitments, the line-up changed to Year 7 and Year 8 students. They are currently working on the Perennial James Bond Theme with good results.

Regis Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARKHAM ARTHUR

The Regis Guitar Ensemble has played several pieces this year including the Beatles' *Michelle*, and the classic guitar song *Wipeout*. They have made good progress playing well together and continue to work towards the end of year performances.

Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARKHAM ARTHUR

The Django Guitar Ensemble is a tight knit group. The boys have covered various pieces from Mozart's *Rondo Al La Turk* to Luiz Bonfa's *Black Orpheus*. They have had strong performances this year in the Ryde Eisteddfod and Riverview in Concert and also performing their full repertoire at the Indian Bazaar.



REGIS PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE Back Row: MR PETER NEVILLE (Co-ordinator), ANDREW MARTIN, JACK BUNBURY, JAMES WHITEING, PETER GORDON, MAX GHIAZZA, OLIVER MCLACHLAN **Seated:** CHARLES CODSI, SAMUEL MULHEARN, CASIMIR LYONE, HUNTER FALLINS, HARRY ASHTON

Regis Percussion Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER NEVILLE

The Regis Percussion Ensemble has had a core of dedicated and enthusiastic students in 2016, playing a range of both tuned and non-tuned percussion instruments. This year has seen many fine performances including winning First Place in the Sydney Eisteddfod's Primary Percussion section. The boys have been keen to play a wide range of music including songs like *I Feel Good* by James Brown and *Stitches* by Shaun Mendes. This ensemble has been very enthusiastic in rehearsals and performances, giving a rousing performance at the year's Regis Music Activities Concert.

Senior Percussion

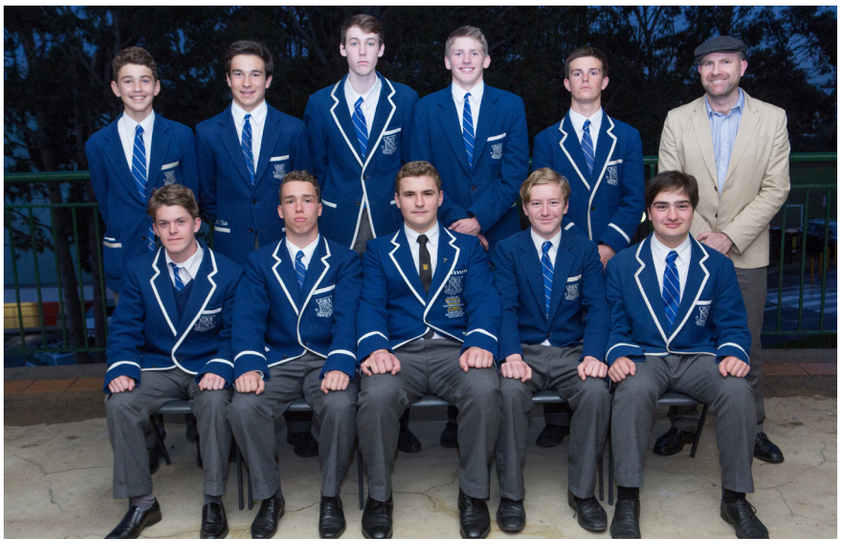
CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER NEVILLE

This year has seen the Senior Percussion Ensemble continue to be a large group of the College's best drummers/percussionists/pianists. As always, this ensemble tackled some very challenging and technically demanding music, which was displayed with much enthusiasm at the 2016 Riverview in Concert. In the Sydney Eisteddfod in Term 2, the Ensemble performed in the High School Percussion section, receiving Third Place. At this year's Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Melbourne, the Ensemble split into two smaller groups to perform in the Chamber Section receiving Fourth Place and an Encouragement Award. In my 17 years at Riverview, now at an end, the Senior Percussion Ensemble has always been a highlight of the teaching week, given the great camaraderie and high level of musicianship achieved.

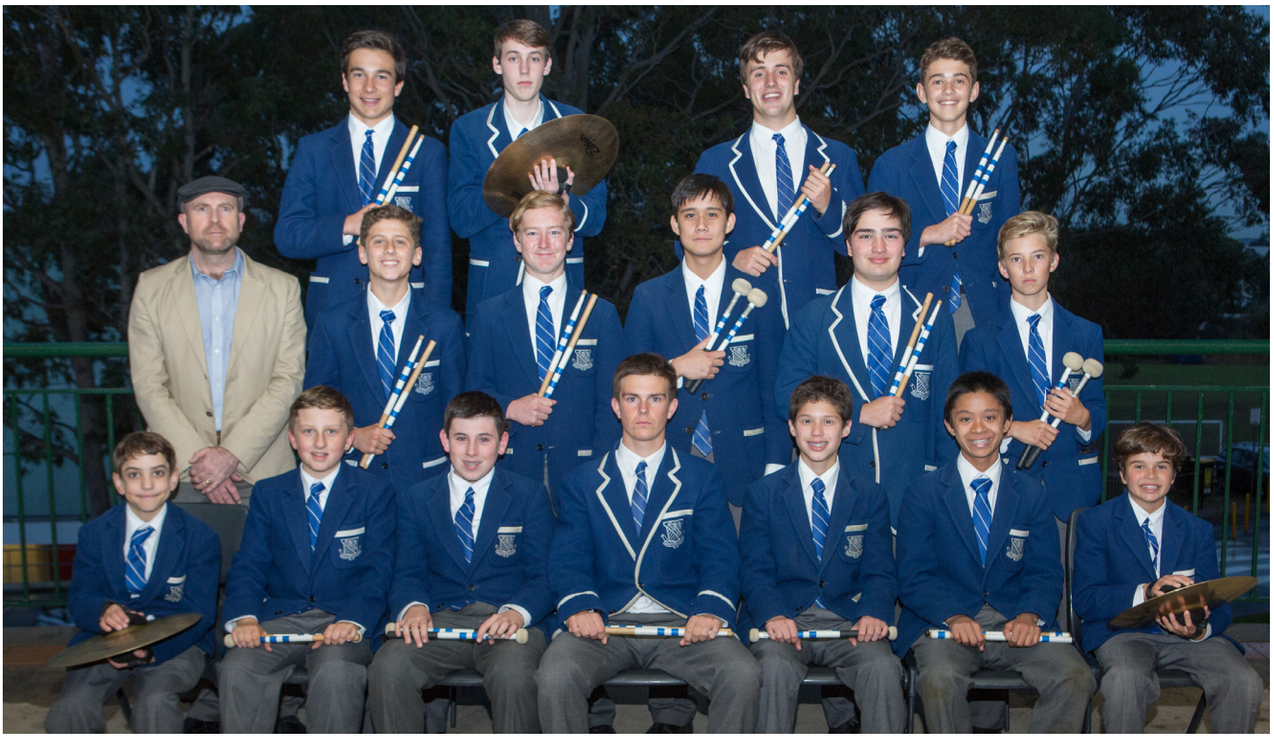
Drumline

DIRECTOR: MR PETER NEVILLE

The school's Drumline has continued to grow and introduce new members into the drumline tradition. They were again well received at Riverview in Concert. This year the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod Drumline Championship was held in Melbourne the Ensemble received Third Place overall. Several students from the line also competed in solo events with great results. The students polished up an entertaining routine for the Indian Bazaar and Student Assembly in Term 4. Since its inception, the College Drumline has provided a great learning curve for director and student alike.



SENIOR PERCUSSION Back Row: CHARLIE HUNTER, THOMAS HATZIDIS, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, HENRY PAYNE,WILLIAM REGAN, MR PETER NEVILLE (Conductor) **Seated:** JONAS MACKEN, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, THOMAS OSBORNE, JAMES OSBORNE, JAMES PRIEST



DRUMLINE Back Row: THOMAS HATZIDIS, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, NICHOLAS GREENE, CHARLIE HUNTER **First Row:** MR PETER NEVILLE (Conductor), RYAN GRAHAM, JAMES OSBORNE, NICHOLAS DANIEL, JAMES PRIEST, HENRY WILLIS **Seated:** CHARLES CODSI, CASIMIR LYONE, RORY EGAN, WILLIAM REGAN, TIMOTHY LEE, PATRICK ALVAREZ, SAMUEL MULHEARN

Chamber Strings

ENSEMBLE CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Chamber Strings is a group of advanced string players who work hard in achieving a high standard of playing and performing.

They concentrate on forming a cohesive and musical platform using advanced ensemble techniques through the diverse repertoire they learn.

At Riverview in Concert in June, the Strings performed *Bach's Brandenburg Concerto no.3*. The Chapel Concert in August saw the Chamber Strings again play a variety of works that featured members of the ensemble as well as combining with the Orchestra to accompany the Choir and solo instrumentalists. They were awarded a Highly Commended at the Ryde Eisteddfod in August and again performed at the Indian Bazaar to a receptive and enthusiastic audience.

Regis Chamber Strings

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Regis Chamber Strings comprise the most advanced string instrumentalists from Years 5-6 who are interested in challenging themselves further both technically and musically. They rehearse weekly, covering a diverse repertoire from Baroque pieces through to popular songs.

This year's performances have included a Grandparents' Mass, STEAM Exhibition in the Regis Hall and Regis in Concert.

Intermediate String Ensemble

ENSEMBLE CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Intermediate String Ensemble is a training ground for the College Orchestra and Chamber Strings and provides an environment for young string players to develop their reading and advance their ensemble playing skills. The weekly rehearsals' combined with the diverse amount of repertoire learned, will provide these students with the required technical skills to be able to later join the more advanced ensembles.

In 2016 they learned a wide and very large repertoire including South American Tangos, Coldplay songs, film scores and other contemporary pieces that challenged them through rhythmic syncopation and diverse string techniques. The students were a popular addition to the Indian Bazaar this year, playing with great energy and enthusiasm.

Saxophone Quartet

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR PAUL CUTLAN

The Saxophone Quartet has built on their musical development this year, tackling the most challenging movements of Gordon Goodwin's *Diffusion, Hip Hop*. They performed this for Riverview in Concert and at Sydney Eisteddfod, giving spirited performances featuring improvised solos. Each member of the group has shown great commitment to perfecting their own part in order to make the ensemble sound its best. They gave a subtly nuanced performance of an arrangement of Greig's, *Morning*, for the Chapel Concert.

With the 'retirement' of three Year 12 students, the new Saxophone Quartet is already busy working on new directions for next year's concerts.



THERRY ROCK BAND (L-R) ETHAN BRUMLEY, GEORGE COATES, DANIEL COATES, ANDREW KELLY, ASHTON CASSAR



REGIS CHAMBER STRINGS Back Row: MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON (Conductor), TOBY MALLON, JOSHUA MORAHAN, JOHN RE, JACK GALE **Seated:** JOSEPH THOMPSON, LUKE RENNIE, ALEXANDER CRONIN, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, THOMAS DREDGE,



SAXOPHONE QUARTET: BENJAMIN LEOTTA, PATRICK FUCCILLI, THOMAS FARINELLI, MARC ROCCA



REGIS ROCK BAND CHARLES CODSI, JACK ROE, OLIVER BUNTING, MAX GHIAZZA, JACK TREACY, RIAN COBB



REGIS CONCERT BAND Back Row: JOSHUA MORAHAN, DANIEL CUMMINS, DYLAN BENNETT, PATRICK BYRNE, OSCAR BEREGI, WILLIAM TANNER, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, RORY STANNARD, ISAAC BISSELL, DANIEL IZARD, JAMES CUSICK, CHARLES RADOCAJ, SAMUEL STAPLETON **Second Row:** CHARLIE SIMMONDS, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, WILLIAM LANDER, ANGUS MACKINNON, SAMUEL DICKINSON, OLIVER GALVIN, OLIVER CROLL, CALLUM MITCHELL **Seated:** THOMAS HEFFERNAN, JACK DAVIES, ZACHARY STEEL, CHARLES CODSI, SHEA BERRY, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, MATIAS DANZINGER



INTERMEDIATE STRINGS Back Row: JOSHUA WREN, JOSHUA MORAHAN, MARCUS CRIOLA, NATHANIEL GRAVES, CIAN CAMPBELL, ADAM CESTA **First Row:** MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON (Conductor), JOSEPH THOMPSON, LUKE RENNIE,ALEXANDER CRONIN, JACK GALE, LIAM REES, WILLIAM MASON,DOMINIC GALE **Seated:** SEBASTIAN WONG, HARRY ASHTON, HARRISON CLUBB, THOMAS SLADE, JACK TREACY, GABRIEL IZARD, JAMES HAYES, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, CALVIN SMITH



CHAMBER STRINGS Back Row: NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, FINN MCDONALD, JOSEPH GALVIN, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON **Seated:** JOSHUA BUNBURY, ETHAN CHEW, CALVIN LEUNG, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, BENJAMIN LEE



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE Back Row: MR PETER NEVILLE (Conductor), MICHAEL MILAN, ANGUS WHITEING, REMY DRIESSEN
Seated: HUGH FITZGIBBON, NICHOLAS PIGNONE, OLIVER LENZNER, NICHOLAS WADE



Sports





CO-CURRICULUM BEST ALL ROUNDER AWARD: TOM OSBORNE



IAN TUCKER SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR: EDWARD LINDSAY



THE PIERRE DE COUBERTIN AWARD AND COLLEGE BLUE TRACK & FIELD: LOUIS STENMARK





THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR SAILING:
FINNIAN ALEXANDER



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR WATERPOLO: JACK RECTOR



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR CRICKET: ELIJAH EALES



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR AFL:
LUKE ROBERTSON



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR MUSIC:
THOMAS FARINELLI

Awards & Honours

Athletics

Summer Season
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U13)
Felix Rogers and Joseph Rooney
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U14)
Oliver Hannan
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U15)
Brendan Robinson
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U17)
Max Mills
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (Opens)
Dominic Adamo

GPS Season
U13 Track and Field Age Group Champion **William Granger**
U15 Track and Field Age Group Champion **Oliver Arcus**
GPS Division Winner 16 years (800m) **Zachary Marshall**
GPS Division Winner 14 years (100m) **Connor McCann**
U14 Track and Field Age Group Champion **Connor McCann**
GPS Championship Winner 13 Years (400m) **Max Holmes**
GPS Championship Winner 14 Years (shot put) **Henry Payne**
GPS Championship Winner 14 Years (Hurdles) **Lachlan Dalton**
GPS Championship Winner Junior 4x 400m Relay **Lachlan Dalton**
GPS Championship Winner Junior 4x 400m Relay **Joe Roddy**
GPS Championship Winner Junior 4x 400m Relay **Hamish Cressey**
GPS Championship Winner Junior 4x 400m Relay **Dally Bird**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years (Hurdles) **Rory Barkley**
GPS Championship Winner Intermediate 4x 400m Relay
Rory Barkley
GPS Championship Winner Intermediate 4x 400m Relay
William Jones
U16 Track and Field Age Group Champion **William Jones**
GPS Championship Winner Intermediate 4x 400m Relay
Matt Dutaillis
GPS Championship Winner Intermediate 4x 400m Relay
Lawson Brien-Arnold
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years (200m) **Thomas Glascott**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years (100m) **Thomas Glascott**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x 100m Relay **Thomas Glascott**
U16 Track and Field Age Group Champion **Thomas Glascott**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x 100m Relay **George Cover**
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U16) **George Cover**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x 100m Relay **Hamish MacDonald**
GPS Championship Winner 16 Years 4x 100m Relay **Nick van Beek**
GPS Championship Winner 17 Years (800m) **Lachlan Raper**
U17 Track and Field Age Group Champion **Lachlan Raper**
Award for Most Outstanding Summer Athlete (U17) **Lachlan Raper**
GPS Championship Winner 17 Years (Shot Put) **Malu Nona**
GPS Championship Winner Opens (400m) **Nicholas Woolley**
Opens Track and Field Age Group Champion **Nicholas Woolley**

Australian Rules Football

Year 7/8 Team 1 Best and Fairest All Star Jersey **Oscar Davis**
Year 7/8 Team 1 Coach's Award All Star Jersey **Christian Taylor**
All Star Jersey **Matthew Macey**
Year 7/8 - Blue Team 2 Best and Fairest **Toby Howard**
Year 7/8 - Blue Team 2 Coach's Award **Thomas Aalders**
Year 7/8- White Team 2 Best and Fairest **Cian Campbell**
Year 7/8- White Team 2 Coach's Award **Nicholas Pignone**
All Star Jersey **Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins**
Year 9/10 Team Best and Fairest All Star Jersey AFL Schools Competition Best Player **Jackson Barling**
Year 9/10 Team Coach's Award **Pierce Roseby**
1stXVIII Best and Fairest All Star Jersey AFL Schools Competition Best Player **Matthew Drew**
1stXVIII Runner Up - Best and Fairest **Sebastian Wood**
1stXVIII Coach's Award **Nicholas O'Sullivan**
Father Davoren Medal **Conor Fahy**

Baseball

Team	Most Valuable Player	Team Award
Riverview Bigs 1	**Sean Slocombe**	**Xavier Horsley**
Riverview Bigs Blue	**Trael Lindquist**	**Henry Mansour**
Riverview Bigs White	**Maia Dowd**	**Filise Freeman-Mafi**
Riverview Senior Div 2	**Thomas Gordon**	**Tomas Brown**
Riverview Senior Div 3	**Adam Green**	**Nicolas Robertson**



ATHLETICS: NICHOLAS WOOLLEY



GPS ATHLETICS Standing: MATT DUTAILLIS, DALLY BIRD, HAMISH CRESSEY, ZACHARY MARSHALL, HENRY PAYNE **Kneeling:** LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, JOE RODDY, WILLIAM GRANGER



AFL: MATTHEW DREW



BASEBALL OPENS : FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI, HENRY MANSOUR, TRAEL LINDQUIST, XAVIER HORSLEY, SEAN SLOCOMBE



AFL: CONOR FAHY



GPS ATHLETICS: GEORGE COVER, HAMISH MACDONALD



BASEBALL JUNIORS: ADAM GREEN, NICOLAS ROBERTSON,TOMAS BROWN,THOMAS GORDON

Basketball

Team	Best Offensive Player	Most Valuable Player	Best Defensive Player	Most Improved Player
13H		**James Hayes**		**Robert Shishoian**
13G		**William Martyr**		**Hugh Fielding**
13F		**Samuel Candy**		**Gabriel De Haast**
13E		**Matthew Assaf**		**Edward Bowrey**
13D		**Christopher Jones**		**Daniel Nelson**
13C		**Jack Bowen**		**Daniel Dickinson**
13B	**Michael O'Brien**		**Henry O'Donnell**	
13A	**Liam Dempsey**		**Felix Rogers**	
14F		**Oliver Murrie**		**Oscar Biddle**
14E		**Oliver Taylor**		**Oliver Keefe**
14D		**Benjamin Rathborne**		**Charles Smith**
14C		**Sebastian Wood**		**Alec Gibbs**
14B	**Lucas Perrignon**		**Nicolas Noakes**	
14A	**Thomas Wilson**		**Liam Egan**	
15G		**Edward Goodman**		**Samuel Marshall**
15F		**Alexander De Luca**		**Matthew Pinn**
15E		**Thomas Neaverson**		**Joseph Bradshaw**
15D		**Gregory MacQuillan**		**Cameron Short**
15C		**Xavier Lee**		**Jamie Dennis**
15B	**Hugo Heanly**		**Callum Wappett**	
15A	**Archer Woodhill**		**James Phillips**	
16G		**Thomas Altomonte**		**Daniel Bushnell**
16F		**Nicholas Daniel**		**Finn Russell**
16E		**Jack Baggott**		**Thomas Mansour**
16D		**Charles Stack**		**Sean O'Brien**
16C		**Maxwell Harrison**		**Carter Pisani**
16B	**Reuben Laws**		**George Cover**	
16A	**Declan Woodward**		**Harry Zekulich**	
12ths		**Alexander Lamond**		**Nicholas Greene**
11ths		**Samuel Byrne**		**Blaise Di Mento**
10ths		**Thomas Gale**		**Daniel O'Dea**
9ths		**Nicholas Gallagher**		**Liam Hurley**
8ths		**Patrick Flynn**		**Lochie Flagg**
7ths		**Sean Manchester**		**Harrison Gard**
6ths		**Jerome Dardis**		**Harold Hawthorne**
5ths		**Connor Roche- West**		**Angus Ohlin**
4ths	**Charles Payne**		**Timothy Welsh**	
3rds	**Jordan Humphrey**		**Declan Sinfield**	
2nds	**Brogan Roles**		**Angus Newell**	
1sts	**Logan Wilson (Tony De Ambrosis Award)**		**Luke Mort**	

The Hayes Family Trophy for Best Clubman **Louis Stenmark**



BASKETBALL: LUKE MORT, LOGAN WILSON, ANGUS NEWELL, BROGAN ROLES



BASKETBALL: HARRY ZEKULICH, DECLAN WOODWARD, GEORGE COVER, REUBEN LAWS, MAXWELL HARRISON, SEAN O'BRIEN, CHARLES STACK

Cricket

Team	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Fielding Award
13D	**Max Schliemann**	**Hugh Samsa**	**Hans Wong**
13C	**Lachlan Walker**	**Harry Spora**	**Luca McDonald**
13B	**Miles Ward**	**William Slade**	**Hugo Kerr**
13A	**Tom Chapman**	**Oscar Kirk**	**Matthew Brakey**
14C	**Thomas Easy**	**Oliver Williams**	**Daniel Gedeon**
14B	**Angus Whiteing**		**Alexander Khachigian**
14A	**Harrison Lee-Young**		**Zachary Kalogerou**
15B	**Nicholas Williamson**	**Joseph Galvin**	**James Kardachi**
15A	**Maximilian Rogers**	**Daniel Allsopp**	**Jonathon Feilen**
16B	**Matthew Sheridan**	**Jack Sloane**	**Braydan Kennedy**
8ths	**Matthew Hooper**	**Matthew Barrett**	**Max Molinari**
7ths	**Patrick McNulty**	**Thomas Roe**	**Connor Douglass**
6ths	**Thomas Garnsey**	**Max Taylor**	**Angus Garraway**
5ths	**Michael Fenn**	**Thomas Doust**	**Myles Halse**
3rds	**William Regan**	**Rory Bolger**	**Nicholas O'Sullivan**
2nds	**Thomas Boyd**		**Gennaro Abignano**



CRICKET: ELIJAH EALES, THOMAS BROOKS, OLIVER ZANNINO



CRICKET: ZACHARY KALOGEROU, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, ANGUS WHITEING, DANIEL GEDEON, OLIVER WILLIAMS



CROSS COUNTRY: MAX MILLS



FENCING: HUGH BROCK, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, MARCUS PANNOZZO, THOMAS ASHMORE, MATTHEW GOODSON

Cross Country

U14 Cross Country Division Champion GPS Representative U14 **Thomas Gorman**
U16 Cross Country Division Champion GPS Representative U16 **Zachary Marshall**
GPS Representative U16 **Oliver Mulhearn**
Opens Cross Country Division Champion 2016 Senior Medal **Dominic Adamo**
Cross Country College Champion, GPS Representative, CIS Representative, NSW All Schools Representative, Nationals Representative **Charles Doherty**
2016 Senior Medal **Mark Rothery**
2016 Senior Medal **Max Mills**

Fencing

U13 Division College Champion - Gold Medal **Charles Dinning**
U13 Division College Champion - Silver Medal **Oliver Bunting**
U13 Division College Champion - Bronze Medal **Jasper Lee**
Senior Division College Champion - Gold Medal **Matthew Goodson**
NSW Cadets Championships - Silver Medal **Matthew Goodson**
NSW AJ Rae Shield - Bronze Medal **Matthew Goodson**
National School Championships Individual Event - Gold Medal **Matthew Goodson**
National School Championships Team Event -Bronze Medal **Matthew Goodson**
NSW 'A' Team Event - Silver Medal **Matthew Goodson**
Asia /Oceania Championships- Australian Team - Silver Medal **Matthew Goodson**
Senior Division College Champion - Silver Medal **Thomas Ashmore**
NSW AJ Rae Shield: Bronze Medal **Thomas Ashmore**
Senior Division College Champion -Bronze Medal **Marcus Pannozzo**
NSW AJ Rae Shield: Bronze Medal **Marcus Pannozzo**
National School Championships Team Event: Bronze Medal **Marcus Pannozzo**
National School Championships Team Event: Bronze Medal **Christian Damiano**
NSW AJ Rae Shield: Bronze Medal **Christian Damiano**
NSW AJ Rae Shield: Bronze Medal **Hugh Brock**

Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Most Improved
13D	**Xavier McLachlan**	**Aidan Collins**
13C	**Max Schliemann**	**Sean Beaumont**
13B	**Gabriel De Haast**	**Carlos Gundelach**
13A	**Sebastian Bellew**	**Jack Aman**
14E	**William Neville**	**Patrick Lucas**
14D	**Frank Thomsen**	**Matthew O'Dea**
14C	**Alexander Darin**	**Hugo Taranto**
14B	**Fergus Collins**	**Oliver Williams**
14A	**Maxwell McAinsh**	**Thomas Moore**
15D	**Thomas Pittman**	**Andrew Saadie**
15C	**Jack Cameron**	**Ryan Graham**
15B	**Cameron Thompson**	**Henry Willis**
15A	**Maximilian Rogers**	**Sebastian Cooper**
16E	**Dominic Ephraums**	**Augustin Adamo**
16D	**Blake Crawford**	**Harrison Jones**
16C	**Anthony Lucas**	**Zac Brennan**
16B	**Maksimilijan Zdrilic**	**John Larkins**
16A	**Joshua Keenan**	**Jack Bickersteth**
9thXI	**Jack Herschel**	**Conor Briggs**
8thXI	**Jerome Dardis**	**Declan Schillert**
7thXI	**Jasper Goodrich**	**Benjamin Short**
6thXI	**Jack Faulder**	**Xavier Horsley**
5thXI	**Connor Roche-West**	**Samuel Fitzgerald**
4thXI	**Lachlan Mason Cox**	**Nicholas Greene**
3rdXI	**Dominic Edwards**	**Harrison Cook**
2ndXI	**Samuel Stalley**	**Samuel Braham**
1stXI	**Lachlan Heyworth**	**Angus Pugh**
2ndXI Players' Player		**Alexander Kalogerou**
Byrnes Trophy (1stXI Players' Player)		**Edward Lindsay**



FOOTBALL: LACHLAN HEYWORTH, EDWARD LINDSAY, ANGUS PUGH



FOOTBALL: DECLAN SCHILLERT, BENJAMIN SHORT, CONOR BRIGGS

Futsal

Riverview ONE (U16) Best Player **Dominic Edwards**
Riverview ONE (U16) Most Consistent Player **Jack Pedersen**
Riverview TWO (U16) Best Player **Mitchell Hope**
Riverview TWO (U16) Most Consistent Player **Hugh O'Brien**
Riverview THREE (U16) Best Player **Jameson Smith**
Riverview THREE (U16) Most Consistent Player **Nicholas Williamson**
Riverview Wolves (U18) Best Player **Dominic O'Brien**
Riverview Wolves (U18) Most Consistent Player **Xavier Rickard**
Riverview White (U18) Best Player **Angus Donohoe**
Riverview White (U18) Most Consistent Player **Harrison Bastianon**
Riverview Blue (U18) Best Player **Edward Lindsay**
Riverview Blue (U18) Most Consistent Player **Andrew Kernahan**

Golf

Golf Champion 2015/2016 **Matthew Mildren**
Most Improved Player **William Neville**
Winner of the 'Best Net Score' in College Championships **Mitchell Hope and Jack Bresolin (tie)**
Independent Schools Golf Series Champions 2015/2016
Matthew Mildren
Jack Seymour
Mitchell Hope
Jack Bresolin
Nicholas Tkachuk

Martial Arts (TKD)

Australian All Schools Tournament Gold Medal **Patrick Egger, Callum Smith, Wayne Zhang**
Australian All Schools Tournament Silver Medal
Martial Arts (TKD) Leadership Award **Euan Smith**
Australian All Schools Tournament Bronze Medal **Christopher Peters, Derek Guo, Thomas Robbins, Lachlan Collins, Lachlan Alexander**
Martial Arts (TKD) Award for Constant Dedication **Brandon Szeto**

Mountain Bike Cycling

Div 1/2 Best and Fairest **Christopher Golja**
Div 1/2 Most Improved **Bill Chan**
Div 3/4 Best and Fairest **Matthew McAlpine**
Div 3/4 Most Improved **Jack Fordham**
Div5/6 Best and Fairest **Joshua Arcus**
Div 5/6 Most Improved **Thomas Moore**
Commitment and Leadership Award **Alec Wilson**

Rowing

Year 8 Most Outstanding Oarsman **Lachlan Dalton**
Year 8 Most Improved Oarsman **Charlie Rossi**
Year 8 Most Outstanding Coxswain **Joseph Ruddick**
Year 8 Most Improved Coxswain **James Casey**
Year 8 Clubman Award **Thomas Hatzidis**
Year 8 Spirit Award **Harrison Stannard**
Year 8 Most Successful Crew Award 3rd Quad: **Henry Anderson, Charles Beck, Harry Martin, Dally Bird, Dominic Gressier**
Year 8 Most Improved Crew Award 5th Quad: **Charlie Rossi, Thomas Lacey, Thomas Jewell, Samuel Douglass, Charles Alvarez**
Year 9 Most Outstanding Oarsman **Cassius Clinton**
Year 9 Most Improved Oarsman **Joseph Carter**
Year 9 Most Outstanding Coxswain **James Debus**
Year 9 Most Improved Coxswain **Douglas Mcgrath**
Year 9 Clubman Award **Joshua Steel**
Year 9 Spirit Award **Thomas Tucker**
Year 9 Most Successful Crew Award 2nd Quad: **Michael Norton, Jaxon Rose-Cummins, Jack Rooney, Simon Kenderes, Douglas McGrath**
Year 9 Most Improved Crew Award 4th Quad: **Joseph Carter, Alexander Gooden, Joshua Steel, Thomas Benson, Harry Macleod**
Year 10 Most Outstanding Oarsman **Zachary Noble**
Year 10 Most Improved Oarsman **Harry Dillon**
Year 10 Most Outstanding Coxswain **Charles Noonan**
Year 10 Most Improved Coxswain **Patrick Conaghan**
Year 10 Clubman Award **Richard O Brien**
Year 10 Spirit Award **Zachary Marshall**
Year 10 Most Successful Crew Award First Eight:
Samuel Holmes, Zachary Marshall, Jack Hogan, Hunter Graham, Richard O'Brien, Saxon Gillies, Zachary Noble, Liam Menzies, Charles Noonan
Year 10 Most Improved Crew Award Third Eight: **James McLaughlin, Lachlan Brooks, Matthew Hutchinson, Marc Calderan, Finn Stannard, Nicholas Hancock, Mitchell Elbourne, Harry Duczmal, Patrick Tynan**
GPS Most Outstanding Oarsman **Luke Rossi**
GPS Clubman Award **James Hewat**
GPS Most Outstanding Coxswain (The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy)
Edward Miller
GPS Most Improved Oarsman **Oliver Johnston**
GPS Spirit Award **Fraser Brooks**
GPS Most Successful Crew Award 1st IV: **Daniel Fish, Lachlan Thomas, Jack Allsopp, Samuel Rigney, Patrick Casey**
GPS Most Improved Crew Award 3rd IV: **Jack Newey, Scott Newey, Charles Dimoff, Oliver Harris, Aristotle Afianos**



GOLF: NICHOLAS TKACHUK, JACK SEYMOUR, JACK BRESOLIN, MITCHELL HOPE, WILLIAM NEVILLE, MATTHEW MILDREN



ROWING: PATRICK CASEY, SAMUEL RIGNEY



ROWING:
OLIVER JOHNSTON



ROWING:
FRASER BROOKS



ROWING:
JAMES HEWAT



ROWING:
LUKE ROSSI



ROWING:
EDWARD MILLER



FUTSAL: ANDREW KERNAHAN, EDWARD LINDSAY, HARRISON BASTIANON, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, XAVIER RICKARD, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, JAMESON SMITH, HUGH O'BRIEN, DOMINIC EDWARDS



MOUNTAIN BIKE CYCLING: ALEC WILSON, THOMAS MOORE, JOSHUA ARCUS, JACK FORDHAM, MATTHEW MCALPINE, BILL CHAN, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA

Rugby

Team	Best Forward	Best Back
13F	**Daniel Rees**	**Augustus Sidoti**
13E	**Hugo Kerr**	**Daniel Tracy**
13D	**Nathaniel Graves**	**Edward Bowrey**
13C	**Lucas Perrignon**	**Jack Brown**
13B	**Mackenzie Thompson**	**Thomas Ell**
13A	**John McCaffrey**	**Henry O'Donnell**
14F	**Alexander Uliana**	**Lachlan Hammond**
14E	**Nicholas Kennedy**	**Jake Goodrich**
14D	**Lachlan Swinfield**	**Archibald Cornell**
14C	**Patrick Macken**	**Oliver Taylor**
14B	**Thomas Mercer**	**James Fenn**
14A	**Jack Bowrey**	**William Delany**
15F	**Patrick O'Connor**	**Cameron Short**
15E	**Harrison O'Mally**	**Gregory MacQuillan**
15D	**James Phillips**	**Archer Woodhill**
15C	**Hugo Heanly**	**James Debus**
15B	**Xavier O'Grady**	**Jackson Stretton**
15A	**Cassius Clinton**	**George Clark**
16F	**Nicholas Hancock**	**Marc Calderan**
16E	**Connor Brown -Absent**	**Thomas Mansour**
16D	**Joel Pettit**	**Thomas Brooks**
16C	**Duncan Webb**	**Daniel Carr**
16B	**Nicholas Jones**	**Joshua Gazzard**
16A	**Jack Hogan**	**Thomas Glascott**
9thXV	**Edward Collins**	**Patrick Flynn**
8thXV	**Charles Gill**	**Patrick Guihot**
7thXV	**Jasper Thatcher**	**Jack Brady**
6thXV	**Lachlan Hensley**	**Andrew Camilleri**
5thXV	**Tom Hall**	**Brendan Cush**
4thXV	**Benjamin Sullivan**	**Zac Roddy**
3rdXV	**Lochlan Ireson**	**Joshua Lo**
2ndXV	**Henry Weston**	**Angus Brown**
2ndXV Best and Fairest		**Oliver Zannino**
1stXV Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy), GPS 1st XV NSW, 2nd XV Australia A		**Charles Rorke**
1stXV Best and Fairest Joe Welch Medal, GPS 1st XV, NSW 1st XV		**Michael Fenn**
1stXV Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy), 1stXV Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy), GPS 1st XV, NSW 1st XV		**William Terry**



RUGBY: LACHLAN HAMMOND, JACK GOODRICH, ARCHIBALD CORNELL, OLIVER TAYLOR, JAMES FEEN, WILLIAM DELANY



RUGBY: WILLIAM TERRY



RUGBY: OLIVER ZANNINO, ANGUS BROWN, HENRY WESTON



RUGBY: TOM HALL, LACHLAN HENSLEY, JASPER THATCHER, CHARLES GILL

Sailing

Best Sailor Year 7, NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championship 2016 – Runners Up **Cian Campbell**
Most Improved Sailor Year 7, NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championship 2016 – Runners Up **Xavier McLachlan**
Best Sailor Year 8, NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championship 2016 – Runners Up **Hugh Taranto**
Most Improved Sailor Year 8, **Alexander Schmidberger**
Best Sailor Year 9, NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championship 2016 – Runners Up **Flynn Twomey**
Most Improved Sailor Year 9, Outstanding Team Member Award **Dylan Janus**
Best Sailor Year 10 **Simon Murnaghan**
Most Improved Sailor Year 10 **Benjamin de Berg**
Senior Squad Most Improved Sailor, NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championship 2016 – Runners Up **Jackson Twomey**
The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper), NSW Secondary Schools Teams Racing Championship 2016 – Runners Up **Finnian Alexander**

Snowsports

Division 3 College Champion Alpine GS **Toby Freeman**
Division 3 College Champion Skier X **Toby Freeman**
Division 3 College Champion Moguls **Samuel Lo**
Division 3 College Champion Snowboard GS **Max Watkins**
Division 3 College Champion Snowboard X **Max Watkins**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **Max Watkins**
Division 2 College Champion Alpine GS **Harry Zekulich**
Division 2 College Champion Skier X **Harry Zekulich**
Fastest Man on the Mountain (Sydney Championships) **Harry Zekulich**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **Harry Zekulich**
Australian Interschools Snowsport Representative **Harry Zekulich**
Division 2 College Champion Moguls **Thomas van Dongen**
NSW Championships Division 2 Moguls – Team Bronze **Thomas van Dongen**
NSW Championships Division 2 Moguls - Individual Silver **Thomas van Dongen**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **Thomas van Dongen**
Australian Interschools Snowsport Representative **Thomas van Dongen**
Division 2 College Champion Snowboard GS **Jack Fordham**
Division 2 College Champion Snowboard X **Jack Fordham**
Division 2 Cross Country Freestyle **Jack Fordham**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **Jack Fordham**
Division 2 College Champion Slopestyle **Daniel Jackson**
NSW Championships Division 2 Moguls – Team Bronze **Daniel Jackson**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **Daniel Jackson**
Australian Interschools Snowsport Representative **Daniel Jackson**
Division 1 College Champion Alpine GS **William Crowe**
Division 1 College Champion Skier X **William Crowe**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **William Crowe**
Australian Interschools Snowsport Representative **William Crowe**
Division 1 College Champion Moguls **Charles Dimoff**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representatives **Charles Dimoff**
Australian Interschools Snowsport Representative **Charles Dimoff**
Division 1 College Champion Snowboard GS **Max Evans**
Division 1 College Champion Snowboard X **Max Evans**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **Max Evans**
NSW Championships Division 2 Moguls – Team Bronze **Archer Gunning**
NSW Interschools Snowsport Representative **Archer Gunning**
Australian Interschools Snowsport Representative **Archer Gunning**

Surf Life Saving

Junior Age Champion **Thomas Ell**
Junior Age Champion **Thomas Gaha**
Junior Age Champion **Jett Mansfield**
Intermediate Beach Sprint Champion **Mitchell Frawley**
Intermediate Iron Man Champion **Mitchell Frawley**
Intermediate Age Group Champion **Mitchell Frawley**
Intermediate Board Race Champion **Thomas Kennedy**
Intermediate Beach Flags Champion **Hamish MacDonald**
Intermediate Surf Race Champion **Marcus Shehade**
Senior Beach Sprint Champion **Edward Lindsay**
Senior Beach Flags Champion **Edward Lindsay**
Senior Board Race Champion **Edward Lindsay**
Senior Iron Man Champion **Edward Lindsay**
Senior Age Group Champion **Edward Lindsay**
Open Iron Man Champion Award for contribution to Surf Life Saving **Edward Lindsay**
Senior Surf Race Champion **Jasper Bennett**
Freshwater Surf Club Award for Patrol Contribution **Harry Mainsbridge**



SAILING: FINNIAN ALEXANDER, JACKSON TWOMEY, BENJAMIN DE BERG, SIMON MURNAGHAN, DYLAN JANUS, FLYNN TWOMEY, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER, HUGH TARANTO, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, CIAN CAMPBELL



SAILING: THOMAS ELL, THOMAS GAHA, JETT MANSFIELD

Swimming

12 Years Award for GPS Representation **Zac Wong**
13 Years Age Champion **Alexander Schmidberger**
13 Years Award for GPS Representation **Hugh Ross**
14 Years Age Champion **William Delany**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation **Christian Taylor**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation **Sam Austin**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation **Nicholas Quinn**
15 Years Age Champion, 15 Years Award for GPS Representation **Xavier King**
15 Years Award for GPS Representation **Harrison Geale**
16 Years Age Champion, 16 Years Award for GPS Representation **Joseph Walsh**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation **James Curll**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation **Thomas Hughes**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation **Harrison Barkl**
17 Years Age Champion, 17 Years Award for GPS Representation **Jack Rector**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation **Laurence Shaw**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation **Jasper Bennett**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation **Lucas Gaha**
18 Years Age Champion, 18 Years Award for GPS Representation **Samuel Fitzgerald**
Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming **Samuel Fitzgerald**

Winter Tennis

Senior: Most Valuable Player	**Jasper Gotterson**
Senior: Most Improved Player	**John Navybox**
Yr8/9: Most Valuable Player	**Matthew Seeto**
Yr8/9:Most Improved Player	**Thomas Roche**
Yr7:Most Valuable Player	**Daniel Bridger**
Yr7:Most Improved Player	**Daniel Klobusiak**

Tennis

Riverview 12	**Jack Lester**
Riverview 11	**Zane Faull**
Riverview 10	**Joshua Todd**
Riverview 9	**Julian Madden**
Riverview 8	**Ricky Crawshaw-Tomlins**
Riverview 7	**Thomas O'Meara**
Riverview 6	**Hamish Sullivan**
Riverview 5	**Xavier Sheahan**
Riverview 4	**Jude Egerton-Warburton**
Riverview 3	**Toby Mills**
Riverview 2	**Luca Thompson**
Riverview 1	**Albert Lake**

GPS Teams	Best & Fairest	Most Improved
U13D	**Finn O'Brien**	**Daniel Klobusiak**
U13C	**Edward Caspers**	**Jett Whaite**
U13B	**Patrick Johnston**	**Archie Culican**
U13A	**Nathaniel Graves**	**Nicholas Carr**
U14D	**Declan Roche**	**Oliver Shackell**
U14C	**Oscar Smith**	**Fergus Collins**
U14B	**Declan O'Donovan**	**Nicholas Bunis**
U14A	**Hugo Darin**	**Liam Stack**
U15D	**Sandy Flagg**	**Shuaib Rhodes-Swain**
U15C	**Myles McLaughlin**	**Samuel Moloney**
U15B	**Matthew Seeto**	**Claude Kalfabun**
U15A	**Christopher Spanner**	**Lachlan Clark**
U16D	**Harrison Langley**	**Euan Guirguis**
U16C	**John Navybox**	**Connor O'Brien**
U16B	**Zac Brennan**	**Matthew Liu**
U16A	**Hugh Fitzgerald**	**Augustus Stone-Heesh**
Sixths	**Max Fisher**	**Aubrey Faull**
Fifths	**Jack Winterbottom**	**Kelvin Zheng**
Fourths	**Alec Guirguis**	**Conor Fahy**
Thirds	**Oliver Toohey**	**Lachlan Minogue**

Seconds (Billy O'Connor Trophy) **William Schembri**
Firsts (Sam Turner Trophy) **Joshua Muzik**
Australian Jesuit Schools Tennis Carnival Player of the Tournament **Samuel Stalley**

Touch Football

Teams	Most Valuable	Most Improved
Year 8/9	**Oliver Arcus**	**James Clout**
Year 10/11	**Lachlan Raper**	**Cameron Markey**
Year 11/12	**Josh Lo**	**Brendan Cush**

Volleyball

U15A Best & Fairest	**Christopher Spanner**
U15A Most Improved	**James Kardachi**
U15B Best & Fairest	**Jackson Barrett**
U15B Most Improved	**Benjamin Chesher**
U16A Best & Fairest	**Sean Gong**
U16A Most Improved	**Henry Chapman**
4ths Best and Fairest	**Jack de Hennin**
4ths Most Improved	**Hamish Sullivan**
3rds Best and Fairest	**Charlie Morahan**
3rds Most Improved	**Joshua Muzik**
2nds Best and Fairest	**Brogan Roles**
2nds Most Improved	**Max Gaynor**
1sts Best and Fairest	**Thomas Ballhausen**
1sts Most Improved	**Gennaro Abignano**
U19s NSW Volleyball	**Benjamin Cobb**

Waterpolo

13 White Most Improved **William Montano**
13 White Best and Fairest (Aidan Roach Water Polo Olympian Award) **John McCaffrey**
13 Blue Most Improved **Nicholas Boyer**
13 Blue Most Valuable Player **Tom Henry**
14As Best and Fairest **Joel Smith**
14As Best and Fairest **Nicholas Quinn**
14Bs Most Improved **Remy Driessen**
14Bs Best and Fairest **Cameron Mayhew**
16As Most Improved **Robert Worner**
16As Best and Fairest (Fr David Strong SJ Trophy) **Matthew Dutaillis**
16Bs Most Improved **Josef Finsterer**
16Bs Best and Fairest **George Rector**
2nds Most Improved **William Taylor**
2nds Best and Fairest **Jackson Twomey**
1sts Most Improved Alexander Hooper
1sts Best and Fairest (Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ Trophy) **Jack Rector**
Best Clubman **Lucas Gaha**
Contribution to Water Polo **Oliver Mulhearn**



SWIMMING: SAMUEL FITZGERALD



SWIMMING: NICHOLAS QUINN, SAM AUSTIN, WILLIAM DELANY



TENNIS: LACHLAN MINOGUE, CONOR FAHY, KELVIN ZHENG, OLIVER TOOHEY, ALEC GUIRGUIS, JACK WINTERBOTTOM



TENNIS: SAMUEL STALLEY



TOUCHFOOTBALL: CAMERON MARKEY
LACHLAN RAPER



VOLLEYBALL: BENJAMIN COBB



WATER POLO: WILLIAM MULHEARN

Australian Rules Football

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR CHRIS BAXTER

It was a stellar year for the code with all College teams contesting the inaugural season of the Independent Schools Competition. The new competition completely mirrors GPS winter sport, with games no longer played during school holidays or on public holidays. The competition is now played in year groups rather than age groups, with the College fielding teams in the Year 11/12 competition, the Year 9/10 competition, three teams in a two tier Year 7/8 competition, and a Regis team in the Year 5/6 competition. Most importantly, as the name suggests, the competition is now completely school-based with teams from all six CAS schools, two ISA schools, and three of our fellow GPS schools: St Joseph's College, The Kings School, and Newington College.

It was a season of great success for the College, with the highlight being the performance of our 1st XVIII as the team won both the Independent Schools' Competition and defended the Leo Barry Trophy in competition with Knox Grammar. Despite having being well beaten by Waverley College in an early round, we returned the favour with a brilliant win in the return fixture, and then sealed the Premiership one week later with a six point win over Knox in the final round of the competition. And to cap a brilliant season, Matthew Drew (Year 12) was voted by the umpires as the Outstanding Player of the competition.

Not to be outdone by the 1st XVIII, our Year 9/10 team took out their own Premiership. And they did it in style, as the boys went undefeated across 10 rounds of competition. And to match the success of the 1st XVIII, they too had a 'competition best' award with Jackson Barling (Year 9) voted by umpires as the Outstanding Player of the competition.

There was even further success for College students with three of our boys awarded representative honours by the NSW/ACT AFL in 2016. After two seasons representing the College in the 1st XVIII and selection to the NSW/ACT U16 team in 2014, Luke Robertson (Year 12) was selected in the NSW/ACT U18 team. Luke was further recognised with the Captaincy of the NSW/ACT team that contested the National U18 Championships. Luke was duly recognised by the College with the Award of a College Blue for Australian Rules Football. Clearly blessed with a talented gene pool, the Barkley brothers were also recognised by the NSW/ACT AFL this season. Sam (Year 12), along with Luke, was selected to the NSW/ACT U18 team; and Sam's younger brother Rory (Year 10) was recognised with selection to the NSW/ACT U16 team.

My thanks to the many parents who did so much to make the season the success it was. In the Year 7/8 Division, Sarah Martin, Anna Brakey and Sandy Campbell did so much to ensure that three teams took to the field every Saturday – or at least when the weather permitted. The gala day format proved a challenge, and we will look closely at this set up next season. In the Open and Year 9/10 competitions, Ken Fletcher and Ray Armstrong proved tireless, and I could not even begin to guess the countless hours they gave so freely. They sure do like an email. Thank you to the unofficial 'Captain of Mothers' Caroline Swan in the Opens who did it all to make the 1st XVIII Dinner such a stunning night. And a very special thank you to Sarah Martin – not her first season managing a team at the College, and I suspect, not her last. Finally, my sincere thanks to all those parents who picked up coaching duties, particularly Mark Crawford with the Division 2 Blue team, those parents who waved flags behind the posts, carried the water, acted as runners and ran the boundary. I would never have made it through this season without your support. My sincere thanks.











1st AFL Back Row: THOMAS WARDLE, WILLIAM TAYLOR, ANGUS OHLIN **Second Row**: CONNOR DOUGLASS, HARRISON GARD, DOUGLAS BOLGER, TIMOTHY ROSS, JASPER BENNETT, JACK ANDERSON, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE **First Row**: CHARLES HOFFMAN, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, MATTHEW MAKINSON, SAMUEL LEE-STEERE, LACHLAN CUBIS, CONOR FAHEY, RHYS FLETCHER, WILLIAM REGAN **Seated**: SEBASTIAN WOOD, NICHOLAS SPANNER, EDWARD SWAN, MR DAVID MURPHY (Coach), NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, SACHA SAPSFORD

1st XV111

COACH: MR DAVID MURPHY

Following encouraging performances in 2015, the 1st XV111 started the inaugural opens AFL GPS competition brimming with enthusiasm and full of desire to win the 2016 premiership.

The season began with a road-trip to the nation's capital to compete in the Marist Cup, featuring competitors from GPS schools as well as visiting teams from the Riverina and across the ACT.

After a slow start we finished the tournament with a bang, winning an emphatic victory in our last game against a strong Marist ACT side. The team plan and structures finally came together – the only downside being a collarbone injury to the brave Robbie Worner.

Our first round GPS game was against a very competitive Knox team. Thanks to the efforts Mathew Drew, Matt Makinson, Will Taylor and Tom Wardle, we won by 20 points in a high standard game which was a tight game and played out to the very end. As the season progressed, our only loss came against a full strength Waverley College who had several Swans Academy players in the team. The standout performance of the game was from Nick Spanner, who was competitive enough to break even against a future 1st round draft pick in the next AFL draft from Waverley College in Nick Blakey.

Among the many highlights during the course of the 2016 season was the rematch against Waverley College on 4th field. The resulting 15 point win to View was made possible with a match winning performance from Captain Ed Swan, ably supported by Doug Bolger and Jack Anderson in defence, who repelled many Knox raids. Angus Clarebrough, Conor Douglass, Sacha Sapsford and Nick O'Sullivan created numerous opportunities in the forward half to enable a match winning score. The midfield was also dominant with Angus Ohlin and Tom Wardle giving great service to Rhys Fletcher and Seb 'Cyril' Wood. In the end it was a fantastic team effort that positioned the team in a winner take all epic in the final game against our biggest rival, Knox.

And so it came to pass, with a surfeit of rain, nervous players and a late ground switch to the GWS training facilities at Homebush, the moment of truth arrived for our boys and during the entire game, no player took a backward step. With the lead changing multiple times, players, coaches the MIC and supporters were all starting to feel the pressure. The first two quarters were of a high standard, thanks to the good work of Conor Fahy, Will Regan and Sam Lee-Steere, but a resilient Knox fought back to hit the front by half time. The team lifted in the second half and were inspired by the crunching rugby tackle of Harry Mainsbridge. Lachie Cubis was outstanding and Tim Ross (in his first year in AFL) was at his athletic best, Charlie Hoffman lifted with Harry Gard and Jasper Bennett starting to have more influence in the game. Down to the last quarter and the match was still evenly poised when a brilliant goal from Ali Crawshaw-Tomlins created breathing space. Our kicking was awry under pressure with a succession of minor scores seeing Knox still only a major score in arrears with minutes to go. Some courageous defence by our midfield stifled several Knox raids. In the end, the siren may have saved us but the collective will to win, which saw the whole team lift, was characteristic of our season and our style of play.

Congratulations go to our representative players with Luke Robertson, Sam Barkley and Rory Barkley all making the final 2016 NSW Rams squads.

Thanks must go to all the parents for their support and encouragement of the lads during the season. Also thank you to our very passionate manager in Ken 'Hawk' Fletcher, MIC Chris Baxter and the support of the First Lady, Caroline Swan.

What a year. Opens first premiership for five years... bring on 2017.



AFL YEAR 9 & 10 Back Row: JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, RORY BURKE, REUBEN LAWS, MATTHEW LUVIO, NICHOLAS LUVIO, KY WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH WARDLE **Middle Row**: MR CHARLES HOWARD (Coach), JACK WALKER, THOMAS BENSON, JACKSON BARLING, JACK BAGGOTT, MR TIM BARLING (Coach) **Seated**: OSCAR DREW, SAM AUSTIN, PIERCE ROSEBY, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, JOSEF FINSTERER, TIMOTHY HURFORD, THOMAS GORMAN

Year 9 & 10

COACH: MR CHARLES HOWARD AND MR TIM BARLING

AFL 9/10's team had a stellar year in 2016. Going through the whole season undefeated is a fantastic result. The team was challenged by playing St Joseph's Open AFL team which they won convincingly. Jackson Barling, played mainly at full forward was a stand out for the team kicking nearly 50 goals for the season. A strong target for the classy mid field to kick to, "Jacko" kicked truly and rarely missed. Overall the team had a great season and will be force to reckon with when the boys increase maturity, experience and skills. Plenty to look forward to in the coming years.



Year 7/8 Division 1

COACH: MR JAMES LONEREGAN

With a large number of boys already members of the Sydney Swans Academy we were always going to have a very competitive Division 1 team. A star studded Riverview team took to 4th Field in Round 1, but as it turned out, there were quite a number of talent laden teams in what turned out to be a very competitive division. Any one of a number of teams could have won this division. And again, as it turned out, we didn't. We posted some big wins, 162 in Round 3, some nail biting wins, particularly the game with St Aloysius in the wind at Henson Park, and some we let go, like the return fixture with St Aloysius on 4th Field. Still, it was an enjoyable season. We unearthed some stars from Year 7 in first year players Josh Maher and Zac Sherrin, the big guns never let us down, and with the pressure for spots from the Division 2 teams, some boys had to work very hard.



AFL TEAM 1 YEAR 7 & 8 Back Row: CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, HARRY MARTIN, MATTHEW MACEY **Middle Row**: MR JAMES LONEREGAN (Coach), HENRY PRINGLE, PATRICK BROWNE, CHARLIE HUTTARY, PATRICK HARRIS, HARRISON CLUBB, JOSHUA MAHER MR DARCY BARON-HAY (Coach) **Seated**: LACHLAN HOWARTH, SAMUEL CANDY, FELIX ROGERS, OSCAR DAVIS, THOMAS CONNELL, ADAM SIDHU, ZACHARY SHEERIN

Year 7/8 Division 2

COACH: MR JAMES CUBIS

Playing in a 14-a-side Division 2 competition, the College fielded two teams, Riverview Blue and Riverview White. It was a steep learning curve, both for many of the boys, and for the NSW AFL. The new competition running a 5 team competition with two of the teams from Saint Ignatius, and two from Knox Grammar. It did set up a number of Riverview versus Riverview clashes. On a positive note, we had some quality players in both teams putting enormous pressure on Division 1 boys to hold their spots. And there were some tremendous clashes with the season highlight being the clash of the two College teams at Goddard Park in Round 3. There were too many lead changes to remember, but ultimately it was somehow fitting that the game ended in a draw. If there had been an admission charge, it would have been worth it. Many thanks to the coaching team of first year Old Ignations; Darcy Baron-Hay, James Cubis, Tom Lewis, and James Loneragan, all from the class of 2015. And the season would not have been possible but for the hard work of Sarah Martin, ably assisted by Ana Brakey and Sandy Campbell. And Mark Crawford, who was so happy to pick up weekend coaching duties.



AFL TEAM 2 YEAR 7 & 8 Back Row: MR JAMES CUBIS (Coach), MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, THOMAS AALDERS, EDWARD FLEMING,CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, MR TOM LEWIS (Coach) **Middle Row**: PATRICK ALVAREZ, TOM WALKER, MAX WESLEY, JAMES TANNOCK, NICHOLAS PIGNONE **Seated**: WILL AUSTIN, TOM O'MEARA, KIERAN SULLIVAN, FLYNN CRAWFORD, SAMUEL HARROP, TOBY HOWARD, MATTHEW BRAKEY



AFL REGIS TEAM Back Row: ANDREW MARTIN, THOMAS DORAHY, MICHAEL OPOYAN, WILLIAM TANNER, OLIVER DALEY, COOPER DONALD **Middle Row**: WILL MASON, DOMINIC GALE, JACK GALE, HARRY GREBE, BENJAMIN BASKIN, SAMUEL HYNES **Seated**: JACK FERRIS, HUGO HOLT, MALACHI LINDSAY, LACHLAN BISSELL, JACK TREACY, HARRY HARPER, PATRICK CONNELL

Regis 5 and 6

COACHES: JAMES CISTULLI AND ZAC SALTER

Best & Fairest: Cooper Donald
Coaches Award: Hugo Holt

This year the Regis campus only had one team of AFL, with an even mix of returning Year 6 players and new Year 5 players. The team gelled almost immediately, coming together for a fine victory in the first match. After a couple of wins in a row, the team made a goal of finishing the season undefeated. However, this dream was dashed after a close loss in Round 4. To their credit, the team maintained a high level of intensity for the rest of the year, finishing with a positive Win/Loss record. Despite some inconsistent results, each and every player improved throughout the season, in particular a number of Year 5 boys playing their first ever season of AFL. It was a pleasure to coach a fine group of boys, and we hope they take some good memories away from this season, as the coaches certainly did.



WILLIAM TANNER

Baseball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR BEN MORRIS

In our second season, the Saint Ignatius' College Baseball Program continued to grow with the addition of a fifth team. 15 new players joined our ranks who had never before experienced the fun of playing Baseball. With a core group of players with a season's experience under their belts and the return of most of our first season coaches, the boys started well. The progression of our training program through 1sts coaches Alex Cobb and Will Symons provided the structure for our players to develop the fundamentals of the game.

Under the stewardship of Jerry Cobb the 2015 season saw two major achievements. Firstly, the design and selection of our permanent playing uniform, which has become a point of pride for the boys. And secondly, the planning and development of a 'home game' diamond on our 1B oval at the College. Each Saturday since the start of the season has seen visiting teams to Saint Ignatius' College pass our students in action as they drive into the school.

Some season highlights include: the progress and development of both our U16s teams, the success of our 1sts team, which only narrowly missed out on a finals berth in Div 2, and the Opens 'local derby' where Riverview White played Riverview Blue – a highly competitive and entertaining game! The Blue team had an amazing run into the finals and went onto a historic win to secure Saint Ignatius' College's first Baseball pennant. These achievements would not have been possible without our passionate and caring coaches Alex Cobb, Will Symons, George Cassar and Fr Jack McClain, who all did a great job working with the boys and deserve our sincere thanks.

Finally, Saint Ignatius' College Riverview would again like to thank the North Ryde Rams Committee, Coaches and Umpires. Our growth and continued success is due to the generous spirit and strong relationship we have built with the North Ryde Club. In particular, we thank Geordie McRae who again has been invaluable in his support and whose expertise is only surpassed by his patience. The Saint Ignatius' College students look forward to another season with this great Club.









1ST TEAM Back Row: MR ALEXANDER COBB (Coach), JONATHON CROUCH, JAMES RENNIE, ANDREW KERNAHAN, JONATHON CROUCH, EDWARD COLLINS, MR WILLIAM SYMONS (Coach) **Seated**: MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, SEAN SLOCOMBE, CHARLES KOS, XAVIER HORSLEY



OPEN BLUE TEAM Back Row: JEREMY SARKA, LIAM O'MALLEY, TRAEL LINDQUIST, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, MR BEN MORRIS (Coach) **Seated**: XAVIER LEVINS, AIDAN O'MALLEY, HENRY MANSOUR, HAMISH STEVENSON, HARRY BARNETT



OPEN WHITE TEAM Back Row: FR JACK MCLAIN (Coach), JOSHUA CARROLL, JAMES DAY, MATTHEW MCELROY **Seated**: JNICHOLAS MITCHELL, HENRY HELMS, MAIA DOWD, DANIEL LEE, ROBERT ZAMMIT



16 DIV 2 TEAM Back Row: MR PERRY FISHER (Coach), JAMES MASTERS, RORY KELLY, ERIC GALLAGHER, VIKO AUFAGA, SANTIAGO AGUILA, MR BEN MORRIS (Coach) **Seated**: JTOBY JOHNSTON, RONAN WATSON-WOOD, LACHLAN COLLINS, MICHAEL CHAN, TOMAS BROWN, THOMAS GORDON, AIDAN COLLINS



16 DIV 3 TEAM Back Row: MR BAILEY SINTRAS (Coach), MR PATRICK CUDA (Coach), DERMOT O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, MAX DAHLGREN, THOMAS JAMIESON, CONOR MCCOY, MR IAN HADWEN (Coach), MR GEORGE CASSAR (Coach) **Seated**: LACHLAN NEWEY, WILLIAM HADWEN, NICOLAS ROBERTSON, ADAM GREEN, MATTHEW VALERIO, HARRISON UPFOLD, MATTHEW TONKLI



Basketball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS BAXTER

The seventh weekend of the season provided another memorable moment for College basketball, as for the second time in the last three years, the 1stV won the Raschke Cup undefeated. And they did it the hard way, with superb wins over Newington College and The Scot's College, two schools who beat us in trial fixtures this season. This was also our third appearance in the Raschke Cup Final in the last three years. The 11 point win over Shore School in the Final saw Louis Stenmark presented with our second trophy in eight weeks. It certainly left our 1st V coach, Josh Chapman, in a unique position. Josh has had three appearances in the Cup Final as coach, winning two; and then one appearance as a student in 2006 when, as Captain of Basketball at The King's School, Josh won the Cup in his final year.

The 15As were again an irresistible force this season. Undefeated as 13As, then last season as 14As, and now as 15As. There are boys in this team who have never been beaten playing basketball for the College. Congratulations to the 16Ds on achieving an undefeated season. This team were behind on the scoreboard in a number of games this season, yet had the strength of character to play their way back into the contest in each and every game.

With over 40 teams across the College from Years 5 to 12, there is an enormous number of people to thank. From the unwavering support of the Head of Co-Curriculum, Mr Andrew Szabo, and the Sportsmaster, Mr Wes Dunne, to the countless Old Ignatians now coaching College teams – and we have some outstanding Old Boy coaches. With very few teachers involved in coaching teams, I rely heavily on the professionalism of my colleagues working as Age Group Coordinators; Mr Peter Kovacs once again with the Open age group, Mr Rex Cooke with the Under 16s, Mrs Nancy Flynn with the Under 15s, Miss Rebecca Scardino with the Under 14s, and Mrs Cassandra Winfield with the Under 13s. Many, many thanks.

With the additional load of GPS after match functions, and a Senior Teams Dinner, I rely on a well organised parent support group to run the College 1sts and 2nds. Serving her second term as the unofficial 'Captain of Mothers', my sincere thanks to Susie Stenmark and her parent group for the seamless transition from parent to caterer on so many occasions.







1st BASKETBALL Back Row: WILLIAM JONES, ANDREW CHEOK, THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, LOGAN WILSON, LIAM HUMPHREY, OLLIE SMEALLIE
Seated: OSCAR GEE, LOUIS STENMARK, MR DANIEL KOVACIC (Coach), LUKE MORT, JIORDAN TELLIDIS

1st V

COACHES: MR DANIEL KOVACIC

After a successful off-season training camp, the pre-season competition started with the Sydney Boys' Shootout. The first three games saw us come away with great wins, which provided the men with some much-needed confidence leading into the season ahead. Before the start of the season, the team played in the Raschke Cup competition, a preview of what is to come in the season. In a clinical performance by the team, each player showed maturity and poise throughout the tournament and finished their pool games at the top of the table, undefeated. The Grand Final saw us against Shore who had beaten us in the trial round, so we knew it wasn't going to be an easy game. With the Grand Final and the Raschke Cup in our sights, the men put everything they had left into the match and came away victorious in the Raschke Cup.

Round one against The King's School had our team in control of the game playing extraordinary defence and exceptional offence, with Logan Wilson dominating the paint with 24 points. This was followed by another convincing win in round two against Sydney Grammar school. However, round three saw us up against St. Joseph's College, who took full home court advantage to leave us with our first official loss of the season in a heartbreaker. This was followed by another loss to a dominant Scot's College in round four, despite a great performance from Louis Stenmark with 20 points. In true Saint Ignatius' College spirit, the players didn't let a couple of losses keep them down.

Playing against Sydney Boys High in the fifth round, the team bounced back with Logan Wilson and Oscar Gee leading the way with 24 and 20 respectively. The team faced a virtually unbeatable Newington College in the next round, with Logan Wilson and Luke Mort working together for 38 of the team's 59 points, but unfortunately, Newington's execution was too strong, leading to another loss. The final round saw us facing Shore yet again – a fitting end to the rivalry that had been brewing throughout the entire season. The game can only be described as nail biting, with lead changes, deep 3-point shots and dunks. With an incredible effort and after being down by double digits throughout the game, the men showed true character and bounced back to come away with a one-point victory.

The 2015/2016 season may not have finished with us placed where we wanted to be on the table, but throughout the season it was great to see the growth in every player from their basketball skills to their character. In the face of adversity and challenge, the boys showed maturity beyond their years, and no matter what the standings say, it was an incredible season.



2ND BASKETBALL Back Row: TIMOTHY ROSS, MATTHEW SIMPSON, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, BENJAMIN COBB, THOMAS WARDLE, NICHOLAS JONES **Seated:** WILLIAM HARTWIG, THOMAS GLASCOTT, ANGUS NEWELL, MR DANIEL KOVACIC (Coach), BROGAN ROLES, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN

2nd V

COACHES: MR DANIEL KOVACIC

This season was an exciting prospect as we had a high number of students who were new to the 1st and 2nd basketball experience. This year we had majority of students who were in their final year at the College.

Our first games as a squad were at the annual Schoolboys tournament held at Knox Grammar, 'The Sydney Shootout'. Due to absence the Saint Ignatius' College team was unable to progress past the group stage however all members were better off for the experience.

Our first trial saw us against St. Joseph's College and with a full strength squad we were able to come away with the win 53-37. The second game saw us against Shore and with some great work inside the paint from Angus Newell and Ben Cobb, we were able to come away with the win 51-32.

The third trial game was against Scots College, where it was a tough battle with both teams working extremely hard and with a number of missed free throws from our team, we ended up losing 49-39.

The next trial saw us against Sydney Boys High who are always a high tempo and energetic team. The team was able to maintain their composure and win a very close game 32-30.

The last trial game had us playing Newington who have a proud and rich history in GPS basketball. The Newington team were on a roll winning most of their games throughout the preseason and their class shone through and narrowly defeating Saint Ignatius' College 44-43.

The step in the season was to compete for the Peter Yeend Shield. Saint Ignatius' College was placed against Sydney Grammar, Newington College and The Scots College. The team came away from the tournament with one in over Sydney Grammar and two losses against Newington and Scots, which eliminated the college from the tournament. The team learnt a few lessons from this tournament and knew they had to continue to improve for the upcoming weeks.

The last action that was completed before the end of term occurred was Round 1 of the GPS season against The Kings School. Throughout the game, the team worked hard and nullified any momentum that Kings tried to create. Special mention should go to Matt Simpson and Brogan Roles whose 14 and 13 points respectively in a team orientated win 58-40.

Round 2 was against a much-improved Sydney Grammar team. Having played Grammar last term, we knew this was not going to be an easy task. However, the team stuck to the game plan that we had in place and came away with a handy win.

The next round was against St. Joseph's College who are always hard to play against at their home venue. After a slow start the men found themselves down by 12. Slowly but eventually the team chipped away at the lead and drew level in the 3rd quarter. However the team spent too much energy and eventually went down 47-32.

The fourth round match was against the Scots College. This was a very tough fixture against a well-drilled Scots team, Saint Ignatius' College lost the game 59-30.

After consecutive losses, it would have been very easy for the team to ride out the rest of the season and not put in any effort. Fortunately the team took on the challenge to continue to work hard and fight till the end of the season. This was clearly evident in our next fixture against Sydney Boys High. Great efforts from Brogan Roles and Matt Simpson who scored 16 and 12 points respectively helped propel us to a 55-35 victory.

Our second last game of the season was against the undefeated team from Newington College. Victory in this game would put Saint Ignatius' College back into Premiership contention. After a back and forth battle, our team held on in the last quarter to take a well deserved 49-41 victory and handing Newington their first loss of the season. A special mention must go to the teams captain Angus Newell who played a great defensive game and he also chipped in with 11 points.

The final game of the season came against SHORE who had beaten Saint Ignatius' College quite convincingly in the preseason. The game was a struggle for both teams, as either side could not gain any ascendency. Yet in the finals seconds of the game being down by 1 point, Brogan Roles was fouled and had two shots to win the game. After what would have been a stressful moment for him, Brogan made both free throws to give the college a narrow 47-46 win.

Even though the team did not win any major award, the improvement from every member was a success in itself. The season had started off slowly and gained momentum towards the end. It makes me extremely proud as a coach to see a team face adversity and eventually come out on top.









3RD BASKETBALL Back Row: WILLIAM MCDERMOTT, LIAM JORDAN, THOMAS WARDLE, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, POLAIN BYIMIRA, LACHLAN CUBIS, MR MICHAEL GOLDING (Coach)
Seated: JORDAN HUMPHREY, CONAL MEEHAN, JACK WHELAN, DANIEL NOLAN, DECLAN SINFIELD



4TH BASKETBALL Back Row: RYAN DONNELLY, JASPER GOTTERSON, SAMUEL HUNTER, CHARLES PAYNE, HARRISON KNAGGS, MR PETER WAKELING (Coach) **Seated**: XAVIER WILSON, TOM TIFFIN, HAMISH WILLIAMS, MAXIM STEPHENS, TIMOTHY WELSH
Absent: NICHOLAS BOGARD



5TH BASKETBALL Back Row: BENJAMIN LEOTTA, NIKOLA ZDRILIC, JACK PEDERSEN **Seated**: MICHAEL SONG, BYRON NG, ANTONY CORCORAN, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST **Absent**: JACK DUFFY, HENRY BONNEFIN, JOSH BOOKILLIL, MR RAFAEL DELROSARIO (Coach)

Open age group

CO-ORDINATOR: MR PETER KOVACS

3rds

After three undefeated seasons, backing it up was always going to be a tall order for the 3rds team. A tough season for the team with various changes to the playing roster, it was difficult to get consistency and momentum. The effort was there, but the ability to put together winning games was lacking.

4ths

The 4ths team trained hard and were eager to improve, however inconsistent performances on game day made for a tough season. The team was strong defensively keeping opposition sides to low scores but failed to score enough points themselves. A highlight was reversing the result against St Joseph's College and Sydney Boys High, however, a very lacklustre season in general. The team always played with energy and spirit, just struggled to execute the wins on game day.

5ths

In a great season only two points separated the 5ths from being undefeated. The 5ths tendency was to comeback from halftime deficits, reflecting the heart and never-give-up attitude of the team. The best example was a come from behind win against Kings - the boys playing exceptional defense limiting the opposition to four points in the second half while piling on twenty-plus points of their own. A real team effort throughout with no particularly dominant player as each of the boys had their moments.

6ths

The 6ths had a hard-fought season with some great wins and close losses. Jamie Bell regularly showed his speed and ability to get to the basket and finish despite tough defense. Other players emerged during the season - Jerome Dardis was a constant presence on the court, with strong rebounding and ability to get second chance points and was supported by Monte Prendiville and Tom and Alan Meagher. Point guard Sam Carroll developed his jump shot over the season exemplified in a win over Sydney Grammar by accurately hitting 12 points. Tom Meagher impressed with his faking a shot and driving, catching most defenders off guard and getting to the basket. The final game of the season showed how much the team had developed as a whole, despite losing the game, there were some incredible plays with Harry Hawthorn impressive in attack and playing incredible defense. In a great season, the team listened to directions and constantly improved.

7ths

The 7ths had an eventful season, with fun had both on and off the court. They experienced many close games, however, regardless of the outcome, they enjoyed themselves thoroughly. Highlights included Sean Manchester making a free throw on the dreaded Joey's outdoor rings to tie the game, Max Stokes draining a three from metres behind the line against Grammar, and Finn Melville making a Monday morning training. Throughout the team showed great improvement, including the ball handling of our guards Sam Minton and Josh Bennett. Amongst the big men, Anton Jokovic, Thomas Lake and Jason Sheridan became strong rebounders, whilst Harrison Gard became a valuable scoring asset.

8ths

The 8ths were made up of close friends, having great fun playing and training together. This team boasted the highest attendance rate at practice, being testament to their commitment and enthusiasm for basketball. Spearheaded offensively by Patrick Flynn and Angus Donohoe, whose ball handling and passing delivered the ball to teammates in the right spot. The 'bigs' complemented each other with Marcus Grundy driving aggressively and William Blakemore stepping back to shoot. Jai Cornish-Martin, Josh Carroll and Oliver Stack were never shy to throw up shots and with Pat Flynn they hit consecutive winning threes on multiple occasions. Defense was the team's ultimate success. With a full court defense mantra forcing turnovers and getting steals the aggressive guarding of Max Tatham, Will Noonan and Harrison 'Basty' Bastianan was the often-unheralded decisive factor in games.

9ths

The 9ths enjoyed an extremely successful campaign only losing one competition game. Nicholas Gallagher and Nicholas Stack carried the team offensively, and injected a lot of pace into the up-tempo style of game the team played. Sebastian Kobler was a force at post, a reliable scorer and rebounder. Coupled with the effective shooting of Cameron Markey and Liam Hurley, the 9ths enjoyed many high scores, surpassing 50 points on multiple occasions. Louis Tormey, Jack de Hennin & Alex Iskander were valuable on the defensive end, always providing maximum effort, improving each game. James Jeffery, was a huge loss through injury but Thomas Hakim was a welcome addition bringing talent on both ends of the floor. Charles Rorke was an enigma who may have broken the GPS record for 3-point attempts in a season, chucking them up regularly, and occasionally hitting them. This team was a close group of mates each week working up a 'bathtub full of sweat', having lots of fun doing so.

10ths

The 10ths had an enjoyable season winning a majority of their games. Losing their first few games the team responded well by beating High convincingly and then went from strength to strength improving weekly. Tenacious defence, as evidenced by Tom Gale, Aidan McKeegan and Simon Lee, combined with strong rebounding through Niall Herron and Daniel O'Dea was a strength. Harrison Gulliver and Matthew Walker proved to be our 'go to men' when points were needed being top scorers in all games. Fergus Ewington controlled the ball in attack and was excellent defensively. Declan Schillert, Hughie Flannery, Thomas Hanaee and Declan Beatty proved themselves very capable being keen to take on whatever challenges were presented to them. The team deserve congratulations on their efforts both at games and training.

11ths

The 11ths rallied every Saturday to challenge their well-drilled competition in a season of ups and downs. The enthusiasm was evident on the sidelines as they cheered and bantered throughout each game. Despite not taking the season too seriously their results were admirable. Each game presented its own unique challenges for the players and they responded accordingly. Each team member, in their own way, played their role displaying spirit and enthusiasm. MVP Sam Byrne's laid-back style convincingly concealed his threat level when in possession and steely determination got points on the board. Blaise Di Mento's more flamboyant style saw him swiftly weave through the opposition.



6TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR NICK TAYLOR (Coach), MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, THOMAS MEAGHER, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, MR LUKE TEYS (Coach) **Seated**: ALAN MEAGHER, JACK ANDERSON, LUKE HELMICH, SAMUEL CARROLL, JACK FAULDER **Absent**: JAMES BELL, JEROME DARDIS



7TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR NICK TAYLOR (Coach), DOUGLAS SHIPLEY, FINN MELVILLE, THOMAS LAKE, HARRISON GARD, JOSHUA BENNETT, MR LUKE TEYS (Coach) **Seated**: SAMUEL MINTON, MAX STOKES, ANTON JOKOVIC, JASON SHERIDAN, SEAN MANCHESTER



8TH BASKETBALL Back Row: HARRISON BASTIANON, WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, LOCHIE FLAGG, OLIVER STACK, ANGUS DONOHOE, MR TOM WELCH (Coach) **Seated**: PATRICK FLYNN, MARCUS GRUNDY, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, WILLIAM NOONAN, MAXWELL TATHAM **Absent**: JOSH CARROLL



9TH BASKETBALL Back Row: THOMAS HAKIM, CHARLES RORKE, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, JACK DE HENNIN, MR TOM WELCH (Coach) **Seated**: LOUIS TORMEY, NICHOLAS STACK, LIAM HURLEY, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, CAMERON MARKEY
Absent: JAMES JEFFERY



10TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR ROBERT MAXWELL (Coach), THOMAS HANAEE, DANIEL O'DEA, NIALL HERRON, AIDAN MCKEEGAN, DECLAN SCHILLERT, MATTHEW WALKER **Seated**: FERGUS EWINGTON, DECLAN BEATTY, THOMAS GALE, HUGHIE FLANNERY, HARRISON GULLIVER



11TH BASKETBALL Back Row: RYAN FLEMING, JAMES WHITAKER, RYAN SHERIDAN **Seated**: BENJAMIN YOUNG, BLAISE DI MENTO, SAMUEL BYRNE, BENEDICT HUGH, COLIN LEUNG
Absent: IZAAK SEETO, MS SELINA GILES (Coach)



12TH BASKETBALL Back Row: ARTHUR GALLAGHER, NICHOLAS GREENE, ALEX LAMOND **Seated**: AXEL SMITH, MATTEO COMASTRI, JAMES ARMSTRONG, HENRY O'SULLIVAN **Absent**: JACK RINGLER, FLYNN HUANG, JESSE SMITH, JAMES LAW, MR RUAIRIDH WILSON (Coach)





Under 16

CO-ORDINATOR: MR REX COOKE

The U16s age group have demonstrated a strong commitment and worked hard throughout the year to achieve very good results throughout the age group.

The sportsmanship throughout the course of the year that was shown by the teams was exemplary. There was a strong depth to the age group with many of the boys vying for the chance to play in higher teams.

The depth in the age group showed throughout the season with many times where the Saint Ignatius' College teams came out the victor. All teams played in a positive and enthusiastic manner and combined with dedicated coaching from all coaches the age group has achieved some outstanding results which was culminated by the 16D team coached by Tobi Von Sperl (OR2009) and Patrick Izzo (OR2009) going through undefeated.

Throughout the four weeks of Year 9 challenge there were a number of changes to the teams however the boys adapted to the changes and stepped up into teams much higher than they usually play in. They showed great determination and achieved some solid results throughout this disrupted period.

A special thanks must go to all the coaches who have put in countless hours at training and in games working with the boys to develop and enhance their skills.





16A BASKETBALL Back Row: DECLAN WOODWARD, DOMINIC HANNAN, THOMAS NEWELL, ZAC HARVEY, MR NATHAN KELLY (Coach) **Seated**: WILLIAM SMEALLIE, HARRY ZEKULICH, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, ANGUS BELL, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY,



16B BASKETBALL Back Row: ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, LOUIS ANDERSON, GEORGE COVER, REUBEN LAWS, MR NATHAN KELLY (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS VAN DONGEN, JOHN LARKINS, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, EVAN PEAKE, JOEL PETTIT, LUC MCDONALD



16C BASKETBALL Back Row: CARTER PISANI, MAXWELL HARRISON, OLIVER JOHNSTON, MR TOBI VON SPERL (Coach) **Seated**: LOUIS HARGREAVES, ETHAN CHEW, GEORDIE BRUNTON, JOSHUA BUNBURY, ANTHONY LUCAS



16D BASKETBALL Back Row: DANIEL JACKSON, JAMES ST JULIAN, XAVIER HARRISON, EDWARD RENNIE, JESSE HERRO, MR TOBI VON SPERL (Coach) **Seated**: DANIEL JACKSON, XIAO GONG, MATHEW PETERSON, CHARLES STACK, FINDLAY VILO **Absent**: MR PATRICK IZZO (Coach)



16E BASKETBALL Back Row: THOMAS MANSOUR, ERNEST PAGLIARO, HARRISON JONES, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, JACK BAGGOTT, MISS HELEN HAXBY (Coach) **Seated**: ZACHARY GRIST, JACK BICKERSTETH, CAMERON RUDDICK, OLIVER CAMERON, DUNCAN WEB



16F BASKETBALL Back Row: OLIVER THORNE, DANIEL MACEY, MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC, NICHOLAS DANIEL, MRS URSULA SEQUEIRA (Coach) **Seated**: FINN RUSSELL, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, CHARLES THORNE, OLIVER MURPHY, TOM ROGERSON



16G BASKETBALL Back Row: MISS KATHLEEN MULLEN (Coach), MASSIMO BIANCHINO, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, MR DANIEL BAXTER (Coach) **Seated**: NATHANAEL WILLIAMS, DANIEL BUSHELL, JAMES MCCAFFREY, LUKE NEWEY, JOEL GIOVINAZZO





Under 15

CO-ORDINATOR: MRS NANCY FLYNN

15A
The 15As dominated the competition with another undefeated season. The season began with two talented players from the age group were selected in the schools 2nds team. While this proved to be a loss in talent, it also allowed for current players to undertake bigger roles within the team. William Garling and Michael Cheok being prime examples. We saw newcomers Jackson Barling and Benjamin Tuckfield, develop into gritty and dominant rebounders, providing vital sparks off the bench. The team leaders helped direct with a winning mentality. Against adversity, the team fought hard to beat newly improved High and Newington teams. This being the 3rd season with the team made it even more memorable to get another undefeated season with the boys under the belt. The season was filled with talent, skills and abilities along with growth and maturity, commitment and determination from the boys.

15B
This was a great year for the 15Bs due to the rapid and undeniable development of all players on the team, coming into the season all of the boys showed desire and passion to play better and to get better. With all players giving 110% at trainings and during games it was only a matter of time till we saw their progress.

Coming into the season we had a strong group of players ready to take the season head on and do what it takes to win games. With most of the players having already played with each other through the earlier age groups, they had a chemistry which is hard to teach, all boys were mates and played like it as well.There were a few rough patches throughout the season but the attitude and the maturity shown by the players is something to be recognised. Every player had a role on this team and they all knew it and used it to help the team win.

15C
The 15Cs season began with a few familiar faces and some new ones to add to the roster, the team gelled immediately and was ready to go by our first game. We copped a few injuries here and there but the boys remained stoic and trained harder than we had ever seen them. With an offense based on fluidity and fast ball movement and a defence that relied on grit and good old fashion physicality the team had a stellar season with a few close losses but an overall winning percentage. The team was committed to training which resulted in their even increasing fitness as running routines became second nature to everyone.



15A BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JOSHUA SIMPSON (Coach), KIERAN GATES, JACKSON BARLING, ARCHER WOODHILL, JAMES PHILLIPS, MICHAEL CHEOK, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, MR MATTHEW MCELHONE (Coach) **Seated**: PIERCE ROSEBY, HUGO HEANLY, WILLIAM GARLING, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, THOMAS ROCHE



15B BASKETBALL Back Row: LUKE DALY, JOSEPH WARDLE, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, CALLUM WAPPETT, MR JOSHUA TAYLOR (Coach) **Seated**: EZEKIEL BILLY, JACKSON BARRETT, LUKE JOHNSON, JULIAN EDWARDS, HARRY DUFFY **Absent**: HARRY CULICAN, MR ALEXANDER MORT (Coach)



15C BASKETBALL Back Row: MR SAMUEL GAVAN (Coach), BENJAMIN LO, HUGO BLACKLEY, PATRICK O'CONNOR, HENRY HOBSON, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, MR LIAM HALL (Coach) **Seated**: XAVIER LEE, JAMIE DENNIS, JONATHAN DENNIS, TIMOTHY HURFORD, THOMAS GORMAN



15D BASKETBALL Back Row: WILLIAM MAGAREY, DARBY ELITH, JEREMY LUEY, CAMERON SHORT, MICHAEL YAACOUB, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, THOMAS RATHBORNE, MR OLIVER STENMARK (Coach) **Seated**: NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, HENRY WILLIS, MICHAEL MILAN, HARRISON SLADE



15E BASKETBALL Back Row: THOMAS NEAVERSON, THOMAS HOPPER, JAMES SAMMOUR, MR OLIVER STENMARK (Coach) **Seated**: JONAH COOPER, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, JAMES NEW, JON TAYLOR, OSCAR WEHBE **Absent**: MICHAEL MIDDLETON, LUCA PANNOZZO, JACK YOUNG

15E

The 15E team were a hard-working group of young men. Brought together early in the season, the group continually worked to develop their understanding of the intricacies of basketball. They displayed a consistent work ethic in every game, never letting any opposition team score an easy basket. Neaverson led the team with assistance from Bradshaw and Middleton who drove the ball quickly up the court, distributing the ball with ease. Sammour, Pannozzo and Wehbe provided the team spirit and work ethic that inspired the team to continue fighting, no matter the scores. New and Cooper added to the team by continuously posing a threat to opposition defences. Sadly, midway through the season the squad lost Upton who provided heart and humour. Later in the season, the squad was joined by Hopper, Taylor and Young who furthered the attacking threat, bringing some impressive flair with the ball in hand. The E's should be commended for their consistent team spirit and camaraderie. Overall, it was a successful season with many ups and down's but never frowns.

15F

The 15F team had a spectacular year, which only improved as the season progressed. Experiencing a few losses early on to oppositions in the age group above, the team was filled with determination and passion. With these losses put aside the team notched up seven wins and zero losses resulting in an undefeated season, with the record never looking in doubt. Special mentions should go towards the team's convincing win against Newington with a final score of 71-0. This reflected their persistence and determination throughout the year, as they didn't concede a basket during this game.

15G

The first seven rounds were GPS trial games and gave both coaches and players the opportunity to sharpen up skills. In particular, 15G were faced with challenging opposition, however this prepared them well for the GPS games that followed. As the formal GPS rounds got underway the quality of the basketball improved with plenty of skills on display. Against some tough opposition, 15G played solidly showing their strengths as a cohesive team winning most of their games.



15F BASKETBALL Back Row: MR THOMAS LOWREY (Coach), JAKE CARR, HARRISON O'MALLY, SPENCER MITCHELL, MR MATTHEW BOWD (Coach) **Seated**: ALEXANDER DE LUCA, OSCAR LANGLEY, SCOTT PINN, NATHAN WESTON, MATTHEW PINN **Absent**: BEN CHESHER, WILLIAM JONES



15G BASKETBALL Back Row: MR MATTHEW BOWD (Coach), JORDAN IVANCIC, ISAAC SILVA, AEDAN O'SHEA, MR THOMAS LOWREY (Coach) **Seated**: SAMUEL CRAIG, MAX POLLARD, SAMUEL MARSHALL, ANDREW SAADIE, EDWARD GOODMAN **Absent**: SAMUEL GARNER

Under 13 & 14

CO-ORDINATORS: MRS CASSANDRA WINFIELD AND MISS REBECCA SCARDINO

The Under 13s and Under 14s Basketball squads demonstrated a range of commendable attributes such as sportsmanship, mateship and commitment. Despite the short season the team committed themselves to the development of skills both at training and games. Each team member should be proud of the way they held themselves this season and their dedication to the team. These young men showed strength of character and a drive to succeed with varied results and impressive for and against scores, the highlight of the season was the significant development of skills and strengthening of relationships within the team.





14A BASKETBALL Back Row: MR LACHLAN ESTOK (Coach), MAX HOLMES, LIAM EGAN, JARVIS LAKE, IGNATIUS HILL, MR WILLIAM KOVACS (Coach) **Seated**: JACK CAMERON, OSCAR DAVIS, OLIVER LENZNER, CHARLES STRETCH, THOMAS WILSON



14B BASKETBALL Back Row: MR ISAAC DISTEFANO (Coach), CONOR JOHN, LUCAS PERRIGNON, SEBASTIAN GEE, TIMOTHY THACKRAY, MR PATRICK FRAWLEY (Coach) **Seated**: MAXWELL MCAINSH, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, PATRICK MACKEN, ANGUS DOUGALL, NICOLAS NOAKES



14C BASKETBALL Back Row: EDWIN AKOL, NIALL MEEHAN, JAMES WESTON, FRANK THOMSEN, MR ZAC SALTER (Coach) **Seated**: ALEC GIBBS, CHARLES LANGLEY, SEBASTIAN WOOD, ETHAN LEVENS, PATRICK ALVAREZ



14D BASKETBALL BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, CHARLES SMITH, EAMON BATEMAN, NICHOLAS GUNNING, RIYAN MINAEE, MR ZAC SALTER (Coach)



14E BASKETBALL Back Row: MISS BRYANA NEALE (Coach), SPENCER DEAN, LIAM PEAKE, MR NICHOLAS MACKAY (Coach) **Seated**: HUGO TARANTO, MACKENZIE EKERT, OLIVER TAYLOR, OLIVER KEEFE, CHARLIE KENNEDY



14F BASKETBALL Back Row: MS BIANCA TSIMNADIS (Coach), OLIVER MURRIE, LIAM MUIR, ARCHIE ORROCK, MR NICHOLAS MACKAY (Coach) **Seated**: OSCAR BIDDLE, JONATHAN TOON, PATRICK LUCAS, ALEX SONG, TOM TURNER



13A BASKETBALL Back Row: MR WILLIAM DUTAILLIS (Coach), FRED WORMWELL, MAX MCKENZIE, LIAM DEMPSEY, JOSHUA MAHER, JOSEPH MEAGHER, AUSTIN REICH, MS VENTA PROTAS (Coach) **Seated**: JOSHUA MAHER, TOM DUFFY, FELIX ROGERS, CHARLES LEMIEUX, JACK AMAN



13B BASKETBALL Back Row: MR WILLIAM DUTAILIS (Coach), JAMES ROCHE-WEST, HENRY O'DONNELL, JAMES HENVILLE, THOMAS CHEOK, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, MR JAMIE SZABO (Coach) **Seated**: SAM ACTON, LACHLAN QUINN, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA



13C BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JOEL BUDD (Coach), MASON PISANI, ANDREW KELLY, GEORGE COATES, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, JACK BOWEN, HUGO WALSH, MR MATTHEW HORSLEY (Coach) **Seated**: ALEXANDER IACONO, WILLIAM HOPPER, LACHLAN HOWARTH, LIAM DAHLGREN, DANIEL DICKINSON



13D BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JOEL BUDD (Coach), DECLAN ELLIOTT, CHRISTOPHER JONES, THOMAS HAMER, RORY SILK, MR SAM ZIMBULIS (Coach) **Seated**: NICHOLAS WADE, FLYNN MCGOLDRICK, DANIEL NELSON, MACGREGOR HOUSE, MAX WATKINS



13E BASKETBALL Back Row: MR PETER MCNAMARA (Coach), DANIEL REES, ORLANDO CARR, MATTHEW ASSAF, TOM WALKER, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, MR NATHAN NOVACEK (Coach) **Seated**: EDWARD BOWREY, MAX BLACKLEY, ZACH WONG, WILLIAM GRANGER, BRAY DOWNING



13F BASKETBALL Back Row: MS KATE ANDERSON (Coach), SEBASTIAN BELLEW, CIAN CAMPBELL, JONATHAN CLINTON, JAMES CAMPTON, FELIX HARDING, MR NATHAN NOVACEK (Coach) **Seated**: SEAMUS QUEALY, GABRIEL DE HAAST, TOBY HOWARD, FERGUS FAULDER, WILL AUSTIN, NEVILLE AYROUTH, SAMUEL CANDY



13G BASKETBALL Back Row: MISS EMMA KENT (Coach), FELIX HARDING, MAX WESLEY, MR TOM MARSHALL (Coach)
Seated: WILLIAM MARTYR, FLYNN SAKELL, DANIEL KEOGHAN, PAUL TSIHLIS, JACK BROWN



13H BASKETBALL Back Row: MISS EMMA KENT (Coach), SAMUEL HARROP, ROBERT SHISHOIAN, MR TOM MARSHALL (Coach)
Seated: OLIVER KEIGHERY, THOMAS CONNELL, JAMES HAYES, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, THOMAS PERROTT









BASKETBALL 1 Back Row: GABE COOPER (Coach) ARCHIE EKERT, TIMOTHY SEKEL, ISAAC BISSELL, MARCO FRANICH, COOPER DONALD **Seated:** NICK DELANY, NICK GARLING, CHARLIE BALLHAUSEN, TRISTAN DARDIS, LIAM DINNELL



BASKETBALL 2 Back Row: GABE COOPER (Coach), ANDREW MARTIN, SAMUEL CAMERON, WILLIAM JEWELL, NICK SMYTH **Seated:** ANGUS GREINER, LOUIS CAGE, HARRY GREBE, JAMES O'ROURKE, NICHOLAS LAMMING



BASKETBALL 3 Back Row: MS TINA BRAYAN (Coach), HARRY SPICE, THOMAS DREDGE, EVAN WATSON, JACK ROE **Seated:** DOMINIC GALE, HARRISON MURPHY, JACK GALE, STEFANO ROSSELLO, WILLIAM ROGERS

Regis Basketball

Regis 1

Best and Fairest: Charlie Ballhausen
Coach's Award: Archie Ekert
Coaches: Mr William Dempsey and Mr Gabriel Cooper

The 12A team had a very enjoyable and successful season producing some great basketball over the course of the summer. The players of 12A brought constant positivity and effort, whether at training or during games which made for a very enjoyable season. The team displayed outstanding sportsmanship to each play whether it was towards their own team, opposing players or the referees.

Regis 2

Best and Fairest: Nick Lamming
Coach's Award: Harry Grebe
Coaches: Mr William Dempsey and Mr Gabriel Cooper

The 12B team worked hard for each other every single game. At training the team dynamic provided an abundance of energy, whether it be during the drills or breaks. Each players' ability to give it their all on the court while being able to display excellent sportsmanship was extremely impressive and something every member of the team should be proud of.

Regis 3

Best and Fairest: Evan Watson
Coach's Award: Jack Gale
Coach: Ms Tina Brayan

Putting the team before personal satisfaction, the boys in this team played excellent basketball all season. Their dedication at training and their willingness to put the team before themselves was impressive. They developed great team skills that will help them in future years.

Regis 4

Best and Fairest: Ben Cheshire
Coach's Award: Matthew Fielding
Coach: Ms Tina Brayan

An enjoyable and exciting season rewarded the dedication of this energetic team, keen to improve their skills. The boys played a supportive team game each week and this contributed to their success throughout the season. Each player displayed great sportsmanship and great play each week at training and at the games. Even in games where the team was down in points they rallied together to work as a team to improve their score.



BASKETBALL 4 Back Row: MS TINA BRAYAN (Coach), SAM DICKINSON, MATTHEW FIELDING, CONOR OGLE, MILES MCKEON, OSCAR BLACKLEY **Seated:** CHRISTIAN PACE, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, WILLIAM BROWN, LACHLAN MARTINEZ, LUCA VECCHIO

Regis 5

Best and Fairest: Sebastian Wong
Coach's Award: Maximillian Blakers
Coach: Margaret Cullen

The 5s team had a most successful season of basketball. They were undefeated, winning many of their games in a convincing manner. All boys acquitted themselves with skill and enthusiasm both in competition games and at training and showed great improvement throughout the season. The 5s team played a very enthusiastic style of basketball, relying on speed, endurance, strong defence and skilful attack.



BASKETBALL 5 Back Row: MRS MARGARET CULLEN (Coach), EVAN BONICIOLLI, OSCAR BEREGI, MAX GHIAZZA, HENRY PAGLIARO **Seated:** FINNBAR BARRY, JOHN RE, MAX BLAKERS, WILLIAM SMITH, SEBASTIAN WONG

Regis 6

Best and Fairest: James Craig
Coach's Award: Cian Moss
Coach: Margaret Cullen

The 6s team was a mix of Year 5 and Year 6 boys who were able to come together as a team and contribute wholeheartedly throughout the season. The team members developed a cooperative style of play, always willing to share the ball around in an impressive display of team play. The team were enthusiastic and always keen to learn new skills to implement in an excellent fast-paced game.



BASKETBALL 6 Back Row: MRS MARGARET CULLEN (Coach), ROMAN PEREZ, JAMES CRAIG, ADAM CESTA, JAMES CUSICK, HENRY CURLL **Seated:** ROBERT RISBEY, CIAN MOSS, DANIEL EL HAZOURI, JOSHUA CRAWFORD, HUGO MANSFIELD



BASKETBALL 7 Back Row: MR MATTHEW MURCHAN (Coach), MARCUS CRIOLA, EWEN MCBEAN, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, NATHAN VALERIO **Seated**: JASPER LEE, XAVIER TRIPOLONE, JEREMY HEALY, RIAN COBB, CHARLES CODSI

Regis 7

Best and fairest: Nathan Valerio
Coach's award: Mitchell Rutherford
Coach: Mr Matthew Murchan

After a shaky start to the season the boys did very well to make the first loss our only one. From here the team had some very impressive performances where the team fought to the end to win some very tight games. The team is commended on their sportsmanship towards the opposition, team mates, referees and coaching staff.



BASKETBALL 8 Back Row: MR MATTHEW MURCHAN (Coach), HARRY RICKARD, OLIVER DALEY, LACHLAN WRIGHT, LOUSI PARRETT **Seated**: CALVIN SMITH, MAXIMUS ROSSELLO, GUS OXENHAM, HARRY HARPER, ARCHER POTTS

Regis 9 & 10

Best and Fairest 9: William Howard
Coach's Award 9: Harrison Attrill

Best and Fairest 10: Charles Radocaj
Coach's Award 10: Owen Griffiths
Coach: Mrs Boehm

The 9s and 10s teams made tremendous gains during the year. Building on exceptional teamwork from all players, each boy was enabled to flourish in both skill and sportsmanship, developing a stronger connection to the wonderful game of Basketball and a greater ability to play at competitive levels. Each player brought their own skills to the game and have matured as players and as young men this season.



BASKETBALL 9 Back Row: MRS BERNADETTE BOEHM (Coach), JOSEPH CALEIA, DOMINIC MAYHEW **Seated**: HARRISON ATTRILL, ANGUS MACKINNON, HUGH JOHN, LACHLAN FITZGERALD, WILLIAM HOWARD



BASKETBALL 10 Back Row: MRS BERNADETTE BOEHM (Coach), CHARLES RADOCAJ, JACK NORTON, LEO WARBUTON -EDGERTON **Seated**: OWEN GRIFFITHS, DYLAN BENNETT, BENJAMIN NUTTALL,HARRISON KELLY, JOSEPH SALAMEH


41


9
8


SAINT IGNATIUS COLLEGE


88
56



Cricket

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR WESLEY DUNNE

Building on the progress made in the 2014/15 season, the cricket program at Saint Ignatius' College was looking promising for the new season.

A succession of games during the October holidays really put the boys through their paces and allowed the opportunity to find form. Playing schools from across Sydney (Trinity Grammar, St. Joseph's College, Sydney High) as well as a touring Otago High from New Zealand, allowed the players to experience a range of playing styles and helped shaped the direction of the Opens age group for the upcoming season.

The Christmas holidays saw a group of 14 boys tour New Zealand for 12 days playing six matches around Auckland and its surrounds. Riverview won five of the six games. This tour was an excellent chance for the team to continue their development over the early holiday period after the first part of the GPS competition, as well as providing an opportunity for fringe players to push their claims for selection in the 1st and 2nd XI. Andrew Szabo and James Rodgers led the tour, providing leadership, direction, and mentoring for the young men involved. It was a fantastic experience for the players and no doubt played a pivotal role in the success of the 1st XI over the 2015/16 season.

The beginning of the year saw a combined squad of 2nds and 3rds players travel to Armidale for the annual round robin limited overs tournament against Downlands, The Armidale School, Canberra Grammar and Shore. This proved to of great benefit for the developing players, and underlined the importance of touring. Many of the senior players also benefited from playing Green Shield and in some cases lower grade cricket, providing invaluable experience.

The First XI were faced with the challenge of continuing in their winning ways, and to their eternal credit, completed an undefeated season culminating in being crowned NSW Champion Cricket School after defeating St Gregory's College Campbelltown on the 15th November 2016. The road to this title was not easy and the team was captained superbly by Bennett Walsh in tough victories over Hills Sport High and Inverell High.

Significantly, this team won with style and modesty, leaving a legacy for future Riverview cricketers to follow. They brought to mind the qualities of the true spirit of cricket. Brendon McCullum, the recently retired New Zealand cricket captain, referred to this when delivering the annual Colin Cowdrey lecture at Lord's in June. Once obsessed with winning, he rediscovered the joy of playing cricket, and pursued the attainment of grace on the cricket field with hard work and humility. This is a message that all aspiring cricketers should embrace, and needs to guide the future direction of cricket at the College. There is much talent coming through the ranks, and with the continued support or all within the community, a bright future beckons.

The Under 13 age group gelled quickly. After the selection process and the transition into secondary school, a clear improvement in all facets of the game was evident. Of note was the introduction of fielding sessions for the four teams, led by members of the 1st X1 and Mr Rogers. The importance of the senior boys being involved at this level cannot be underestimated, and was greatly appreciated by the boys. The Under 14 and Under 15 teams also performed well, and it is clear that some very good talent is developing. The single 16B team represented the Under 16 age group, whilst the Opens fielded eight teams. Clearly, the 3rd X1 had depth in talent, and many of these players are available for season 2016/17. This augurs well for future success.

Cricket at Riverview is the second largest summer sport in the College and enjoys a fine tradition. Many boys over the years have graduated to play grade cricket and then move on to first class level. Currently, Riverview has an old boy playing at test level. This underlines the effectiveness of the GPS competition in producing players of high calibre. The emphasis for all players, no matter what the level of talent, must be on enjoyment and the development of improved skill. In the spirit of Brendon McCullum's address at the Cowdrey Lecture, the future welfare of the game must encompass playing cricket for the joy of it.



NSW CRICKET REP: SAMUEL FANNING



NSW CRICKET REP: ELIJAH EALES



GPS 1ST CRICKET REPS: RYAN MCELDUFF, OLIVER ZANINNO, ELIJAH EALES, BENNETT WALSH, MR JAMES RODGERS, SAMUEL FANNING

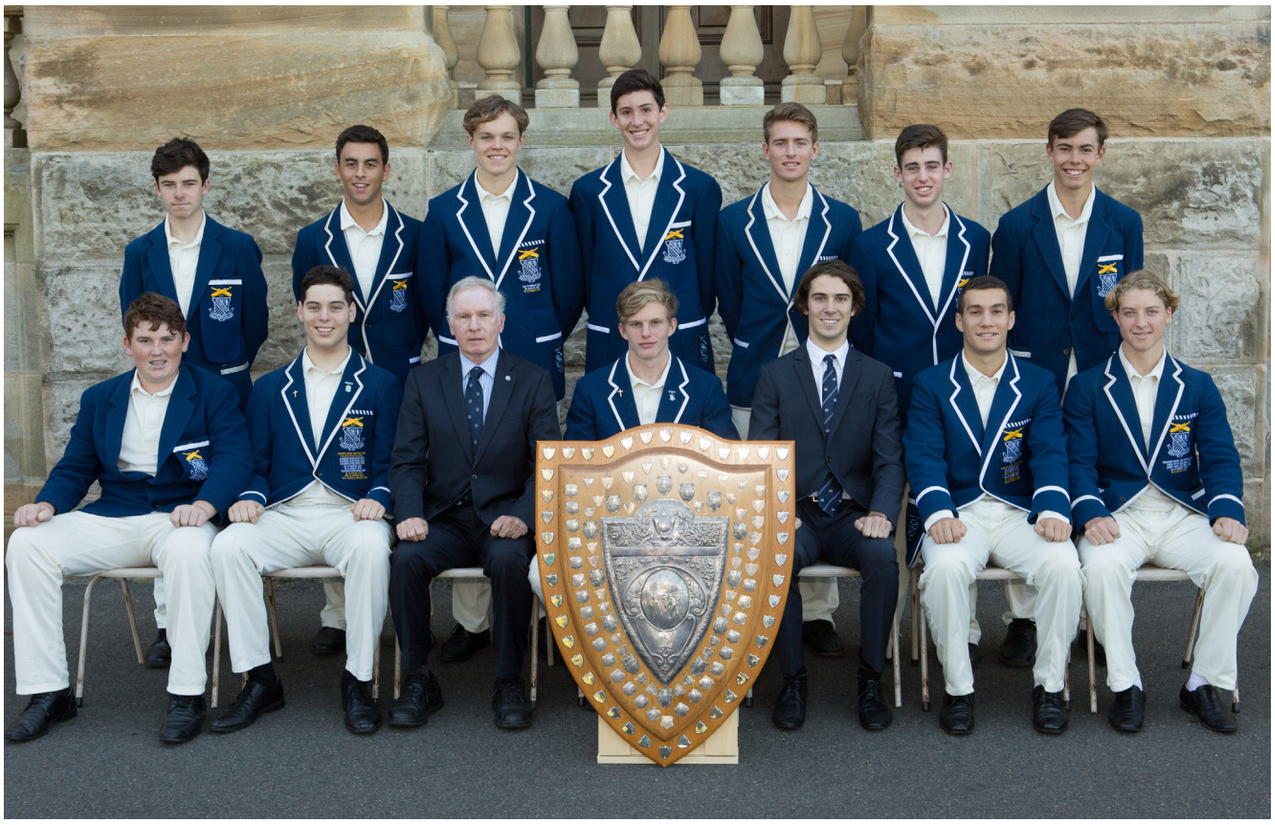












1st CRICKET Back Row: RYAN MCELDUFF, ANDREW DUPONT, EDWARD SWAN, SAMUEL BRAHAM, CONOR FAHEY, THOMAS FLYNN, SAMUEL FANNING **Seated:** THOMAS BROOKS, ELIJAH EALES, MR JAMES RODGERS (Coach), BENNETT WALSH (Captain), JESSE KEHOE (Manager), OLIVER ZANNINO, OLIVER CLARKE

1st XI CRICKET

COACH: MR JAMES RODGERS

If we are all wayfarers on history's long road, then cricket has a golden thread that connects us, the current wayfarers, to the history, traditions and beginnings of a game that is filled with history's noises.

Cricket encourages romantic notions, as a form of escape from the quotidian nature if real life, a sanctuary, a cosy place, where we can become immersed in recondite facts and stats. Simon Barnes writes that cricket reminds us of golden days, leather against willow, stolen singles, pleasant teas, setting suns and golden tales.

The 2015-16 1st XI were deeply aware of our beginnings, our rich traditions. The first cricket game was played at Saint Ignatius' College in 1881. The first GPS game in 1914. The first Premiership won in 1929. The first game with Xavier College in 1936. The first overseas tour was to Zimbabwe in 1996. The 1st XI won every game in a GPS season for the first time in 2002.

The 2015-16 side continued and cherished 135 years of cricket at the College; 101 years of GPS cricket; 80 years of playing against Xavier College. The players formed the 12th Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview GPS Premiership side; the second GPS Champion side; they won the College's first cricket Premiership for 11 years. They wore their numbered 1st XI caps with immense pride.

All the ingredients for success were there. Bennett Walsh was an inspirational leader, tactically precise, strategically visionary. His decisions were thoughtful and he made them work. He drew together players from four different years of the school. They invariably respected him and followed his example with enthusiasm. Five of them were rewarded with GPS selection: Walsh as Captain, Eales (who was eventually selected for NSW Schools), McElduff, Fanning (who was also selected in the NSW Under 15 side) and Zannino – the most in the school's history, but it was a team where players rejoiced in each other's successes and enjoyed each other's company.

At the top of the order, Elijah, Bennett, Ryan and Sam stood strongly sentinel. Elijah scored 1000 runs for the season including four centuries. Bennett scored two centuries; Sam a debut century and Ryan 95 not out. The batting was deep. Twice, 9th wicket partnerships between Andy and Tom won us games (against Scots and High when they added 107 priceless runs). Fielding was athletic and disciplined. In particular, Conor catching at slip, especially off the spinners, his ground fielding and deadly throws won us games. Ed's throw to run out the last Grammar batsman and give us the game by one run will live in the memory forever. Oliver, Andy, Tom were peerless. Oliver was the best keeper for the College for some years. In particular, his leg side work was lethal. Slow bowlers gained much confidence, knowing that Oliver was waiting to pounce.

The team was strong mentally and mature in outlook. They had a thirst for learning and improvement, especially at training. They carried themselves with dignity and humility. They overcame obstacles with relish. Significant injuries at various stages had the potential to veer the team off course, but players only redoubled their efforts in the face of adversity.

The medium pacers (Flynn, Braham, Clarke and Swan) were efficient and relentlessly accurate. Slow bowlers were match winners. Off spinners Ryan and Elijah, different in approach, were both skillful and bowled with a fine appreciation for batsmen's strengths and weaknesses. Tom bowled his leg spinners to win matches. He was irresistible against Kings and High and bowled us to victory against Shore. When he was injured for the St Joseph's game, Alex, at 14 years of age, bowled brilliantly to take seven wickets for the game.

The team had an abiding awareness of their responsibilities far beyond the cricket boundary. The continued association with the LBW Trust, the sixth annual T20 charity game for 'Life for Koori Kids', hosting the Maasai Warriors all made them fully aware of how talents can be used to help those who need us most. And they delighted in little-seen gestures... helping the 13As at their training, supporting the 1sts Tennis team on the afternoon when the cricketers had ensured the Premiership.

The parents, led by Michelle and John Walsh, were generous, supportive, encouraging and passionate. They enjoyed each other's company and were essential to the team's success.

Many were central to the team: Michael Swan, Nick and Tim Fitzgerald and Jesse Kehoe were all indispensable. Andrew Szabo managed the side with great enthusiasm in New Zealand, and Wes Dunne and Jim Hartnett were most helpful as MICs of cricket during the season.











2nd CRICKET Back Row: HENRY KIRK, OLIVER SEYMOUR, ANGUS FRAWLEY, GENNARO ABIGNANO, THOMAS BOYD **Seated:** JAMIE BENNETTS, HENRY CHAPMAN, ALEXANDER SIDHU, TOM OSBORNE, CHARLES HOFFMAN, MATTHEW MAKINSON, RHYS FLETCHER

2nd XI CRICKET

COACHES: MR ADAM CLARKE AND MR JAMES CISTULLI

After Jim Hartnett's unfortunate departure one round into the competition, we were called up to coach this immensely talented 2nd XI. However, two losses in the first two rounds was a shaky start at best. Round 2 was a frustrating, rain-affected match against Newington, which was a huge blow to our premiership ambitions. Newington batted first and posted an impressive total of 212 on a temperamental wicket. Angus Frawley and Oli Seymour bowled very well to claim 3 wickets each, but the 2nds batting did not quite yield the same success. Despite a patient 57 from Rhys Fletcher, the 2nds finished all out for 162.

Round 3 against King's was a different story. Winning the toss and batting first on their home turf, our 2nds put on 235 with Tom Boyd hitting a powerful 88, partnering superbly with Rhys Fletcher (53) and then Matt Makinson (58) later in the innings. A demolition of King's top order by Angus Frawley and Matt Makinson, picking up three wickets each, was followed by Alex Sidhu cleaning up the tail with four of his own. King's slumped to all out for 66. In a commanding position, Saint Ignatius' College enforced the follow-on and sent King's back in. However, King's fought back well and finished the match on 7-158.

Round 4 saw the College win a one-day match against Grammar by 60 runs. Tom Boyd again starred with the bat scoring 84*, with Henry Chapman supporting him with 33 as the 2nds reached 4/173. Alex Sidhu took four wickets as Grammar were bowled out for 113.

In Round 5, the 2nds won a tight match against Joeys. Having bowled Joeys for 95, the 2nds chased down the total early on Day two thanks to a 32* from Tom Osborne, before sending Joeys back in chasing the outright victory. Joeys fought back however, reaching 9/129 as Henry Kirk took three wickets, leaving the 2nds team 121 to win from 10 overs. Chasing the victory, the 2nds lost 3-24 before seeing out the overs with relative ease, securing a 1st innings victory.

Gennaro Abignano took eight dismissals for the match, with Oliver Seymour and Jamie Bennetts taking 5 wickets each for the match.

In Round 6, the team had a resounding outright victory over Sydney Boys. Alex Sidhu took six wickets in the 1st Innings as High were dismissed for 90 mid-Day one. Jamie Bennetts (41) and Charlie Hoffman (31) led Riverview to 6/173, declaring early on Day two. High were then bowled out for an incredible 33, as the 2nds secured the outright victory, with Angus Frawley taking three wickets, and Alex Sidhu also adding another three to reach an impressive nine wickets for the match.

Round 7 was a final one-dayer against Shore. Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview sent Shore in to bat and they reached a solid total of 8/200 after 50 overs. The 2nds team fought valiantly, but ultimately fell short, being dismissed for 114 as Gennaro Abignano scored 25. After a slow start to the season, Saint Ignatius' College finished 3rd in the GPS 2nd XI competition, behind joint premiers Shore and Newington. Turning the season around after two early losses demonstrated the strength of character of this fine group of young men, many of whom will be returning to GPS cricket next year and beyond.













Opens

3rds

There are some fine Cricketers in this 3rd X1 team, but more importantly, to a man, this is a team of wonderful young men, who have represented themselves, the College, and the wonderful game of Cricket admirably. The season was at times a disjointed one, with coaching changes and a lack of numbers to make up a regular competitive 4ths team meaning that 3rds players were often asked to play in two matches on a Saturday, or asked to play down a grade so that matches could be accommodated for 4ths. The team is grateful to all players who played down a grade to support us. In the seven-round matches of the summer season, the College 3rd X1 won four matches, lost two, and had one washout against Newington. Winning the last three matches of the season, the boys displayed great skill and, above all, camaraderie and determination. These boys love playing Cricket, and enjoy each other's company, and this showed on the field. The boys brought their own unique personalities to the Cricket field, and played entertaining Cricket.

4ths

With only five players each week, the team relied on volunteers from the thirds and younger players to double up on games for us. Despite the turmoil and stress placed on the 4ths competition, the young members who turned up to the games always played to the best of their ability. Standout performances from Doug with the bat and ball, claiming a six against Scots and scoring a fifty against Shore, solidified his title as an all-rounder and excellent cricketer. Mitch, Dom and Jack were all excellent bowlers, bowling consistent line and length and getting wickets to back up their efforts. Dom migrated to an all-rounder position in the team and was able to smash a quick-fire score to put the team in a good position. Jack was the most enthusiastic and hardworking cricketer in the team, showing up to training and the game ready and excited, he bowled good pace and was able to pick up a few wickets in the season. Jack is a player everyone would want in their team and a true pleasure to coach.

5ths

The season proved to be a very successful one for the 5th XI cricket team with a number of highlights in our play both on and off the field. This has been the second year the team has played together as one of our 'senior social teams' and while the match results throughout the season were mixed, the spirit the team brought to the field and training each week was certainly a highlight. Perhaps the strongest example of this team spirit was the desire to make sure all players had equal opportunity to bat and bowl each week, regardless of the position the game was in. While this meant many games would go right down to the wire, with some won and some lost, their team spirit always brought a favourable comment from the opposing coaches and parents. The main awards for the season went to Michael (batting), Thomas (bowling) and our wicket-keeper Myles (fielding), but all players made strong efforts in supporting these players, making it a team effort. The batting was well supported by Hamish, Myles, Toby, Matthew and an ever-enthusiastic Lochlan. Our bowling also had many strong efforts week in and week out, with Henry, Michael and Charlie taking multiple wickets though out the season.

6ths

The 6th XI performed spasmodically throughout the season, but enjoyed their fixtures and represented the College with great enthusiasm and endeavour. The highlight was the game against St. Joseph's College where Beatty compiled an aggressive 88n.o. and Taylor took 3-8 to lead the team to victory over our arch rivals. All players enjoyed their involvement and worked well together as a team.

7ths

Starting from the humble beginning of being the lowest opens team, the 9th XI (a label which stuck even after promotion to the 7th XI), proved to be more than just 11 boys on a pitch enjoying a game of cricket. The team was an example of a functioning, respecting, social team who took the game seriously enough to compete and light enough to smile at defeat. The first fixture against the Saint Ignatius' College 8th XI was simply a flex of the strength of the squad and opportunity to test out combinations and line ups. The rest of the year consisted of many ups and downs, including a respectable undefeated streak and almost perfection in toss calling.

In what was a weakness in the team early on, the bowling attack significantly improved throughout the season. The second half of the season came around and with it the 'Irish import' Max Gaynor. After spending time off in Ireland, he returned to the country to assist the team at the pointy end of their campaign. The final match was an absolute spectacle and was a great win to end the season. Regardless of the final result, cricket was truly the real winner that day and all season.

8ths

The young men making up the 8th X1 improved steadily throughout the season. Pitted against St Joseph's five times, the team improved so much that they won convincingly in the final game of the season. The individual skills of each player improved, with special mention to Molinari and Hooper for improving dramatically throughout the season in terms of both their off spin and fielding, culminating in two run outs for Molinari against St Joseph's in the final round. Barrett and Brassel were consistent with the pace of their bowling but dramatically improved the amount of swing and accuracy towards the finale of the season.







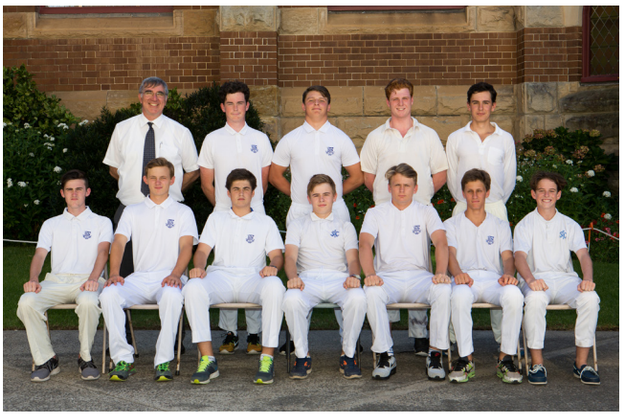




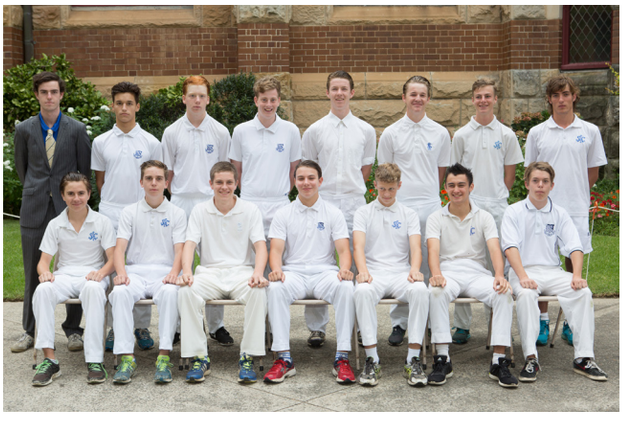
3RD CRICKET Back Row: MR CHRISTOPHER BROWN (Coach), DOMINIC FISHER, XAVIER LYNCH, RORY BOLGER, DOMINIC EASY, MR DAVID MASSINGHAM (Coach) **Seated:** BENJAMIN RAE, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, WILLIAM REGAN, SAMUEL LEE-STEERE, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN



5TH CRICKET Back Row: MR MARK DIGGINS (Coach), HAMISH THOMPSON, LOCHLAN IRESON, MATTHEW DRINAN, HENRY WESTON **Seated:** MICHAEL FENN, THOMAS DOUST, JOSHUA LO, MYLES HALSE, TOBY KING



6TH CRICKET Back Row: MR PETER STEFFAN (Coach), JASPER THATCHER, ANGUS GARRAWAY, WILLIAM HAMILTON, THOMAS GARNSEY **Seated:** MAXWELL TAYLOR, TOM HALL, OLIVER MCGRATH, GEORGE SHERWOOD, GEORGE BORDER, JACK BRADY, JOHN BRYANT



7TH CRICKET Back Row: MR BERNARD BOLGER (Coach), TOBIAS COOPER, XAVIER RICKARD, PATRICK MCNULTY, DOUGLAS BOLGER, MAX GAYNOR, WILLIAM DRUCE, MR HUGH RAPER (Coach) **Seated:** NICHOLAS STILLONE, JONATHAN BOYD, RHYS HOPE, THOMAS ROE, CONNOR DOUGLASS, SEBASTIAN WOOD, JONAS MACKEN



8TH CRICKET Back Row: MAX MOLINARI, FRASER CAMPBELL, OLIVER MILLAR **Seated:** HENRY GOODMAN, MATTHEW HOOPER, JOSHUA HARDY, ANGUS BRASSEL, MATTHEW BARRETT



16B CRICKET Back Row: MAX MOLINARI, FRASER CAMPBELL, OLIVER MILLAR **Seated:** HENRY GOODMAN, MATTHEW HOOPER, JOSHUA HARDY, ANGUS BRASSEL, MATTHEW BARRETT

16s and 15s

16B

The 16Bs performed to the best of their ability throughout the season, and showed an improvement in all facets of the game. The players showed a desire to learn, and this resulted in some excellent individual performances. An enjoyment of the game was paramount to the team, and whilst the learning curve in the finer points of the game of cricket was challenging, all players represented the College with pride.

15A

The 15A team was a successful and competitive side, only suffering losses to Shore and Scots. Jack F was an astute captain who managed a capable squad very well. Consistent bowling, in particular the quicker bowlers, exploited the softer wickets and conditions skillfully. Daniel bowled with good pace and moved the ball in the air and off the wicket, and partnered with left-armed Jasper, formed an attacking opening bowling partnership. Finn, Thomas and Ryan formed an effective medium pacer group that built pressure on batters while Thomas' display of in swing bowling at Kings was exemplary. Flynn, Cameron and Jack added useful variation when required.

The application at the crease and capacity to bat to a plan improved throughout the season. Good team batting performances against Joeys and High were a big improvement over the Kings performance. Max was the key batter, and his attacking play provided a boost to our batting when he joined the team. Flynn batted consistently at opener while James played several important innings. Contributions from Bas, Cameron and Jack were noted. The team's fielding was superior to many opposing sides with catches by Finn, Declan and Jasper; and a direct hit run out by Bas destroyed the opponents. Jack F, at close cover, applied pressure while the standard of keeping from Max and James was high. The standard of play was impressive and, most importantly, the players applied the spirit of cricket on and off the field.

15B

The 15Bs started the season with a core of only eight players. Only two players had previous experience in the B team, so the majority were testing themselves in a higher level competition. The team recorded wins against Barker, Sydney High and Kings. In other matches, the team was competitive in one (or two) aspects of the game – batting, bowling or fielding – and couldn't quite put all three together against the stronger teams. After the Christmas break, the quality of our team improved dramatically with the inclusion of new boarders Wiley Anderson and James Garnsey. Also, returning to cricket from other sports were James Clout and Nicholas Freeborn which certainly improved the depth of the team. The batting averages were topped by Nicholas Williamson, James Clout and Jordan Abrahams. Bowling honours were led by Joseph Galvin, James Garnsey and James Kardachi. The standout fielders in the team were James Kardachi and James Clout. Archer Gunning guided the team as Captain in an enthusiastic manner. He was backed by the players and was very fair with his bowling and fielding rotations.



15A CRICKET Back Row: JAMES GREENSLADE, FINN MCDONALD, DANIEL ALLSOPP, DECLAN RICKARD, JASPER WALSH
Seated: SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, THOMAS PITTMAN, JONATHON FEILEN, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, FLYNN ZWINKELS



15B CRICKET Back Row: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS (Coach), NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH GALVIN, LOUIS CALLANAN, HUGH HOLM, JAMES GARNSEY, MR MATTHEW BOYD (Coach) **Seated:** JAMES KARDACHI, WILEY ANDERSON, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, ARCHER GUNNING, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, JAMES CLOUT, EDMUND BATEMAN





14A CRICKET Back Row: MR BRAD FINNIGAN (Coach), TOM CUBIS, WILLIAM LAMMING, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, HENRY TAYLOR, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, ZAC SHEFFIELD **Seated:** HENRY PRINGLE, ARCHIBALD CORNELL, MATTHEW STEFFAN, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, WILLIAM THORP, ANDREW SPRING



14C CRICKET Back Row: NOAH ALLAN, ALEXANDER COOPER, JAMES GREENUP, LIAM WHELAN, THOMAS EASY, THOMAS AALDERS, ALECSANDRE SWAN, JAMES MANSOUR, MR KAMAL KHAN (Coach) **Seated:** DANIEL GEDEON, WILLIAM PRICE, OLIVER WILLIAMS, LIAM HARDY, ALEXANDER DARIN, THOMAS BOWIE, EDWARD GRAHAM

14s

14A

The 14As were involved in some marvelous triumphs and some shattering defeats, but ultimately grew as a squad. The season started off with a narrow loss to Scots, then another close loss to Newington. Finally, with much elation and relief, the boys got a convincing win in their first two-day match against Kings by 132 runs. The first match back from holidays resulted in a draw with Grammar, followed by a loss to St Joseph's College. Nevertheless, with one round to spare, the team posted a modest total of 123 against Shore. The bowlers saved their best effort for the final stages of the season, taking the last seven wickets for 14 runs to be all out for 116. Captain and opening batsman, Zach, was the rock at the top of the order all year. Andrew's all round efforts were also valuable, while Harry had a stellar season with the bat, holding an average of 32. Vice-Captain Archie contributed positively as a higher batsman, as did Will L in the field. Will T was the 14As strike spinner, and enjoyed a very successful season taking 20 wickets. Austin proved to be a fine wicket keeper batsman, and led the field with some excellent displays behind the stumps. Henry bowled quickly and was complemented by the line and length of Ben and first change Zac. Oli provided variation with his left arm medium pace, and fielded athletically with Matthew contributing a great deal to the side as an all-rounder.

14B

The 14Bs enjoyed a fine season, having been successful in all eight games. Throughout the summer, the team showed great application in their batting, which enabled Angus Whiting and Angus Rose to score several fifties. In the field, the team placed their opponents under consistent pressure with excellent bowling and tight fielding. Aidan Sinfield and Alex Hoffman reaped the rewards with several five wicket hauls. The team's enthusiasm and willingness to learn the finer points of the game made the season memorable for all.

14C

The season of the 14Cs was one filled with ups and a very minute number of downs. Whilst losing the three pre-season fixtures, the team proved to truly perform when it mattered during the actual GPS season. The team lost one game against Kings, but dominated St. Joseph's College, winning by 153 runs. Following the summer break, the team improved immensely in skill development, particularly in the field. Grammar succumbed to some fine bowling, falling for 43, as did Joeys in the following round for 54. Scots posted 94 after losing their last nine wickets for only 20 runs, and High (63), Newington (78) and Shore (98) meant that the batsmen had to accumulate totals of above one hundred each week to continue on their winning ways. The team showed great modesty in victory, and played the game in the real spirit of cricket.

13s

13A

The 13As produced a highly successful season, winning all five matches. Whilst avoiding defeat, the team overcame several major challenges, defeating Newington by seven runs and St Joseph's by 15 runs in matches that were fought right to the finish. Success was built on consistency and equal contribution from all squad members. Tom led the batting lineup with 101 runs at 42, whilst Oscar mastered the swinging ball to take nine wickets at an average of just six. Matthew produced two game-changing direct hit run outs. Adam took one of the catches of the season against Shore, diving horizontally to his right at first slip. Sam opened the batting each week, setting a solid platform with an average of 27.67. Jack, Sebastian, William and Noah provided a lethal pace attack and combined for 13 wickets. Charlie closed the innings out on several occasions, averaging 41.50 with two not outs, whilst Harrison combined with Oscar to produce a match-winning partnership that secured the undefeated season against Shore.

13B

The 13Bs enjoyed a mixed year of results. The team recorded one win with four losses, notably a convincing win over Sydney Boys High. Miles led the team week in week out with both batting and wicket-keeping, backed up by Will Slade's bowling and Hugo's fielding. Each Monday and Wednesday, the boys trained in the nets and on 4th field, with Lucas leading the way with enthusiasm and energy.

13C

The 13Cs had a mixed season of wins and losses but full of enjoyment and fun. The team started to learn the basics of cricket at training and were able to put them on display on match days. The improvement throughout the season really started to show, with Dominic scoring 28 in the last game, making him the top scorer of the season. Special mention must go to Harry and Ashton with some great innings throughout the season. Angus, with his best bowling figures of 4/22 and Lachlan, with 4/17, made the opposition work hard for their runs. The team's fielding improved immensely throughout the season due to hard work and playing as a team. Luca took an amazing catch against Shore, diving to his right one-handed – a highlight in the field! Overall the season was very rewarding with many fun-filled and memorable moments.

13D

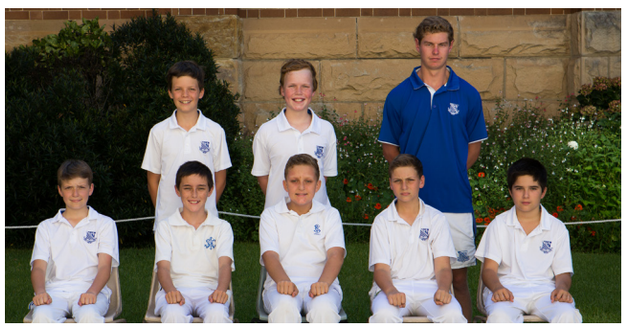
The 13Ds had a great season, considering that nearly all team members had never played cricket before. Each week they improved, and significantly played for enjoyment. Despite the slow start to the season, the team came through for a strong finish and all remaining fixtures were won. The players were eager to learn and applied their learnings for significant improvement in their skills.



13A CRICKET Back Row: MR CHARLES JACOBS (Coach), TOM CHAPMAN, OSCAR KIRK, HARRISON CLUBB, WILLIAM WRIGHT, JACK MATTHEWS, ADAM SIDHU **Seated:** SAMUEL MAGAREY, NOAH MCCARTHY, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, MATTHEW BRAKEY



13B CRICKET Back Row: MONTY PAPENDIECK, FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM SLADE, MILES WARD, MR CONOR SLOCOMBE (Coach) **Seated:** HAYDEN RYAN, TOBY SMITH, DANIEL TRACY, TOM SLADE, LUCAS BRUNTON, HUGO KERR, WILLIAM BURRASTON



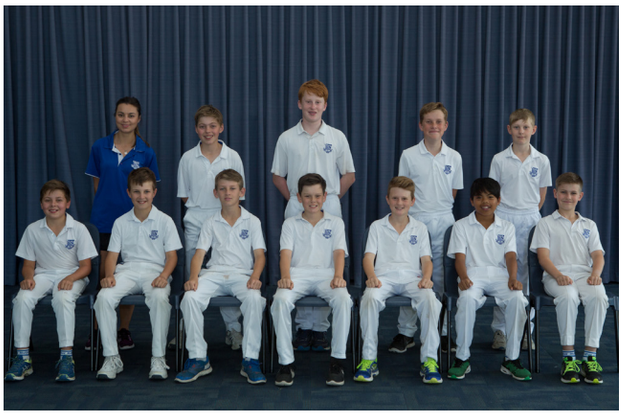
13C CRICKET Back Row: LUCA MCDONALD, JACK MAIR, MR CONOR SLOCOMBE (Coach) **Seated:** ASHTON HOOPER, MAX DE CARVALHO, LACHLAN WALKER, DOMINIC RYAN, JACKSON FURLONG



13D CRICKET Back Row: GEORGE KELLY, YUVRAJ GARG, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, TOBY FREEMAN, MR CONOR SLOCOMBE (Coach) **Seated:** JOSEPH RODDY, HUGH SAMSA, MAX SCHLIEMANN, HANS WONG, NICHOLAS PIGNONE



12A CRICKET Back Row: BRYCE CRAWFORD, HUNTER THOMPSON, SAMUEL GIFFIN, WILLIAM TANNER, JAMES WHITEING, TIMOTHY RICHARD **Seated:** CHARLES HENRY, WILLIAM PERKINS, JACK CURREN, ARCHIE MOORE, JAMES THORP



12B CRICKET Back Row: MS ALEXANDRA ROWLEY (Coach), BENJAMIN BASKIN, PATRICK BYRNE, ANGUS GREEN, HARRY CAMERON **Seated:** WILLIAM COLLINS, LUKE RENNIE, PATRICK DUNSTAN, CHARLIE SIMMONDS, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, STEPHEN MARTIN, JACK TREACY



12C CRICKET Back Row: MR EVAN MC DERMOTT (Coach), LACHLAN HARRIS, RAPHAEL GILES, GEORGE CONNOLLY, SAMUEL MULHEARN, MR JACK SCAFFARD**ISeated:** NICHOLAS PRICE, SAMUEL STAPLETON, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, PETER GORDON, WILLIAM BROOKS

12s

12B

Best & Fairest: **Patrick Byrne and Stephen Martin**
Coach's Award: **Jack Treacy**

The 12B team had a competitive season, achieving fantastic results throughout the course of the summer sport season. Each player should be proud of the way they consistently applied themselves and encouraged each other throughout the season achieve pleasing results. The team is commended on their positivity and exceptional sportsmanship in each game, particularly towards their opponents.

12C

Best & Fairest: **Peter Gordon**
Coach's Award: **William Brooks**

The 12Cs had a great super 8's season. Each member of the team bowled and batted thus there was plenty of opportunity to showcase their skills. This was a product of the hard work they put in in training. As a result, they won all but one game. Every member of the team showed great enjoyment and enthusiasm for the sport which made for a great season.





11s

11A

Coach's Award: **Henry Swan**

The 11A team were an enthusiastic group of young men that demonstrated their passion and love for the game throughout the entire season. They came up with some exceptional results over the course of the season and endured some tough losses. The team always showed respect for the opposing team no matter what the result was which was great to see. The team demonstrated great sportsmanship and mate ship over the season always encouraging to each other, always celebrated each other's successes and played well as a team.

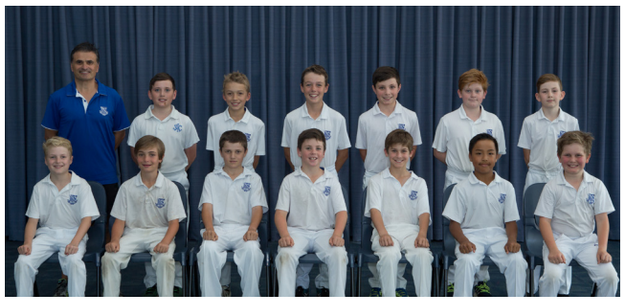


11A CRICKET Back Row: JONATHAN ALLFREY, SOLOMON DUNN, LIAM SULLIVAN, ALEX HUTTON, WILLIAM HAYES **Seated:** HUGO HOLT, TOBY MALLON, WILL MASON, HAMISH GROVER, LIAM GROVER, JACK DAVIES, BENJAMIN HARRIS

11B

Best & Fairest: **William Hayes and Joseph Dillon**
Coach's Award: **William Fox-Smith**

The 11Bs team produced some outstanding results and with only two weeks remaining in the season the team remains undefeated. The most pleasing aspect above all else was the team spirit displayed by the boys, constantly encouraging each other and always remaining positive. In addition to this the boys demonstrated outstanding sportsmanship in all games, warmly congratulating their opponents and thanking umpires each and every week. The 11B players were keen to learn and develop their skills each week.

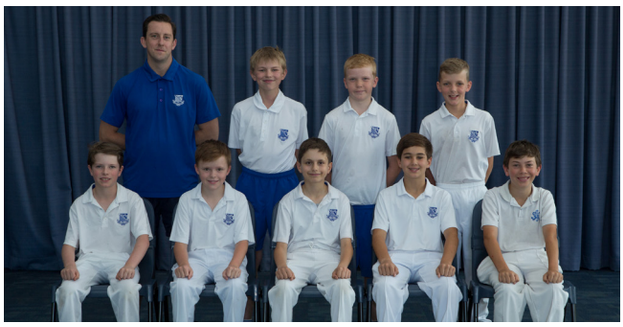


11B CRICKET Back Row: MR HARRY MIHAS (Coach), SEAMUS BATEMAN, CALLUM MITCHELL, NICHOLAS NEWTON, THOMAS PITHER, MALACHI LINDSEY, CHARLIE ROBBINS **Seated:** THOMAS MITCHELL, MATIAS DANZIGER, OLIVER GALVIN, JOSEPH DILLON, SHEA BERRY, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, THOMAS MCNAMEE

Year 5 'Super 8'

5C Best & Fairest: **George Rodgers**
5C Coach's Award: **Daniel Cummins**
5D Best & Fairest: **Benjamin Tavano**
5D: Coach's Award: **Timothy Martin**

The Year 5 Super 8's team developed their skills throughout the year in the sport's 'Modified' format. Each player should be commended for their display of a strong team ethic and sense of enthusiasm throughout the Summer sport season. As each student is in Year 5, this was their first experience of playing team sport for Saint Ignatius' College. The 'Super-8' format allowed each and every boy the opportunity to bowl and bat in each match, with an emphasis on skill development. The spirit within the team was commendable, as were the team's results. In the Ignatian spirit each player warmly congratulated their opponents and umpires each and every week.



5C CRICKET Back Row: MR TROY DOUGLAS (Coach), FRED LENNON, HAMISH LONG, THOMAS MCCLOSKEY **Seated:** GEORGE RODGERS, DIGBY GILLESPIE- JEFFREY, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, BENJAMIN DOCKNEY, JACK MACKEN



5D CRICKET Back Row: MR TROY DOUGLAS (Coach), LIAM REES, LACHLAN BISSELL, KENT CHURCHER, WILLIAM LANDER, CHRISTIAN STEIGER **Seated:** TIMOTHY MARTIN, BENJAMIN TAVANO, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, HARRY ASHTON, MAX MATTHEWS



CROSS COUNTRY Back Row: JACK TWOMEY, OLIVER MULHEARN,MICHAEL NORTON ,ZACH MARSHALL, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, HUGO HOSIE, DANIEL FREIDMAN **Seated:** KIT WENNERBOM, MAX MILLS, MS KATHY MULLAN (Coach), DOMINIC ADAMO, MR CHRIS WRIGHT (MIC), MARK ROTHERY, THOMAS GORMAN

Cross Country

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS WRIGHT

2016 proved an exciting and challenging year in Cross Country. Indifferent weather conditions meant courses were ever-changing. We endured a wet and soggy St Ives showground, hot weather in Pagewood, and then back to a wet weather course here at Riverview. However, with passion and commitment, the boys competed at a high level and with enthusiasm at all meets and training sessions. This year we were lucky to secure Kathy Mullan as coach, who inspired her team with gruelling training sessions which involved timed drive runs, hill sprints, interval training and long morning runs. The team was very thankful for her dedication to her sport, and as such, we saw strong results on Saturdays. Kathy was supported at training sessions by Captain of Cross Country, Dominic Adamo. His enthusiasm for the sport saw him often taking training sessions to another level of intensity with the goal of inspiring the team to improve.

The Under 14s, made up of Thomas Gorman and Kit Wennerbom, ran the majority of the season and showed real passion and commitment to Cross Country. Kit always finishes the race with a smile, gusto and with a sense of achievement, which should inspire boys in all sports. Thomas improved with every race and was able to challenge himself in the Intermediate division, in which he performed well. With some cameo appearances from Toby Mills and Dominic Marshall, our Under 14 age group performed extremely well and should be proud.

The Under 16's were a tightknit group who enjoyed the freedom of running and the camaraderie of racing. All runners competed with enthusiasm and committed themselves to training and competition. There were some excellent results in all races with improvement occurring as the season progressed. Every U16 runner should be proud of their achievements.

The seniors were consistently running to their limits in every race. They enjoyed success as a team in the relays and individually in races. They ran in pairs and encouraged and motivated each other to finish each race strong.

This year, Charles Doherty, Zachary Marshall, Oliver Mulhearn and Thomas Gorman represented GPS at CIS Cross Country. They ran extremely well on the day, with Charles Doherty representing NSW All Schools and then onto Nationals.

Thank you to all the parents and staff who helped out at the Riverview meet. The day ran smoothly because of your support.

As we move forward to next year, continue with your running, and always remember that feeling you get from a good run is far better than the feeling you get from sitting around wishing you were running.



FENCING Back Row: MR STEPHEN DOOLEY (Coach), MATTHEW GOODSON, MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI (Coach) **Seated**: LACHLAN HEALEY, THOMAS ASHMORE, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, MATTHEW DARDIS, ALEXANDER SAADIE

Fencing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI

During Terms 2 and 3, Saint Ignatius' College students participated in numerous individual and team events, and experienced a most successful season with the Senior As team comprised of Matthew Goodson, Christian Damiano, Marcus Pannozzo, Thomas Ashmore and Hugh Brock - winning the Bronze medal in NSW A J Rae Fencing Championship. In May, the good news kept rolling in when Matthew Goodson represented Australia in the Asia/Oceania Cadets and Junior Champions winning Silver in the Team event. June brought around the National Schools' Championships where Matthew Goodson, Christian Damiano and Marcus Pannozzo came away with another Bronze medal.

Matthew went on to fence in the National Cadet Championships in July and brought home the Silver medal in the NSW Team, a Gold in the individual event and another Silver medal in the NSW Team at the National Schools Championship in Brisbane.

In August, 15 students from Years 5, 6 and 7 participated in the annual College Fencing Championships in U13 categories.

All fencers had the opportunity to display their technique, strategy and spirit on a competitive level, Charlie Dinning and Oliver Bunting taking away Silver while Jasper Lee claiming the Bronze medal. All Saint Ignatius' College Riverview students are congratulated for their achievements and dedication to the sport of fencing as they proudly represented the College.



Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PETER STEFFAN

In 2016 the College fielded 27 Football teams from Year 7 to 12, and six Year 5 and 6 teams. Nine teams representing the Open Age, five teams in the Under 16s and 14s while the Under 15s and 13s were represented by four teams. This year we had four Open Aged teams complete the GPS rounds undefeated, those being the 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th XIs, as well as each A team (Under 16s, 15s, 14s, and 13s) and the 14B team. This year two GPS rounds were lost for all but the 1st and 2nd XIs due to weather. The College participated in the Combined Independent Schools' Football Cup competition, being eliminated in the second round by Newington. We participated in the pre-season St. Andrew's Cathedral School Cup in April (hosted at the College) winning two and losing two matches to finish fourth.

Of the 306 Saturday games played for which results were recorded - 159 were won, 41 drawn and 106 lost. The Open age group generally performed well, competing strongly, as has been the case in recent seasons. In 100 Saturday matches the nine Open Age teams accumulated 59 wins, 15 draws and 26 losses. The 1st XI won 4, lost 3 and drew 5; scoring 32 goals to 23. The 2nd XI won 6, drew 4 and lost 2 scoring 20 goals and conceding 10 goals. The 3rd XI were not defeated after their first trial match, conceding only 4 goals while scoring 21 of their own. The 4th XI lost their first two matches and then completed the season undefeated. The 5th XI was remarkable in that not only were they completely undefeated, but they won every match they played. In the Under 16 Age group, the teams won 28 games, lost 20 and drew eleven. The 16A XI led the way, winning all but one game and the 16B XI lost only two matches, both to Newington. In the Under 15 Age group, the teams won and lost a similar number while drawing a fifth of their matches. The 15As won all but their matches with Newington, which both ended in draws and played seven consecutive matches without conceding a goal. The 15Bs won more games than they lost while the C team, lost their first 5 matches but won or drew the rest. The Under 14B team was the most successful in their Age group, losing only their first trial and winning all other matches, with the A team losing only two games overalls winning more than they lost.

The Cs started slowly before winning 6 of their last 7 matches while the Ds and Es found the going tougher. The Under 13s won half of their games with the A team achieving a completely undefeated season but the D team not being able to find a win.

An ongoing trend appears to be for the College's higher graded teams to win more of their games than they lose. The 1st XI had four players returning from the previous season, although one was injured early and did not play again in the season, with three players stepping up from the 2nd XI and two players coming from the previous year's 15A team, two who had not played the previous season and one from a lower Open grade so a significant degree of rebuilding was required for the new season. The 2nd XI had five members returning; two moving up from last season's 3rd XI and four players from the previous season's 16A team.

The College had two players selected in the GPS Representative Team, Ned Lindsay, who was unable to take his place due to injury, and Angus Pugh.

In the GPS competition rounds, the 1st XI won one, lost one and drew five rounds to complete the season in fifth place with the Premiers, Shore School, achieving this for the second year in succession. Our 2nd XI drew their first three matches but then won four finishing as undefeated Premiers.

The College congratulates the Premiership winning teams (Shore and our own 2nd XI) on their success and our Coaches for their efforts in preparing our teams for their competitions.

In April a squad of 33 senior players, 6 staff and an accompanying parent undertook a tour of Spain, Ireland and England. The touring party played several games with local club or academy teams and schools, visited notable football sites and facilities and trained with the coaching staff and at the facilities of several La Liga and EPL clubs.

In June a junior football camp was held at the College. This proved to be a popular and worthwhile experience for some 70 boys from Years 5 to 9.

In July a senior squad participated in the Jesuit Schools' Football Carnival hosted this year by St Aloysius' College, finishing third of the schools attending.

This year our panel of referees comprised OIU referees, with external referees supplied by the Sydney Schools' Football Referees Association for 1st, 2nd and 3rd XI games and several other games as required.

A grouping of teachers, external specialists, old boys and parents fulfilled coaching duties for the teams. The trend for a declining number of teachers to be involved as coaches is a disappointment in terms of the added dimension that seeing a boy in a different environment gives to a teacher's perspective and knowledge of a boy. However, it also provides the opportunity for our boys to be influenced by other young men, often Old Boys of the College, who can provide good role models and useful technical development of players. The participation of parents as supporters in a variety of roles is, as always, most appreciated.

Special thanks to all who have assisted in this year's activities: the Head of Co-Curriculum, Mr Andrew Szabo, and Sports Master, Mr Wes Dunne; GPS Football Convener, Mr Chris Kitching, as well as the College's groundsmen and maintenance staff; Combined Independent Schools Cup Convenor, Mr Dominique Helene, Mr Chris Kytic of St Andrew's Cathedral School and all the GPS Coaches and Masters-in-Charge.





1ST FOOTBALL Back Row: MITCHELL HOPE, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, JESSE GRAY, LACHLAN HEYWORTH, ALEX LAMOND, CHRISTOPHER CHUNG, ANDREW DU PONT, DOMINIC O'BRIEN **Seated:** ANGUS PUGH, MR CAMERON HART (Coach), EDWARD LINDSAY (Captain), MR JAMES MAGILL (Coach), ANDREW KERNAHAN, JANET MICHAELIAN (Manager), LOUIS TORMEY

Football 1st XI

COACHES: MR CAMERON HART

March 19 was in the calendar as internal trials for both Riverview and Newington Football, but a CIS Cup fixture to be played between the senior teams resulted in the College's teams facing off against each other and the 1st XI played a torrid match in the game for advancement in the Cup. After conceding a 2-0 lead to the home side the Riverview team fought back to 2-2 but a soft third goal and a sealer to the team in black put the result beyond doubt.

April 2 saw the 1st XI travel to St George Stadium to post a satisfying win over the Scots College. Following the Term break, Waverley visited Riverview and beat the home side 2-0 in a game that rapidly faded from memory.

With the arrival of May matters became more serious as the Pre-Season GPS Plate competition began. The Riverview 1st XI travelled to Centennial Park and there accomplished a 9-0 demolition of an under manned Sydney Boys' High team.

The second GPS Plate round was a home match with perennial rivals, St Joseph's, in a week saddened by the passing of Mitch Hope's father. A piercing ball from Jesse Gray gave Mitch on the right the opportunity for a shot. He converted with style, placing the ball into the bottom right corner in a match that the team went on to win 2-0.

On the last Saturday of the GPS Plate rounds, the lads of the Riverview 1st XI lined up against a formidable Shore side at home. With five Shore players having been selected for the GPS team that won the Combined Independent Schools competition during the week, it was always going to be a tough and demanding battle. The defending Premiers scored two goals in quick succession to take control of the match and it was not until the dying moments of the first half that Angus Pugh was able to take hold of a deflected free kick and pull one back for Riverview. In the second half, Riverview took the lead after a penalty converted by Dom O'Brien and a goal to Lachlan Heyworth before Shore rallied to equalise at 3-3. Again, with time running out in the half, Angus Pugh, who had been called into the GPS team, took it upon himself to volley from near halfway and float the ball over the keeper and into the top left corner of the northern goal to snatch a famous victory as the final whistle blew moments after Shore restarted the game. A game of top quality football meant that 'View sat on top of the GPS plate table, with Newington College falling into second place. This meant that the result of the GPS fixture between Newington and 'View will determine the victor of the GPS plate.

GPS Rounds

The GPS rounds commenced with a re-match against a much stronger Sydney Boys' High team than the one met 3 weeks before. In a highly frustrating encounter, neither team could find a way to score a goal, despite numerous attempts and several shots that cannoned off the goal posts. Both teams were left with a single point and the knowledge that Shore and Newington had taken an early lead in the race to the Premiership.

Round two of the GPS competition was completely washed out and the game with Grammar rescheduled for the following Thursday. The Riverview team was buoyed

up by recent history at the Weigall ground in which the team had scored plenty of goals. As it was, the Riverview team scored first and as the 2nd half was winding down was holding a 3-1 lead. However, a late clatter of goals resulted in a 4-4 result. Another draw kept the team's unbeaten run going but also let other teams forge ahead in the quest for the Premiership.

Hunters Hill provided the venue for round 3 of the GPS competition with SJC. A typical 'View v Joey's match ensued with no quarter being asked nor given and both teams striving for the upper hand. It was not until deep into the second half that the home team was able to break away and open the scoring. Soon after, a fine save from Alex Lamond allowed Andrew Du Pont to deliver a classy long ball to our attackers, who created a last minute goal. Angus Pugh laid the ball off to Lawson Brien-Arnold, whose shot produced an outstanding save from the Joey's keeper. The ball rebounded to the feet of Ned Lindsay, who slotted the ball towards the corner of the net, but not before Sam Stalley could secure the goal by tapping it in. 1-1; yet another draw to keep the undefeated status alive, but not do enough in chasing the Premiership. And so, to the holiday break and the Jesuit Schools Football Carnival to be hosted by St Aloysius.

Having commenced Term Two football with Newington the Riverview 1st XI faced the same formidable opponent at the beginning of Term 3, desperately needing a win to keep in touch with the leaders in the competition. It was 'View who drew first blood. Mitch Hope lobbed a cross from the right flank onto Chris Chung's chest, who controlled the ball nicely, facing the opposite goal and volleyed the ball through the keeper's hands and into the goal. 1-0. Unfortunately, a long ball from Newington floated over the Riverview defence, and the Newington and GPS captain was able to tuck the ball nicely into the bottom corner. 1-1. The second half did not go well for the Riverview team and the powerful Newington team was relentless in pressing home a strong finish to win the game 4-1. This was the first defeat in a GPS round for the Riverview 1st XI in three and a half seasons and signaled the end of the team's chances as a realistic Premiership contender for 2016.

After facing one of the competition's undefeated teams in the first game of the term, Riverview next had the other one, and reigning Premiers; Shore School at Shore. The home side scored in the first half and held the lead well into the second half. Riverview was awarded a penalty, but the shot cannoned into the crossbar and was cleared. However, it was Lachlan Heyworth who lobbing a free kick into the box from the right flank and onto Sam Stalley's head. Stalley, having already scored two goals for the 2nd XI in the earlier match, tranquilly pushed the ball into the bottom right corner and secured a well fought draw for 'View. It was yet another draw, but one which raised the moral of the team, as it indicated the ability to match it with one of the leading teams.

The penultimate round had the Riverview team travelling to North Parramatta to take on The Kings School, which had just secured their first win of the season at the expense of St Joseph's. This match was a game both teams needed to win to put some spark in a flagging campaign. Coach Magill felt that his team was tuned to score goals this week and Kings defence had leaked goals in the season to date. The home team, however, was the first to score, only seven minutes into the match. Riverview earned the equaliser off the boot of Lachlan Heyworth seven minutes after that and goals in the 21st and 25th minutes to Mitch Hope and Angus Pugh put Riverview's game on track. Kings goaled again 10 minutes before half time and the teams went to oranges with Riverview holding a 3-2 advantage. The second half started quickly with goals to both teams (Angus Pugh scoring his second) within the first 5 minutes. Kings scored again to equalise before Lachlan Heyworth scored his second to give Riverview back the lead with nearly half an hour left to play. Kings again scored with 10 minutes to go and although both teams fought hard to break the deadlock the game finished at 5-5. The game, while exciting due to the high scoring, left the Riverview team, in particular, ruining its inability to seal the victory despite the number of goals scored. The fifth draw in 6 matches.

The final round of the season was a home game with Scots who had three wins to their credit and placed third. With the 2nd XI having scored their Premiership with a 4-0 defeat of the equal first placed Scots team, the 1st XI were upbeat about their chances and produced a fluid performance which had them leading 2-0 at halftime. The second half followed a similar pattern until Scots were awarded a late penalty to score a consolation goal. The 4-1 result brought the season to a positive conclusion and the curtain down on the Riverview sporting career of the Year 12 members of the team.

The Riverview 1st XI finished the GPS season ranked fifth, but being the only team to have taken a point from the Premiers and only having lost to the team that came second.





2ND FOOTBALL Back Row: ANGUS DONOHOE, LUKE ROSSI, SAMUEL BRAHAM, HARRISON MACKAY, **Middle Row:** BENJAMIN JUERGENS, JAMIE BENNETTS, NOAH LANDELS, MILES WILKINS, MARCEL SCOUGALL, DOMINIC EDWARDS **Seated:** THOMAS TRAILL, HARRISON BASTIANON (Co-Captain), MR RICHARD HART (Coach), SAMUEL STALLEY (Co-Captain), MRS JANET MICHAELIAN (Manager), ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, SAMUEL FANNING

Football 2nd XI

COACH: MR RICHARD HART

By any measurement the 2016 2nd XI team has had a great season.

This team began their season somewhat modestly, but then, chased Newington and Scots right down to the line. Who would have guessed, on the very last day of competition, St Joseph's would come up with a 0-0 draw against equal leaders Newington at Stanmore.

Of course, we still had to beat second placed Scots at home. Given the strong culture of this team, a positive result was never in doubt. Our team had worked very hard over the past month to get into a position to challenge the two leaders. History will record that we finished the season with our best game, a 4-0 win at Home in front of our biggest crowd of the season.

Months ago, many in this team began their long Football campaign by swimming in the cold Mediterranean during the Europe Football Tour.

Our lads had played some good teams, and we had learned some valuable lessons on cold, damp European grounds.

The main thing we had to do at the start of Term 2 was to seamlessly try and fit in boys who had not come away with us on the Football Tour. This took us a few games, and although we were unbeaten, 3 draws had put us behind runaway leaders Newington and Scots. We knew that if we could get all "3 points" in these final two fixtures, we could be in strong contention at the finish.

The more Football we played, the more players we lost to injury. However, this gave us an opportunity to call up new players into our squads. As a College, we can always be proud of the Football boys that we put our faith in. Our 1st XI had only lost one game in 3 seasons. Our 2nd XI also have gone into the last round with a chance of taking out the title for the past 3 seasons. This year, we had lost quality players like Fraser Brooks, "Skip" Rickard (Firsts) and Harry Bastianon (Second team). These injuries impacted greatly on both teams, but to their credit, both teams battled on significantly to the very end. The Round 7 GPS, 4-0 and 4-1 results over Scots in both 2nd XI and 1st XI were just reward for the months of effort our Football boys have put in for their College. Each week, we had reminded our boys that they were the best players we had available to us, and that they would do the job for us, and generally they did!

Thanks: At the outset, can I thank Mr Steffan, Coaches Jimmy Magill, Cam Hart and Bruno our goalkeeping-coach. Thanks also to Mr Rob Stuart, Andrew the physio, and Mrs Janet Michaelian our Manager. Lastly, many thanks to our wonderful parents for all their support for the Europe tour, but also, for the GPS season.

Second Team Players: Assistant Coach: I will treat Nick Kalogerou as a player, as he basically had a run with us at each session. Nick is a talented, smart, and likeable young man who has had a great year already in his first stint at coaching a Riverview team.

Our Goal Keepers: Sam Fanning starred for us in the first half of the season, and when he became unavailable, Tom Traill seamlessly stepped up to the mark and did a great job under pressure.

Backs: Harry Mackay was an important defender for us, as he covered every position across the backs and also in defensive midfield when required.

Sam Braham grew from strength to strength throughout the season. He is not just very tall and useful around the box, but Sam is a very mobile and agile player generally. Both "Sams" (Fanning and Braham) in our team, have now won GPS Cricket and Football Premierships in the one year, a really great achievement!

Jamie Bennetts was our other central defender. He also had a great debut season saving us at the back on many occasions.

Marcel Scougall, a quiet and unassuming young man who played consistently well at left back in every GPS match.

Luke Rossi is a fine all-round player who can be used anywhere on the pitch. Despite injury, Luke played for us this season at centre-back, in midfield and also, up front at striker.

Midfield: Alexander "Tig" Kalogerou was extremely valuable to us at defensive mid this season. Alexander was a model of consistency, training well each week and then closing out opposing strikers on the weekend.

Angus Donohoe, the most outrageously talented player in our team. Angus dominated the midfield in most matches this season, quietly drifting around the pitch, turning defence into attack, in a split second.

After losing our left footed co-captain Harrison Bastianon for the season, we were forced to rely on our right hand side for much of our play. Miles Wilkins and Ben Juergens stepped up for us at this important time and they formed a deadly right side combination in our team.

Attacking players: Noah Landels overcame a double leg fracture that put him out in for the whole season in 2015. Noah returned this season to become a very important attacking player for the 2nd XI Football team. Noah, Ben, Miles and Harry were Year 12 boys who were always determined to finish their school Football on a high note. Together with co-captains, Harrison and Sam, these "Senior" boys framed the famous "never-say-die" culture of this Football team.

Team Co-Captains: Harrison Bastianon. Having played in the 2015 GPS campaigns, Harrison and Sam Stalley became almost father-like figures for the Second's Football team. Harrison was in sparkling form until his season-ending knee injury in Round 3. As a good team-man, Harrison continued to attend trainings and matches, and he really encouraged all the second-team players throughout his own disappointment.

Sam Stalley proved himself to be a very able leader from the front with this team. He scored important goals for us just at the right time, especially, in the second half of the season when we had the pressure piling on us. This was great reward for a young man who always gave 100% for the full game.

I would also like to thank Dom Edwards, who made increasingly important contributions as the season progressed and who, with members of the Thirds team, regularly attended extra training sessions.

A good Football team needs a squad of fifteen players who all respect each other, and they work hard for a common goal. Certainly, the 2016 Second team withstood every challenge that was placed before them, and I can truly say that they were one of the best Football teams I have worked with in my 29 seasons of Football at Riverview. Thanks to all of you!





Opens

3rd XI

The 3rd XI team were inspired, motivated and undefeated. The team worked tirelessly at training and created a team spirit that translated to greatness. The 3rd XI team being the most successful and only undefeated team in the competition. Tom and Max limited the goals we conceded throughout the campaign to just two. In front, Declan, Sam and Marc held the fort and were the reason why the team was the best defensive team in the comp. James was an instrumental striker whose experience and communication was a feature of the team. Harrison carried the team from left to back and had many valiant interceptions and the goal of the season against Joeys. The strong central midfield triangle switched between Hugh, Jack, Rhys and Dom. The combined skills of these men, lobbed passes, intricate dribbling, accurate passes and solid switch balls meant the 3rd XI were able to control possession. The three attacking positions were hotly contested this year, with the likes of Nicky, Tom W, Tom H and Jeremy creating a unique presence on the pitch whipping dangerous balls across the box. Tom H also had a smashing shot and great skills, which resulted in him being the top goal scorer for the team. However, no one can forget the winning goal that Jeremy scored against Newington, the most crucial goal of the season. Although injury plagued many players' seasons, it was the commitment and camaraderie that inspired this hard working team to remain undefeated.

Coach: Sam De Angelis



3RD FOOTBALL Back Row: MR SAM DE ANGELIS (Coach), RHYS HOPE, JACK PEDERSEN, MAXIM STEPHENS, DECLAN BATEMAN, MS MARIA SKOURAS (Coach), **Seated:** MARC ROCCA, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, JEREMY SARKA, DOMINIC EDWARDS (Captain), NICHOLAS TKACHUK, THOMAS HAKIM, HARRISON COOK

4th XI

The 4th XI team had a fantastic season this season finishing undefeated in the GPS rounds. The team worked well together and developed nicely over the season. At the beginning of the season we played a system unfamiliar to the players, however credit to them, the team worked hard to learn the new system. The team played very disciplined football which allowed them to dominate all teams played. The teamwork displayed by the 4th XI team is a testament to results achieved this season. The team is congratulated on the way they played and their commitment to improve.

Coach: Luke McGarry



4TH FOOTBALL Back Row: MR LUKE MCGARRY (Coach), LACHLAN MASON-COX, NICHOLAS BOGARD, JACK BRESOLIN, NICHOLAS GREENE, MAXIM STEPHENS, ANTHONY SIMMON **Seated:** AIDAN FARMER, SEAN MANCHESTER, NIKOLA ZDRILIC, BLAISE DI MENTO, JACK O'LEARY

5th XI

At the onset of the season the 5th XI did not look like having a team starting the season with only eight players. . It did not take too long for the doubtful to realise that this was the team that will have the most fun and also enjoy an undefeated season; in the 11 games played, in all 43 goals were scored and only 9 conceded. The camaraderie within the team just grew; we had photographers and the drummers come to our home game. In the eleven games that we played this season we scored 41 goals and had only 9 goals against. On four occasions, we had no goals scored against us. The team as a whole blended so well and there was a wonderful sense of belonging and caring for one another. "Team before self" was the motto that every player of the mighty 5th XI played



5TH FOOTBALL Back Row: DR MATHEW FURTADO (Coach), OLIVER FORDE, LOCHIE FLAGG, WILLIAM BLAKEMORE, LACHLAN MASON-COX, LIAM RICKARD **Seated:** JACK O'LEARY, ROBERT ZAMMIT, ALEC GUIRGUIS, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST, ELVIS GLEESON, JARED PIERRE, SAMUEL FITZGERALD



6TH FOOTBALL Back Row: HAROLD HAWTHORNE, LUKE HELMICH, STEVEN BAILEY-HAWES **Middle Row:** MR MATTHEW SCULLY (Coach), RYAN SEETO, ADAM BIGGS, PATRICK MCNULTY, OLIVER TOOHEY, MATTEO COMASTRI **Seated:** XAVIER HORSLEY, XAVIER LEVINS, LUKE WEBER, JACK FAULDER, WILLIAM HAYES, EDWARD LEWIS, BENJAMIN LEE



7TH FOOTBALL Back Row: MRS JESSICA LONARD (Coach), BENJAMIN SHORT, SAMUEL HUNTER, BENJAMIN SAINES, TOM TIFFIN **Seated:** AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, JASPER GOODRICH, AIDEN BYRNE, ANTONY CORCORAN, TIMOTHY WELSH, MAX STOKES, HUGH BRENNAN



8TH FOOTBALL Back Row: ALAN MEAGHER, MATTHEW WALKER, DANIEL O'DEA, THOMAS MEAGHER, HARRIS PISANI, MS DENYSE GIBBS (Coach) **Seated:** DECLAN BEATTY, THOMAS FARINELLI, DECLAN SCHILLERT, JEROME DARDIS, THOMAS GALE, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, HARRISON GULLIVER

and lived by it till the last game. The highlights of the season were the 2-1 wins against St. Patrick's on both occasions; the home and away games were well fought. We came from behind and won the game in the most combating spirit. Never give up till the final whistle... and that's what the mighty 5ths did, the last goal being scored on the final minute... or should I say the final second. There was hardly a breath left in any one's lungs at the end of this game. It was our climax and the most enjoyable win.

Coach: Mathew Furtado

6th XI

It was a strong start to the season for the 6th XI with 27 goals and conceding just 4 in 5 games during the GPS rounds. The team showed great commitment throughout the season which is reflected in a number team members improved skills. Jack Faulder was top scorer with 12 goals while Steven Bailey-Hawes was second with six goals. Harry Hawthorn was a standout defensive player while Ben Lee, Luke Helmich and Xavier Horsley all improved greatly over the season.

Coach: Matthew Scully

7th XI

The 7th XI team participated with enthusiasm in the 2016 Winter season. With weekly training sessions and Game Day on Saturdays, the team's enjoyment of football was evident. Each team member performed to the best of their ability in the variety of positions they played, be it attack, midfield or defence. Jasper Goodrich was awarded Best and Fairest as he was everywhere he was needed on the field, attacking the ball with dedication, while being a conscientious attendee at each training session. Benjamin Short was awarded Most Improved Player as he was a new player to Football in 2016 and kept the back line strong as a tenacious defender. A special mention must be made to Oliver Lee-Young our lead goal scorer, who scored not one but two hat-tricks in our matches against St Joseph's College, and Antony (Joey) Corcoran who scored a hat-trick against Shore School. All members of our team should be congratulated on their application to the game, with a big thank you to our loyal supporters, week in and week out!

Coach: Jessica Lonard

8th XI

The 8th XI had a successful season this year. This social team not only enjoyed their sport but were very competitive posting some strong wins against challenging teams. The team welcomed Declan Schillert this season as a dedicated goalie and stellar performances were given by the captain Jerome Dardis, super defender Chris Golja and striker Thomas Gale. All boys performed well bringing great spirit to every match. The team is commended for their warmth as young men, their competitiveness and skill.

Coach: Denyse Gibbs



16A FOOTBALL Back Row: CONNOR O'BRIEN, NICHOLAS STEJER, EVAN PEAKE, HUGH O'BRIEN, GEORGE COVER, JARON D'AMICO, MR BRUNO JASICZEK (Coach) **Seated:** HUGH HENRY, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, KRISTIAN POPOVIC, SEBASTIAN COSTA, JOSHUA KEENAN, JACK BICKERSTETH, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH

Under 16s

16A XI

The 16A team of 2016 could be on the "wish list" of every coach. As long we have two quality centre backs, strong defending and attacking midfielders and a couple of confident strikers we are on the way for a successful season. A combination of quality of players, real fun to work with and having positive attitudes and a willingness to get better provided an indication of the kind of system we should adopt. 3-4-1-2 was the answer and the boys adopted this system with ease as every single player matched qualities needed for their given position.

In a team like this the hardest part is to single out a couple of players for special nomination. Not easy at all - they all deserve mentioning - Hugh in goal improved by miles, Jack and George under Seb's leadership were very strong in defence. Hugh and Connor flew up and down on the wings, and Josh and Gus provided great quality in middle of park. Mature vision from Kristian made him a great attacking midfielder with incredible results, while Jaron and Hamish, two talented strikers, gave the opposition headaches and talented Nick and Evan provided us very much needed cover in any position! The results speak for themselves... an undefeated GPS season plus learning a bit more about the positions makes for a great season full of memories!

There is no doubt the generation of Under 16s from 2016 will put a lot of pressure on selectors for next year's Second and First XI teams as well.

Bruno (Bronislav) Jasiczek - Coach



16B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR CHRIS STEFFAN (Coach), DOUGLAS OXENHAM, JOHN LARKINS, HENRY KIRK, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC **Seated:** THOMAS INGRAM, BENJAMIN RAE, SEAN WALTON, ISAAC MORSE, HUGH FITZGERALD, ZACHARY GRIST, TIMOTHY LEE

16B XI

The 16B side of 2016 enjoyed a successful season built on hard grinding efforts that really earned their wins. In goals was Henry whose keeping was always safe as houses and kicking distribution on point. Max and Richard were both consistant performers contributing outstanding attack. Isaac was key to shutting down progression from opponents while Hugh's sportsmanship is hallmark of the Ignatian footballer. Tim worked hard in the midfield putting through some magic passes while Zach scored the goal of the season against Shore with a stunning strike that all teammates will remember for years to come. Tom D not losing a single header this season with Doug ruthlessly hunting down opposing threats. Sean's energy allowed him to burn down the opposition defenders for fun. Tom I was a versatile player but most notably was one of our best attacking threats. Ben worked hard for his place on the team and his movement off the ball was a handful for the opposing defenders. Johnny, the main attacking weapon gave some very high quality performances leading the side well this season and making the centre forward position his own. The team only conceded 3 goals in two terms of football. What a success!

Chris Steffan – Coach



16C FOOTBALL Back Row: MR ALEC HENRY (Coach), ETHAN CHEW, MATTHEW LIU, PATRICK GREW, JOSHUA BUNBURY, CAMERON RUDDICK **Seated:** ZAC BRENNAN, MILES PROSSER, HENRY PIDCOCK, ANTHONY LUCAS, MICHAEL CHAN



16D FOOTBALL Back Row: MR CRAIG UELAND (Coach), BLAKE CRAWFORD, THEODORE YIM, GEORDIE BRUNTON, PATRICK HOFFMAN, CARTER PISANI, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, OLIVER CAMERON **Seated:** DAVID WILSON, CAMERON FRASER, HARRISON JONES, AIDAN MARLEY, ZACHARY UELAND



16E FOOTBALL Back Row: AUGUSTIN ADAMO, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, DANIEL MACEY, HARRISON BROGAN, MR TOBI VON SPERL (Coach) **Seated:** THOMAS HUTTARY, SANTIAGO AGUILA, FINN RUSSELL, HARRY DUCZMAL, DANIEL BUSHELL, CHARLES CUSACK, TOMAS BROWN.

16C XI

The 16C Football team had a mixed season in terms of results. Overall the team showed a pleasing development in skill level and teamwork. All young men within the team showed great dedication and commitment to training throughout the season. A special mention to the captain Henry Pidcock, who showed great leadership both on and off the field each week. Matthew Liu was a notable contributor to the performances of the team.

Alec Henry - Coach

16D XI

The 16Ds truly played as a team and because of that had a great season, one that included dominant wins over Scots (8-1), Joeys (7-1) and Trinity (5-0), along with two quality wins over Shore (2-0, 4-1) and an impressive 2-0 victory over Joey's 16Bs. Only a single freakish goal by Newington (0-1) separated the team from an undefeated season.

Blake Crawford led the team with 9 goals scored, while he and Cameron Fraser tied for the lead with 5 assists. Harry Jones had a remarkable season, scoring 8 goals while playing a majority of the time as goalkeeper, during which he registered a miserly 0.47 goals against average. Ollie Cameron, Cam Fraser, Aidan Marley, and Zach Ueland all scored multiple goals for Riverview.

At the other end of the field, a defense anchored by central defenders Carter Pisani and David Wilson, with Pat Hoffman dominating the middle in front of them, allowed only four goals in the last eight games. The 16Ds clearly enjoyed playing together and won so often because they combined shutdown team defense with a passing attack that could score goals in bunches and often did.

Craig Ueland - Coach

16E XI

The 16Es gave their best every training session and it showed in the games played. It took the team a while to get a win, but once they did there was no holding back. Four wins, one loss and a couple of washouts made for an entertaining GPS season. Overall the 16Es showed a lot of potential and maturity, showing that while being competitive the team still had a lot of fun.

Tobi Von Sperl - Coach

Under 15s

15A XI

The 15As had a highly successful season, both in terms of development and results. They won all games throughout trials and the GPS season, except for 2, which they drew. Ultimately, they conceded only 4 goals throughout the entire season, which is a fantastic effort, and shows the determination of the team to play to the best of their ability week in, week out. Their passing ability and team cohesion developed throughout the season into a high level for their age group. I would like to congratulate all the players on a fantastic season of football, and thank team captain Nick Williamson for leading the boys by example on and off the pitch throughout the season.

Coach: Cam Hart

15B XI

The 15Bs season was filled with exemplary performances from the whole team especially Cam Thompson and Darby Elith, the team's strikers, whose quality finishes provided many highlights, Cam's halfway shot in particular. Myles performed well with some great saves also. Over the course of the season the team chemistry strengthened which was noted in the quality and enjoyment of each game. The team trained well with high intensity, cracking a few jokes as they went. The 15B team showcased individual class as well brilliant team cohesion. These qualities were evident in their matches throughout the season with the only loss in the GPS season being to Newington. The season was very enjoyable with banter off and on the field keeping the tone light. Some of the players can't wait for next season so they can reconvene to continue the banter and challenge each other with the skills that are acquired over summer.

Coaches: Ben Condon & Sam Condon

15C XI

The start of the season is always difficult due to mixing and matching of players through the trial process and as such, early games for the 15Cs were hard fought draws and losses. As it tends to be, once the team was settled, the 15Cs got into a rhythm and developed strong momentum, resulting in a win for the majority of their games. Having no regular team goalkeeper was a problem until remedied by Ryan Graham who volunteered to keep for the team, regardless of prior inexperience. The back line was very interchangeable this season, allowing unique combinations to shut down most attacking opportunities. While offensively, strikers including James Sammour supported by midfielders such as Harry Culican, put opponents on the back foot. Overall, a strong season by the 15Cs.

Coach: **Liam McGlinchey**



15A FOOTBALL Back Row: JAMESON SMITH, KIERAN GATES, BRENDAN ROBINSON, AARON VISSCHER, DECLAN RICKARD, JAKE CARR, MR CAMERON HART (Coach) **Seated:** JON TAYLOR, BENJAMIN LO, LUKE TYLER, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, LUKE DALY, SEBASTIAN COOPER



15B FOOTBALL Back Row: THOMAS ACTON, HARRY MACLEOD, CALLUM WAPPETT, OSCAR LANGLEY, OSCAR WEHBE **Seated:** JORDAN ABRAHAMS, MYLES MCLOUGHLIN, CAMERON THOMPSON, JONO DENNIS, JAMES CODSI



15C FOOTBALL Back Row: WILLIAM HADWEN, HARRY CULICAN, JAMES NEW, MR LIAM MCGLINCHEY (Coach) **Seated:** MICHAEL MILAN, DYLAN ELLIOT, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, RYAN GRAHAM, FLYNN ZWINKLES

15D XI

The 15Ds football team had a breakthrough season in 2016. After losing multiple pre-season fixtures the team took a focused approach going into the starting fixture of the regular season managing a 0-0 draw. Two more draws followed and things seemed to be looking up for a team that hadn't had much success previously. A narrow loss to Newington College followed but the boys' attitudes didn't change and they were determined to find that first win of the season. With hard work and persistence, the team got the result they wanted the next game with a 1-0 win against The Shore School, a result they truly deserved. The final game was against a very tough Scots College 15Bs team, which were too much for the team. Overall a very successful season for the 15Ds one which they will remember because for the first time they stood on the field as a team of 11 football players not 11 individual 15 year olds.

Coach: Nicholas MacKay



15D FOOTBALL Back Row: MR NICHOLAS MACKAY (Coach), SAMUEL CRAIG, MAX DAHLGREN, LACHLAN CLARK, MICHAEL YAACOUB, CONOR MCCOY **Seated:** MAX POLLARD, THOMAS PITTMAN, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, JACK PITTMAN, ANDREW SAADIE



Under 14s

14A XI
The 14As team enjoyed great success this year completing the GPS season undefeated. The team played with passion, enthusiasm and flair each game. On average they found the back of the opposition goal at least 3 times per game, with 8 players sharing the spoils over the season. In each match, the midfield and defence linked up effectively to stifle opposition attacking movements, which contributed greatly to the overall success of the season. While only one clean sheet was recorded, this was easily made up for by the entertaining attacking Football on display each week. The final game of the season a 3-1 win over The Scots College epitomised the team's strength of character and cohesion by winning in an such an emphatic way over a quality opponent.

Coach: Mr Trent McAllan

14B XI
The 14Bs team had a very successful season, finishing undefeated. All boys were committed to training and games, which reflected in their team's performance and improvement in confidence throughout the season. Sportsmanship was evident during all games, which was pleasing to see. A positive attitude meant that the boys developed their skills throughout the season. It was excellent to see them accept new responsibilities when they were playing in new field positions. This helped transform the team and enabled them to become stronger when defending the opposition. Changing the formation during the GPS season allowed the team to become more responsible and confident in their respective positions. It also allowed them to understand the game better. The positive support from the parents during each game gave the boys encouragement to play to the best of their ability, have effective communication with each other and motivated them.

Coach: Sam Beka-Hen

14C XI
The 14Cs team consistently improved across the season making for a pleasurable season to watch. During the season the team found it hard against Scots and the always formidable Newington College, but were able to have some good wins against St Patrick's and Shore School. Each of the players contributing to the team adequately made for a great season.

Coaches: Xavier Costa & Matthew Bowd

14D XI
This season was full of mixed results with the team never being able to find a consistent winning streak. The best result was 5-1 and the worst was 6-1. The season was a rollercoaster always winning a game followed by a loss. Our best player Frank was the leading goal scorer for the team with 8 goals in the season, proving to be very clinical in front of goal. Our goalkeeper Pat pulled off some amazing saves during the season on occasions even saving the game. Our midfield was mixed with different players. Matthew was amazing this season proving to be a great midfielder able to beat player with the ball and off the mark. Through and through it was a great season.

Coach: Ben Taylor



14A FOOTBALL Back Row: TOM MOORE, ALEXANDER PETTIT, JORDAN IVANCIC, GABRIEL POPOVIC, THOMAS ANDREWS, ADAM GALIZIA, Mr TRENT MCALLAN (Coach) **Seated:** MAXWELL MCAINSH, LIAM HARDY, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, NICOLAS NOAKES, DANIEL GEDEON



14B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR SAMUEL BEKA-HEN (Coach), GABRIEL WOOD, ALECSANDRE SWAN, ADAM GREEN, ZAC SHEFFIELD, HUGO DARIN **Seated:** ALEC GIBBS, HARRISON LITTLE, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, FERGUS COLLINS, SAMUEL LO, OLIVER WILLIAMS, JOSEPH WATERSON



14C FOOTBALL Back Row: MR MATTHEW BOWD (Coach), REMY DRIESSEN, WILL BUNBURY, JAMES GREENUP, HARRISON STANNARD, ETHAN D'AMICO, FINLAY HARRIS, MR XAVIER COSTA (Coach). **Seated:** DECLAN O'DONOVAN, CHARLES WARD, ALEXANDER DARIN, NICHOLAS BUNIS, OSCAR SMITH, HUGO TARANTO, MATTHEW DARDIS



14D FOOTBALL Back Row: MR BEN TAYLOR (Coach), FRANK THOMSEN, LACHLAN DALTON, PATRICK BUTLER, MATTHEW O'DEA, RIYAN MINAEE **Seated:** JAMES FITZGIBBON, PATRICK O'BRIEN, LIAM WHELAN, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, OSCAR BIDDLE



14E FOOTBALL Back Row: MS KATE THOMAS (Coach), SPENCER DEAN, WILLIAM NEVILLE, LIAM PEAKE, OLIVER MURRIE, EAMON BATEMAN, JAMES CASEY, MR JOSHUA MARTIN (Coach). **Seated:** JONATHAN TOON, PATRICK LUCAS, SAM AYROUTH, TOM TURNER, CHARLES ALVAREZ, DOMINIC GRESSIER, MACKENZIE EKERT



13A FOOTBALL Back Row: MAX JANUS, AUSTIN REICH, STEFAN VISSCHER, JOSEPH RODDY **Middle Row:** MR ADAM ROBINSON (Coach), JACK AMAN, FINN O'BRIEN, TAYLEN D'AMICO, TOMAS MOXEY, MR JEFF MYLES (Coach) **Seated:** JOSEPH ROONEY, ARTHUR MICHAEL, BRAY DOWNING, SEBASTIAN BELLEW, EDWARD CASPERS, MACGREGOR HOUSE, ALEXANDER IACONO



13B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR WILLIAM BAINOU (Coach), MASON PISANI, ANGUS HOLM, CHRISTIAN HELY, ORLANDO CARR, JOSHUA TODD, DANIEL DICKINSON **Seated:** EDWARD RYAN, FERGUS FAULDER, SAM ACTON, CARLOS GUNDELACH, DECLAN ELLIOTT, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA, GABRIEL DE HAAST

14E XI

The 14Es had an outstanding season to say the least. The skills and tactics the boys acquired at training paid off, with the team playing out several hard fought and extremely tight matches. As a coach, I couldn't be more proud of the way the boys turned up to play every Saturday. The character of the team speaks volumes of the boys' respect for the game, but more so of the respect they have for each other as mates and as young men representing the mighty blue and white. Learning from one another throughout the season has created some great friends and memories.

Coach: Joshua Martin

Under 13s

13A XI

The 13A team consisted of a selfless squad of skilled young men who took to the field each match with a strong desire to win and to play for one another. It was a year of significant development for players both individually and as a team. The team commenced the GPS season with 5-0 win over Sydney Boys, which set the tone for the weeks to come. Approaching each game with tight defence and relentless pressure applied on their opponents forced many turnovers generating scoring chances. Their speed both on and off the ball allowed them to maintain possession and move the ball around the pitch effectively. The quick pace they set proved difficult to match throughout the season, translating into 20 goals for while conceding just two. They secured a 5-0 win in their match versus Scots to finish off the year and complete an undefeated season. This talented squad competed in some exciting matches and should be proud of their achievement throughout the season. They have demonstrated a tremendous ability to play cohesively and will continue to develop into fine young players.

Coach: Jeff Myles

13B XI

The 13Bs took to the field this season with great determination and passion. Consistent results throughout the season reflected the boys' efforts from start to finish. The boys started off trials with a 4-0 win over The Scots College. The cohesion within the team was evident from the start. This then carried through the rest of the trial games with them only recording one loss. The boys were looking to go through the GPS season undefeated. Eager to learn and improve, productive and effective training sessions were evident in Saturday's games. Great build up play; hunger for the ball and positive encouragement saw the boys outplay some of their fiercest rivals, resulting in convincing wins. To the disappointment of the team, the 13Bs recorded their first loss to the Shore School, 3-1. However, this did not affect the team's morale. Only having lost one more game, the boys finished off the season with another win over The Scots College. Overall having a fun and successful season, the 13Bs should be truly proud of their efforts.

Coach: William Bainou

13C XI

The 13Cs Team have had a very enjoyable and successful 2016 season. Although the boys lost to the Shore school, they won all their other GPS games with memorable victories against St Joseph's College, Newington, The Scots College and Sydney Boys High. This exceptional season was not due to any one boy but rather the commitment and intensive level of play shown by all. With an early season injury to our star goalie James, we had many boys volunteer to try out their skills in the goals and some impressive saves. The defensive prowess of our back line including Jackson, Grattan, Ashton, Flynn, Felix and Max M, kept the ball firmly in our possession, which allowed us to dominate our games. The midfielders including Paul, Jono, Sean, Seamus, Luca, Nick and Max S were instrumental in delivering the ball to our forwards Jack, Will and Xavier with efficiency. Through skillful passes and assists some spectacular goals were scored by a number of boys throughout the season. The boys and coaches appreciated the high level of parental support at the games and were often driven by the energy from the sidelines. The boys approached the year with enthusiasm and came together as a cohesive team during training sessions and games.

Coach: Tessa Nelmes



13C FOOTBALL Back Row: JONATHAN TAPIA, WILLIAM MONTANO, JACK MAIR, LUCA MCDONALD **Middle Row:** MS TESSA NELMES (Coach), FELIX DICKINSON, SEAMUS QUEALY, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, FLYNN SAKELL, MR ALEC RICHARDS (Coach) **Seated:** SEAN BEAUMONT, XAVIER SHEAHAN, ASHTON HOOPER, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, PAUL TSIHLIS, MAX SCHLIEMANN, NICHOLAS WADE

13D XI

The 13Ds demonstrated great sportsmanship and enthusiasm across the entire football season. Despite the scoreboard never going our way the boys never gave up. As the season progressed they learnt the importance of working as a team and that trying their best in a game is always rewarded by Tim-Tams. Tom Perrott scored our first goal of the season against Sydney Boys' High. Chris Martin and Xavier McLachlan also scored goals this season, with Xavier scoring two goals as well as being our best and fairest player. Liam did a great job as Goalie and was well supported by our defenders Lachlan, Tom, Ravin, Peter and James. Throughout the season we had a strong midfield consisting of Ben, Jack, Liam, Xavier, Will and Aidan. Tom, Alex, Chris and Robert did an amazing job as strikers. Special mention to Will Pagent who excelled in our final game and did a great job of intercepting the ball. It was also great to see that Aidan Collins was willing to be very versatile and step into any position. The 13Ds are congratulated on their resilience, determination and spirit.

Coach: Christina Keighran



13D FOOTBALL Back Row: LACHLAN NEWEY, ROBERT SHISHOIAN, JAMES WILSON **Middle Row:** Mr ISAAC DiSTEFANO (Coach), ALEX EL'HAZOURI, TOM SLADE, PETER GUNTER, LIAM DAHLGREN, MS CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN (Coach) **Seated:** RAVIN FERNANDO, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, BENJAMIN CAMERON, WILLIAM PAGENT, THOMAS PERROTT, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, AIDAN COLLINS



12A FOOTBALL Back Row: MR TROY DOUGLAS (Coach), TRISTAN DARDIS, WILLIAM KALKANAS, HUNTER THOMPSON, EVAN WATSON, CHARLIE SIMMONDS **Seated:** SAMUEL WATERSON, STEFANO ROSSELLO, LUKE RENNIE, HARRISON MURPHY, WILLIAM COOPER, CIAN MOSS, LUCA VECCHIO



12B FOOTBALL Back Row: MS EMILY NAGEL (Coach), THOMAS KNOX, JAMES CRAIG, JOSHUA MORAHAN, ADAM CESTA, JACK CURREN, HARRY CAMERON **Seated:** CHRISTIAN PACE, OLIVER MC LACHLAN, THOMAS CORRIGAN, WILLIAM COOPER, NATHAN VALERIO, FINNBAR BARRY, HUGO MANSFIELD



12C FOOTBALL Back Row: MS ALEXANDRA ROWLEY (Coach), THOMAS HEFFERNAN, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, JACK BUNBURY, RORY STANNARD, SAMUEL KEARNEY, MATTHEW DWYER, MR HENRY SWAN (Coach) **Seated:** CAMERON LIU, JACK MORTON, OLIVER BUNTING, MAX GHIAZZA, CASIMIR LYONE, LOUIS PARRETT, SAMUEL STAPLETON

Under 12s

12A
Best & Fairest: Luke Rennie
Coaches Award: Harry Murphy
Coach: Mr Troy Douglas

The team played a very good style of football together with many of the players having formed the 11As side the season prior. Each and every player should be immensely proud of the standard they set. The team had some successful results. The measure of achievement for the team however was the teamwork they displayed, the family support, satisfaction and 'mateship' that each boy experienced. It was a pleasure to coach the team and wish to thank all the boys for their outstanding efforts during the year and for playing in a spirit worthy of the tradition of Saint Ignatius' College.

12C
Best & Fairest: Samuel Stapleton
Coaches Award: Timothy Richards
Coach: Ms Alexandra Rowley

The 12C team completed a competitive season and should be incredibly proud of their work as a team. The team worked well together and built on their prior experience of playing together to become an even stronger team. Each player was consistent in their efforts, taking on feedback to develop their skills and perform at their best in every game. The team's cooperative and positive attitude resulted in numerous successful wins. Each player should be immensely proud of the way they demonstrated themselves during training and the games, continuously encouraging one another and displaying great sportsmanship. The encouragement and support from the families and each player was not unnoticed and made coaching the team an absolute pleasure. Congratulations to every player for his efforts this season.

Under 11s

11A
Best & Fairest: Benjamin Cheshire
Coach's Award: Toby Mallon
Coach: Mrs Margaret Cullen

The 11A Team was a very solid unit of talented and enthusiastic players who were always willing to learn and improve. The team was a mixture of experience and enthusiasm with all players demonstrating a strong set of skills and cohesive team play. Throughout the season, the boys were responsible for some very well-crafted wins. With only one loss in the season, the team showed that they were capable of mounting a strong attack and defending a lead in many games. Consistent improvement in skills and sportsmanship was notable throughout the season.



11A FOOTBALL Back Row: MRS MARGARET CULLEN (Coach), JACK DAVIES, SAM DICKINSON, SOLOMON DUNN, TOBY MALLON, DANIEL EL HAZOURI, JOSHUA CRAWFORD **Seated:** CALVIN SMITH, ROBERT RISBEY, WILLIAM ROGERS, HUNTER FALLIN, XAVIER TRIPOLONE, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, SEBASTIAN WONG

11B
Best and Fairest: Lachlan Martinez
Coaches Award: Ben Dockney
Coach: Mrs Codsi /Dominic Codsi

The energy and effort of these fifteen boys was outstanding from week one. They were united as a team during their first warm up session, right through until their last game. Their communication on the field was excellent, and their individual ability to play brilliant attacking football in any position they were assigned, was inspiring. Our strong team started from the back with all the boys having a go at either goalkeeper or in the back line. Our back line when under pressure were composed and well organised, giving the opposition limited chances to score. The 11Bs were gifted with many players with a terrific eye for goal that paid dividends to both the team and spectators. Every game was filled with tremendous opportunities from all around the field and this enabled the boys to play with great confidence each week. These fine young gentlemen enjoyed themselves each match, and provided many exciting games of football..



11B FOOTBALL Back Row: MRS SARAH CODSI (Coach), SEAMUS BATEMAN, CALLUM MITCHELL, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, LACHLAN WRIGHT, JAMES CUSICK, CHARLIE ROBBINS, BENJAMIN DOCKNEY **Seated:** BENJAMIN HARRIS, LACHLAN MARTINEZ, RIAN COBB, WILLIAM HOWARD, MAXIMUS ROSSELLO, ANTONIAS MICHAEL, CHARLES CODSI

11C
Best and Fairest: Matthew Obeid
Players Award: Alexander Cronin
Coaches: Johnny Whalley, Daire Boyle, Daniel Lane, Matthew Murchan

The 11C Team had an excellent season in 2016. Coached by a variety of Gappies Johnny Whalley and Daire Boyle at the start of season then replaced by new gappies Daniel Lane & Matthew Murchan.

This team is fit, fast and plays an exciting style of game. The players have committed to training hard and always challenge opposition teams to be at their best. An undefeated season was a reflection of the skill and effort of the team, many of who will move up the grades over the next few years. The team were determined, committed and enthusiastic each and every week.



11C FOOTBALL Back Row: LACHLAN FITZGERALD, BENJAMIN NUTTALL, JACK NORTON, JOSHUA O'DEA, HARRISON KELLY, ALEXANDER CRONIN **Seated:** MAX MATTHEWS, HARRY ASHTON, JAMES GILBERT, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, MATTHEW OBEID, JOSEPH SALAMEH, TIMOTHY MARTIN



EUROPRAN FOOTBALL TOUR

Football Tour

The second Riverview European Football Tour, undertaken in April 2016, provided students attending with an intensive insight into football undertaken on a global scale as well as a broad view of cultural differences and insight into Ignatian history and an opportunity to interact with individuals from a range of backgrounds.

The experiences included La Liga (Spanish first division), EPL, English Championship and schoolboy regional cup final matches as well as Stadium, museum and merchandise store tours of major Spanish and English Football clubs. In addition to sporting activities our students were blessed with sightseeing significant world cities. There were plenty of opportunities to make personal links with the communities of Colegio de St Ignasi in Barcelona, Sta Maria del Pilar school in Madrid, at Clongowes Wood College near Dublin, and Bishop Heber School (Chester) and Wimbledon College.

The College's Ignatian tradition was deferred by visits to Montserrat at sunrise, which included visiting the Black Madonna, noted in the story of St Ignatius. We also visited the St Ignatius' cave and heard Mass celebrated by the rector of the Jesuit community in Manresa.

While having Football at its focus the tour provided students with a broad ranging international experience which is in tune with the College's expressed future directions. It will be an experience which will live long in the memories of all those who attended.

Jesuit Cup

The July holidays saw the College Football team participate in the 24th Jesuit Schools' Football Carnival. The College team was eager to regain the Loyola Cup, having last won it over a decade ago. Saint Ignatius' College, Adelaide, Xavier College and Loyola Senior High School and Mt Druitt gathered at our neighbours, St Aloysuis' College, Milson's Point to press their claims for the cup.

The Saint Ignaitus' College, Riverview Squad comprised the following players: Alex Lamond, Andrew Kernahan (vc), Alexander Kalogerou, Noah Landels, Edward Lindsay (c), Dominic O'Brien, Angus Pugh, Miles Wilkins, Angus Donohoe, Christopher Chung, Sam Braham, Jamie Bennetts, Lachlan Heyworth, Sam Stalley, and Andy Du Pont. Mitchell Hope was originally selected in the squad, but suffered a broken wrist in the GPS match with Sydney Grammar and was unable to take his place as a consequence.

Play commenced on the Monday at St Aloysius ground with the teams from Adelaide and Melbourne opening proceedings with a 1-1 draw. The Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview team began their campaign in the second match of the Carnival with Loyola Senior High School with same result.

The third match of the day between St Aloysius' College and St Ignatius' College, Adelaide playing their second match, resulted in a close win to the hosts. This was in keeping with the trend for the team playing a second game in a day to succumb to fatigue. The rankings at the end of day one had St Aloysius running first, with one win to their credit and all the other teams on a single point for the draw.

The following day commenced with Loyola facing Xavier, with the latter hitting their



JESUIT SCHOOLS' FOOTBALL CARNIVAL

straps and winning the match convincingly. There followed Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview's match against the hosts. The Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview team produced a mature performance in which it played to its potential, defending stoutly and scoring three unanswered goals. The third game of the day saw Adelaide put their carnival back on track by defeating Loyola Senior High School. The final match saw both Riverview and Xavier return to play their second match of the day. With both teams undefeated this was going to be a pivotal game in the carnival. As it was, Xavier dominated the match to win 4-1.

At the end of the second day, Xavier was all but safely through to the major final, with Saint Ignatius' College Adelaide and Riverview to virtually play a semi-final and St Aloysius poised with a game in hand. Loyola was placed fifth.

The first game of day three saw a replay of the previous Carnival's final between Xavier and St Aloysius. The 1-1 result confirmed Xavier's place in the final and left three teams on 4 points, each with a match to play. The penultimate match of the round robin stage saw Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview defeated by Adelaide in a disappointing performance from the Riverview team, which ended their hopes of a place in the final and left them in danger of missing out on the consolation final. St Aloysius then played Loyola, needing to win by 8 goals to tip out Adelaide on goal difference. As it was their 3-0 win kept Riverview in the consolation final while consigning Loyola to fifth place.

Final Standings after the round robin were Xavier, undefeated on 8 points, Adelaide and St Aloysius' on 7 points, with Adelaide ahead on goal difference, Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview on 4 points and Loyola on 1 point.

Finals Day on Thursday began with the Loyola team playing a second team from St Aloysius. This game was slightly delayed due to an ill-timed cloudburst and saw a good Aloys' 2nd XI narrowly defeat the now-depleted Loyola team.

Then the playoff for third saw Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview pitted against the hosts, St Aloysius. The game between these two schools two days earlier had been the high point of the carnival for the Riverview team and a repeat performance was required to restore pride and confidence for future games.

In the major final Xavier and Adelaide came together in a repeat of the opening game of the carnival. Xavier took an early lead, and while the Adelaide team contested gamely, they were not able to head the powerful Xavier team, which was able to reinforce their lead with a couple of late goals to win 4-1.

Congratulations to Xavier College on winning the Loyola Cup. The Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview players deserve to be commended on their performance, as do the players from the other teams, in persevering in the face of the taxing schedule presented by the carnival.

In the presentation ceremony at the end of the carnival, Ned Lindsay, Lachlan Heyworth and Angus Pugh were named as members of the Jesuit Schools' Representative team and Ned also was honoured as Player of the Tournament. Congratulations to these three players for receiving this recognition.

FX Whitely Cup

The round robin match played between Saint Ignatius' College, RIverview and St Aloysius was also designated the FX Whitely Cup fixture. This is a trophy for a match played between the senior Football teams of the two schools. The Saint Ignatius' College team regained the trophy from St Aloysius which had won it when the two schools last met in 2014 at the corresponding match in that year's Jesuit School's Football Carnival.



Futsal

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CAMERON HART

This season saw Saint Ignatius' College compete in its fifth year in the Northern Beaches Futsal Association competition. 50 boys across six teams competed each Friday night at North Manly. This culminated in much success, with five of the six teams reaching the finals stage of their respective divisions. More importantly, the boys developed immensely throughout the season. This can be put down to their passion for the sport, their work ethic, and the expertise and enthusiasm of the Futsal coaches.

Perhaps from the outside looking in, Futsal can be seen as a lead up to the winter Football season. However, this season proved that in it's own right, it was a sport loved by the boys, coaches and parents alike. It has certain nuances that can't be replicated in Football, and the willingness of the teams each week to travel out to Manly to play was a testament to their passion.

A big vote of thanks goes out to our Futsal captain, Ned Lindsay. Ned was a fantastic captain, leading the entire Futsal squad each week and supporting all of the teams throughout the course of the season. He is certainly a player that will be remembered over the years for his ability in the sport as a leader and as a player.

To the Year 12s, thank you for your dedication to the sport over the years. All of you can be proud of what you have achieved – from the early days at Five Dock Leisure Centre, to this season - which for many was your fourth in the sport. In leading by example, you have set a benchmark for the younger boys to reach for in the following years. Congratulations on your efforts.

Thanks are also extended to the coaches. Every single one had a wealth of experience, and was strongly dedicated to the development of the boys. Thanks in particular to Adam Robinson and Nick Kalogerou, who were able to convert their own rich playing experience over to the boys this season, as they spent time coaching across most of the teams.





Riverview Blue (18)
Coach: Mr Jim Magill
Best Player: Edward Lindsay
Most Consistent: Andrew Kernahan

Riverview Blue came into the season as the defending champions of the U18 NBFA competition. Often being reigning champions can lead to complacency, however this could not be further from the truth in the case of the Blues. The boys worked hard every week to assert their dominance on the competition, which culminated in a grand final win for the second year in a row.

The unsung hero of the day however goes to Jimmy Magill, who settled the nerves of the Blues before the game, and coached the team passionately throughout the year. Once again the game highlighted Riverview's flourishing futsal community, and was a great foundation for a strong soccer season to come. A massive thanks to Mr Hart, who's kind, spirited, and stimulated approach to Futsal week in week out has established a strong, and boisterous futsal culture, which will no doubt continue over the years.



18 BLUE FUTSAL Back Row: MR JAMES MAGILL (Coach), EDWARD LINDSAY, ANDREW KERNAHAN, MR CAMERON HART (Coach) **Seated**: CAMERON GONZALEZ, CHRISTOPHER CHUNG, NOAH LANDELS, HARRISON MACKAY **Absent**: JAMES LAW

Riverview White
Coach: Mr Bruno Jasiczek
Best Player: Angus Donohoe
Most Consistent: Harrison Bastianon

Coach Bruno was highly impressed with the attitude of these boys over the course of the season. They managed to work hard every week in training and matches, but also remembered to enjoy themselves in the process. The improvement to their ability over the course of the season was drastic, and in the last few weeks of the comp, they pushed very hard for a finals place, which they narrowly missed out on.

Angus Donohoe was awarded best player due to his silky touches and uncanny creativity in tight situations. Harrison Bastianon was awarded most consistent due to his intensity and skill in every game. Having said that, all of the boys should be commended on their fantastic attitude this season, and the significant improvement they made can be attributed to their consistent weekly efforts.



RIVERVIEW WHITE Back Row: MR BRUNO JASICZEK (Coach), HARRISON BASTIANON, LACHLAN MASON-COX, MILES WILKINS, **Seated**: BENJAMIN JUERGENS, JAMES GUNNING, ALEX LAMOND, MARC ROCCA, ANGUS DONOHOE







RIVERVIEW WOLVES Back Row: MR CAMERON HART (Coach), MARCEL SCOUGALL, XAVIER RICKARD **Seated**: ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, JESSE GRAY, RHYS HOPE

Riverview Wolves
Coach: Mr Cameron Hart
Best Player: Dominic O'Brien
Most Consistent: Xavier Rickard

The Wolves enjoyed a very successful season in 2016. The team lost only two games the entire season – the last of which being the grand final against Riverview Blue. Despite losing two key players to injury, the boys fought extremely hard in this match and very nearly turned the tide in their favour. This was a testament to their talent, considering they were a year younger than their Year 12 counterparts.

The boys worked very hard in training each week, which without a doubt paid off each Friday evening at Manly. Dom O'Brien was an absolute menace to opposition defenses, and was acknowledged to be one of the best players in the competition. Tom Williamson, Jesse Gray and Xavier Rickard formed a nearly impenetrable defence. Rhys Hope was a fantastic utility player, and was always one of the hardest working players on the pitch. Marcel Scougall was a very solid goal-scorer – and was always able to hold the ball up well to start our build-up of play. Jamie Bennetts also played an important role in the team. Towards the business end of the season, we called upon Jamie weekly, he ended up playing two games most weeks, and he gave his all on the pitch every time he played.



RIVERVIEW ONE (BLUE) Back Row: MR JEFFREY MYLES (Coach), JACK PEDERSEN, DECLAN BATEMAN, JEREMY SARKA, DOMINIC EDWARDS, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, JAMES BENNETTS
Absent: CHARLES ROBERTSON

Riverview One (Blue)
Coach: Mr Jeff Myles
Best Player: Dominic Edwards
Most Consistent: Jack Pedersen

Riverview One were very unlucky to be placed in a lower division of the U16s competition than perhaps their form deserved, as wet weather disrupted much of the grading period at the start of the season.

This did not impact on the boys' determination, however, as they still had to work hard each week to cement a finals spot. They didn't disappoint, and played very well in the finals - which resulted in them winning the championship. Well done boys on a fantastic season of Futsal!

The team cohesion was much stronger at the end of the season than at the start. This is a result of hard work from Mr Myles and the boys, who worked on their structure and passing weekly. Their enthusiasm and determination made the season a memorable one.



Riverview Two (16B)
Coach: Mr Jim Magill
Best Player: Mitchell Hope
Most Consistent: Hugh O'Brien

Riverview Two were placed in the second division of the U16 competition, along with Riverview Three. After playing up an age group in the previous season, the boys were looking forward to pushing to win the competition this year.

This season the boys had the opportunity to train with the U18s boys on Friday mornings, which, although perhaps making them more fatigued on Friday evenings, was great for their overall development. They progressed a lot throughout the season and should be commended on their development.

Throughout the season they had some very close matches, but most weeks managed to dominate their opposition with their skill and experience in the sport. They were the form team of the division leading up to the finals, and were unlucky to lose in the semi-final against a team they had previously beaten. In the end, the boys could be proud of their efforts in the competition, showing strong glimpses of talent that bodes well for the years to come.



RIVERVIEW TWO (16B) Back Row: MR JIM MAGILL (Coach), AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, SEBASTIAN COSTA, JACK BICKERSTETH **Seated**: CONNOR O'BRIEN, MITCHELL HOPE, HUGH O'BRIEN, JARON D'AMICO, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD

Riverview Three (16A)
Coaches: Mr Aaron Hooper and Mr Robert Stuart
Best Player: Jameson Smith
Most Consistent: Nicholas WIlliamson

Having been undefeated in our first three games of the season, the Riverview Three team was placed in the U16 Division 2 competition. It would be a difficult task, being a year younger than almost all of their opponents, and that is how the competition panned out.

Despite finishing the season winless, the boys played impressively against physically stronger and faster opponents, gaining confidence in themselves as the season progressed. The fact that in a competition where large scores are the norm, seven losses out of ten were by either one or two goals, showing that the boys held their own. Indeed, they often played better football than their opponents, only to find themselves outmuscled at key moments.

Aaron V was a huge improver during the season, Jameson Smith in goals, Nick W was a steadying influence. Nick S always gave his best while Cameron T was another to blossom as the season developed. Brendan was another to impress with work rate, Hamish was our strong man, leading the younger boys with a determination that would not take a backward step. Declan was another beset with injury however when free from injury his contribution was always valuable.

This was a team of very good young men, who were willing to learn, trained hard and always conducted themselves in a manner that brought credit on themselves.



RIVERVIEW THREE (16A) Back Row: MR ROBERT STUART (Coach), NICHOLAS STEJER, AARON VISSCHER, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, MR AARON HOOPER (Coach) **Seated**: NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, BRENDAN ROBINSON, JAMESON SMITH, CAMERON THOMPSON, DECLAN RICKARD



GOLF Back Row: LACHLAN BRUCE, JACK SEYMOUR, SAMUEL EVANS **Middle Row:** MR MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), KIT WENNERBOM, MITCHELL HOPE, JAMES GILBERT, HUGH O'BRIEN, MR BRIAN PIPER (Coach) **Seated:** MATTHEW MILDREN, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, BENJAMIN SAINES, JACK BRESOLIN, HUGO PERRIGNON, JIM RODDY, NED BULL

Golf

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MARTIN COLLINS

This year's golf season was one of the most successful in the College's history.

The season began with a relocation from Lane Cove Golf Club to Chatswood Golf Club. While Lane Cove Golf Club had served us well over many years, the offer of free membership for our students and improved training facilities meant that we had to make the switch.

It certainly was a great decision. With increased numbers of boys playing and regular training and play on Saturday, the improvement in skill level was obvious. The young men really enjoyed the indoor golf simulators provided by the club, and many a battle was had in trying to hit a drive 300m. The big hitter award went to Sam Evans, who regularly hit his drive over the 300m mark.

The truly pleasing aspect for me was the opportunity to allow our boarders regular golf on a Saturday at Chatswood Golf Club. The members of the club spoke very highly of all our students (day and boarding) and how they conducted themselves on the course. This is a credit to them and hopefully will continue into the next season. The only downside for the members was the fact that our boys started winning the competition on a regular basis.

This season was also a winning one for our Interschool Golf Squad. The team, comprising of Matthew Mildren, Mitchell Hope, Jack Seymour, Jack Bresolin and Nicholas Tkachuk, began the season in solid form and ended it in scintillating form dropping only one match.

The result came down to the wire with Saint Ignatius' College needing to beat Knox (2) convincingly to win the trophy and win the young men did, with the Independent Schools' Golf Trophy being ours for the fourth time in our history, but the first time for five years.

Congratulations to all the young men in the squad for their persistent effort each week and commitment to the team, and ability to 'hang in there' under pressure. You were a credit to yourself, your school and your families.

The College Golf Championships were conducted over two rounds throughout the season. The matches were played at Chatswood Golf Club and the students were playing for two trophies: The College Championship Trophy (Best Scratch Score) and The College Net Trophy (Best Handicapped Score).

The top four placings in the Scratch were: 1st Matthew Mildren 88,80 (168); 2nd Mitchell Hope 91,82 (173); 3rd Jack Seymour 90,89 (179) and 4th Jack Bresolin 95,86 (181). Congratulations to Matthew Mildren who was named College Golf Champion 2015/2016.

The Net Championship was very closely contested. In fact, after the numbers were crunched, nothing separated Mitchell Hope and Jack Bresolin (net 133), with Jack Seymour close behind on net 136. Congratulations to both Mitchell and Jack on being joint winners of the Net Trophy.

My thanks to Jack Bresolin as Captain of Golf 2015/2016. He was a great supporter of all that was done throughout the season, and I appreciate all he did for the sport in that role. My thanks also to Mr Brian Piper (Assistant Golf Manager) who helped out at training and was an energetic presence amongst the team.

Also to Jack Bresolin, Jack Seymour, Mitchell Hope, Matthew Mildren, Sam Evans, Hugo Perrignon, Ned Bull, Will Neville, Patrick Guihot, Angus Clarebrough, Nicky Tkachuk, Jim Roddy, Hugh O'Brien, James Gilbert and Kit Wennerbom, a big 'Thank You' for your efforts throughout the season. Good Golfing!



TAEKWONDO Back Row: MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY (Coach), JAMES COWLEY, DEREK GUO, CALLUM MCMANIS, THOMAS LUNN, LACHLAN ALEXANDER, MR TIMOTHY EGGER (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS ROBBINS, NICHOLAS LUCCHESE, BENJAMIN CAMERON, EUAN SMITH, PATRICK EGGER

Martial Arts – Taekwondo

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY

In the pursuit of excellence, the College Martial Arts squad was awarded a number of accolades to add to their already impressive bank of achievements. The 2016 Squad, under the leadership of Summer Captain Nicholas Lucchese and Winter Captain Euan Smith, enjoyed a year of individual and team success which saw many participants rise in ranking.

In Term 1, the College and competing teams from Grammar, Shore and Barker Colleges welcomed the squad from St Aloysius' College to participate in the regular rounds of competition. This injected a lot of energy and excitement to Saturday trainings and the championship tournament. Each week, the students worked extremely well together and cultivated an inclusive and competitive environment that allowed the boys to further develop their combat and defensive skills.

At the end of each term, the students' hard work was put to the test at grading, and this year, Euan Smith was awarded with the coveted rank of 1st Dan Black Belt. Recipients of the prestigious award are provided with a Gold embossed belt, hand-crafted in Korea. Special thanks must be given to Master Greg Wyllie and his team of coaches for their expertise in developing Euan's Martial Arts skills.

On Saturday 3rd September 2016, Saint Ignatius' College played host to the 25th NSW All Schools' Taekwondo Championship Tournament. The event, which was held in the Gartlan Centre, attracted 270 competitors representing GPS Schools and community dojos. The full contact competition showcased the skills and strength of all the competitors, comprising boys and girls from 6 - 18 years. Our team displayed their talents in a number of bouts and members were awarded with individual Gold, Silver and Bronze medals for their efforts. Gold Medals were awarded to Callum Smith, Wayne Zhang and Paddy Egger. Euan Smith (TKD Captain) won a Silver medal, while Bronze medals were awarded to Christopher Peters, Lachlan Collins, Lachlan Alexander, Tom Robbins and Yaochen Guo. Congratulations to all our boys for their hard work in both seasons.

Finally, I would like to thank Tim Egger (OR2015) for his support and assistance throughout the year and Mr Wesley Dunne and Andrew Szabo for their ongoing support of Martial Arts.







MOUNTAIN BIKE CYCLING Back Row: OLIVER SCOTT, NIROSHEN ABBEY, TOBY TIFFIN, ANGUS DALTON, ALEC WILSON, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON **Second Row:** OSCAR BOOTH, SEAN O'BRIEN, JAMES CHUNG, CONNOR BRIGGS, LOCHLANN GALLAGHER, JACK FORDHAM, ALEXANDER PETTIT **First Row:** MR DAVID POSKER-HILL (Coach) PATRICK BUTLER, SEAN HOGAN, JOSEPH RADFORD, RHYS JONES, TIMOTHY DALTON, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, NED NOWLAN-FULL, JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK **Seated**: SACHIN HANEL, PATRICK HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, BILL CHAN (Captain), PATRICK CROSSING, JACK BEAUMONT, FLYNN CRAWFORD, PETER GUNTER **Floor**: RORY EGAN, TOM MOORE, JOSHUA ARCUS, EDWARD WRIGHT, LIAM BIDDLE, CHARLIE HUTTARY

Mountain Bike Cycling

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR DAVID POSKER-HILL

Winter Mountain Biking involves frosty mornings, clear mountain trails, and fast flowing descents. This season has seen the development of skills and fitness, as students have been challenged by more difficult locations to ride and the introduction of power-based training methods.

Throughout the season, we have ridden trails at Old Man's Valley, WYLDE, Westleigh and The King's School. Each of these tracks contain different degrees of difficulty and present challenges such as technical climbs, flowing berms and rocky descents. The level of skill has greatly increased, and was highlighted by the ability of students to select the more difficult 'lines' when completing their second morning at a trail. Similarly, the team visited Dunc Gray Velodrome on two occasions, learning how to race fixed gear track bikes at the Olympic venue. Whilst initially hesitant, the boys soon mastered the 43% gradient of the banking, and attempted a variety of races, including the Keiren which spends four laps being paced by a motorbike.

Specific power training was added on a fortnightly basis throughout the season. Here the team travelled offsite to use 'Wattbikes' which measure a rider's strength, training thresholds and anaerobic capacity. These sessions greatly enhanced the team's physical capacity, leading to a marked improvement when riding on the trails.

The season's highlight was the annual Tour of Canberra. The team competed in the ACT Secondary Schools Mountain Biking Championships at the base of Mt Stromlo. Considering we are out of the competitive season, it was pleasing to achieve a ranking of 24/160 for the Saint Ignatius' College team. Outside of competition, training runs were held at Majura Pines and Mt Stromlo Mountain Bike Parks, which were both challenging and enjoyable.

It has been a fantastic season, with a positive squad of riders. All boys have significantly improved their technical skills and fitness, leading to some amazing mornings on the bike.



MOUNTAIN BIKE CYCLING Back Row: MR DAVID POSKER-HILL (Coach), MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, LAURENCE SHAW, ANGUS FRAWLEY, OLIVER SCOTT **Seated:** JACK BEAUMONT, ALEC WILSON, BILL CHAN (Captain), JAMES CHUNG, LIAM BIDDLE











Rowing

MASTER IN CHARGE:
DANIEL NOONAN

ASSISTANT MIC: JIM BUSTEED
CAPTAIN OF ROWING:
JAMES HEWAT
VICE CAPTAIN OF ROWING:
JACK CARLSON
ROWING COMMITTEE:
THEO HUGH-JONES/DEVLIN WALSH
SAFETY OFFICER:
BOB MARSH

Term 3 2015

The new season began with a number of changes from last season. The Junior crews training days moved from the morning to the afternoon and as a result there were changes to the coaching team. There were also changes in training times for the 1st and 2nd VIIIs in the second half of the season when they stayed overnight at the Boathouse on Tuesday and Friday nights to better manage recovery time.

In the GPS Squad, Michael Doyle was appointed to Coach the 1st VIII and Peter Wawn the 2nd VIII, with David Dillon moving up to coach the 1st and 2nd IV and Simon Glascott returning to coach the 3rd and 4th IV, with the assistance of Will Raven, and Joshua De Angelis moved up from the Year 10 Eights to coach the 3rd VIII.

There were also changes with the Squad Managers with Philip Rossi looking after the GPS Crews, Phillip Elbourne with Year 10, Alex Conolly and Tom Riemer with Year 9 and Alex Rybak with Year 8.

James Hewat was appointed Captain of Boats, Jack Carlson Vice Captain and Theo Hugh-Jones and Devlin Walsh Committee members. They led the rowing program with dedication, enthusiasm and control and were well supported by the senior boys who were exemplary in their behaviour, attitude and application. The positive tone in the whole boatshed was a testament to the leadership group of the seniors.

Term 4 2015
Vale Denis Rowe

On the 10th November, Fr Strong celebrated a memorial Mass for Denis Rowe who died on the 23rd September. Rowing at Riverview is 133 years old with a rich history involving the support of a number of long serving coaches during this time, who have attained legendary status within the sport at the College. Denis Rowe certainly is a part of this group, having been an integral part of rowing at Riverview over five decades as a rower, coach, mentor, friend and colleague to the many people with whom he came in contact during this time.

Denis stroked the winning 1st VIII in 1958, which was the first time the College had won this event for the Major Rennie Trophy since it was first contested in eight oared boats in 1910. He taught at the Junior School from 1966-1968 and again from 1981-1994. He coached Rowing from 1962 until 1968, coaching the winning 1st IV in 1964 and 1965. Between 1981 and 1994 he coached the 1st VIII on seven occasions and the 2nd VIII twice, including the winning crew in 1994. He was always prepared to work at all levels of the sport and also coached junior crews and assisted other coaches where necessary.

Denis was a very spiritual man and a great mentor to the boys in Rowing and those he taught, as well as the coaches and members of staff with whom he came in contact. He was very much 'a man for others' in the true Ignatian spirit.

The high regard Denis was held in was evident by the large attendance at Mass, including classmates, parents, those he had taught and coached, staff members he had worked with and rowing coaches from other GPS schools.

Sydney Grammar Regatta 14/11/16

The first regatta involved the GPS, Year 10 and Year 9 squads competing at the Sydney International Regatta Centre, marking the start of the GPS Junior and Senior Point Score competitions. While the first stage of the selection trials for the Combined GPS VIII were postponed due to heavy rain and lightning on Friday night, by Saturday the weather had moderated and the regatta provided the opportunity for the crews to gauge their progress.

The Year 9 Quads rowed in straight final events and all crews performed well, with the 9.6 and 9.2 crews winning their respective events, the 9.4 and 9.5 crews finishing second and the 9.1 and 9.3 crews third.

With the Year 9 Challenge underway about a quarter of the Year 10 Squad were involved in the Bush Experience and as a result only three crews raced in essentially scratch crews. All crews performed well and finished on the podium, with the 10.3 crew winning their event.

The GPS crews raced in heats and finals with most crews learning a great deal from their first race and were much more effective in the final. The 1st IV produced a very polished performance to win their event, the 2nd VIII finished second, the 2nd IV third and the 1st VIII fourth.

St Joseph's Regatta 21/11/15

This regatta was again at the Sydney International Regatta Centre with selection trials for the GPS VIII set down for Friday evening. However, heat wave conditions, meant that these were again postponed but cooler conditions on Saturday meant the regatta went ahead as planned.

The Year 9 Challenge and the Men in Conversation Program for Year 8 resulted in changes to the crews in the Year 10 Eights and Year 9 Quads from the previous week and limited opportunities to train as crews. The 9.5 Quad won their race and the 9.1 and 9.2 crews finished in second place while the 10.2, 10.3 and 10.4 Eights finished second in their respective events.

The GPS crews rowed heats and finals, with the 1st IV again winning their event in fine style, showing great confidence and ability to row through the field in the middle thousand metres of their race. The 3rd IV also raced well over the second half of the course to finish third, in a strong performance.

Sydney High Regatta 28/11/15

The Year 8 Quads joined the other crews for this regatta at Hen and Chicken Bay in difficult conditions with a strong cross breeze making rowing conditions difficult, especially at the start. Conditions were also very difficult in getting the boats back to the relative calm of the Lane Cove River.

The Year 8 Quads all raced well and, despite equipment problems in some races, all finished in the placings in their event, with the 8.2, 8.3 and 8.7 crews winning their events, and the other crews finishing second.

The Year 9 Quads also competed strongly with three firsts (9.1, 9.2 and 9.4 crews), two seconds and a third placing. The Year 10 Eights were again disrupted by the Year 9 Challenge, but the three crews raced well with the 10.1 and 10.2 crews finishing second.

Rowing conditions were at their worst during the running of the finals for the GPS crews. The 3rd VIII finished second to Shore in their event, reducing the margin from recent regattas. The 4th IV won their heat but injury prevented them from starting in the final, the 3rd IV finished sixth, 2nd IV third and the 1st IV second in their respective events. The 2nd VIII won their heat and finished third in the final, while the 1st VIII was second in their heat and fourth in the final.

Term 1 2016 Rowing Camp

During the holidays many of the GPS and Year 10 rowers took the opportunity to improve their technical skills largely in the sculling boats in preparation for camps prior to the beginning of the term.

At the end of the holidays, the GPS crews were involved in formal sculling and crew selections at the Sydney Regatta Centre prior to moving into camp in Canberra, staying for a week at John XXIII College at the Australian National University and boating from the Radford College Rowing Shed on the Black Mountain Peninsula. With conditions milder than Sydney, this proved to be an excellent training opportunity for all crews.

The 3rd VIII and the Year 10 Squad spent six mornings rowing at the College while the Year 8 and 9 Quads also operated from the College for four days. Both groups started the camp with ergometer testing and then took full advantage of the calm waters of the Lane Cove River making good progress at all levels. Their commitment and positive approach meant they are well prepared for the season ahead.

Thank you to the Mr Elbourne and Mr Rybak who organised and ran their respective squads, the coaches, many giving up time from work to attend, for their diligence and enthusiasm for the sport and the parents who under the direction of Maree Meagher were able to feed the rowers each time they came off the water.

Term 1 Kings/PLC & Shore Regattas

The first regatta for the Term saw the Year 8 and 9 Quads competing at the Shore Regatta at Hen and Chicken Bay, while the Year 10 and GPS squads raced at the Kings/PLC Regatta at the Sydney International Regatta Centre.

The selection trials for the Combined GPS VIII, which had been disrupted due to severe weather conditions during Term 4, took place on Friday night, with Luke Rossi finishing eighth in the time trial and Devlin Walsh tenth.



FR ROSS JONES CELEBRATES MASS ON LAKE BURLEY GRIFFIN FOR THE GPS SQUAD

For the Year 10 crews this was the first opportunity this season to race in their selected crews given the changes that were necessary in Term 4 due to the Year 9 Challenge. All crews performed well in their school race and the 10.1 and 10.2 VIIIs also competed in the Under 17 Eight, with the 10.1 crew winning and the 10.2 crew finishing third.

The GPS crews competed in their school races and the 1st & 2nd IVs also raced in the Under 19 Four event. All crews competed well, especially the 1st IV, who won their Schoolboy event and the Under 19 Four and the 2nd IV who finished third in the Under 19 Four, beating a number of 1st IV crews. The 4th and 3rd IVs finished third, the 2nd IV and the 2nd VIII fourth and the 1st VIII fifth in their school events. The 3rd VIII raced well to finish third against their GPS opposition, finishing two seconds behind Shore, who were very much the dominant crew in this event in Term 4.

At their regatta in Sydney, the Year 8 & 9 Quads produced strong performance in competitive races. The 8.3 and 8.8 crews won their events, while the 8.1, 8.4, 8.5, and 8.6 crews finished second. Year 9 Quads performed well, with the 1st and 4th Quads having dominant victories and the remaining crews finishing second.

NSW Championship & Newington Regattas 13/2/16

While the GPS Squad travelled to Penrith for the NSW Championships, the Year 8, 9 and 10 Squads raced at the Newington Regatta at Hen and Chicken Bay. There was strong competition at both regattas, with the top four schools in the Junior Point Score being drawn in the same division at the Newington Regatta, and a strong interstate presence at Penrith for the schoolboy events.

Illness during the week meant that the 1st VIII did not start in the Championship Schoolboy Eight and also meant that the 1st IV were unable to start in the final of the Championship Four, having qualified with a strong performance in their heat.

The 2nd VIII race was rowed in divisions and they finished third on times against the other GPS crews. In some very competitive racing the 3rd IV finished second and the 4th IV third amongst the GPS crews in their respective events. The 3rd VIII also raced well, continuing their close battle with Shore.

At the Junior Regatta The 8.6 Quad won their race, 8.3 and 8.4 crews finished second and the 8.2 crew third. The 9.2 Quad won their event, while the 9.1, 9.3, 9.4 and 9.5 crews finished second, while the Year 10 Eights all finished third.

Sydney Rowing Club and All Schools Regattas 20/2/16

The GPS Squad travelled to Penrith for the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta, while the Year 8 and 9 Quads and the Year 10 Eights competed at the All Schools Regatta at Iron Cove.

While illness and injury late in the week impacted on both the Year 8 and 9 Squads, the crews responded positively to the necessary changes and competed successfully

two wins, 8.2 and 8.3 crews, proved to be a decent result for the squad in the face of adversity.

The Year 9 Quads produced pleasing results on the day with 9.2, 9.3 and 9.4 winning their races and the 9.1 and 9.5 crews finishing second. The Year 10 VIII's rowed strongly in difficult conditions and finished the day with the 10.1 and 10.2 crews both finishing third and the 10.3 and 10.4 finishing fourth.

At the Sydney Regatta the GPS crews competed in their school races and the 1st IV and 3rd IV raced in the Under 19 fours event. The 1st VIII raced well to finish second in a strong performance while the 1st, 2nd and 3rd IVs and the 3rd VIII all finished third against their GPS rivals. The 1st and 2nd VIIIs stayed at Penrith over the weekend and had three training sessions on the Nepean River.

132nd Gold Cup Regatta 27/2/16

Some 260 crews and 1450 athletes competed in 83 races starting at 8am and ending at 3pm. The Regatta has come a long way from its beginnings in 1885 where there were six races, two for local Rowing Clubs, an All School's race and three events for the members of the Riverview Rowing Club.

The highlight of the Regatta each year is the competition for the Men's and Women's Gold Challenge Cups. This year Sydney Rowing Club won the Men's Gold Cup for the second successive time and the UTS won the Women's event for the first time, following a very close second placing last year. The reaction of these winning crews as they crossed the line shows the importance of these events to the Rowing Clubs of Sydney.

The Regatta was a most successful day for the Riverview Rowing Club. The Year 8 and 9 Quads continued their strong performances of recent weeks, winning twelve of the fourteen events they contested. The Year 10.2 and 10.3 VIIIs won their events, with the 10.1 and 10.4 crews finishing second and third in their respective events.

All the GPS IVs made their respective finals with the 3rd IV winning their event and 1st IV and 4th IVs finishing third. The 2nd VIII also finished third and illness in the 1st VIII impacted on their performance.

The success of the Regatta relies heavily on the efforts from staff from different departments around the College and volunteers. The Advancement Office, with the assistance of Maree Meagher, coordinated the compiling and printing of the regatta program while the Gardening staff prepared the area from the Boatshed to the Wharf. The Facilities and Maintenance staff prepared the infrastructure at the Wharf and Boatshed areas, the positioning off boat trailers on Second Field, security and parking.

The on the river organisation involves the preparation of the regatta course, commentary, marshalling competitors, organising the movement of crews to and from the pontoon and running of the races, which is all done by volunteers, involving approximately sixty people, who are Riverview coaches, parents, Old Boys, supporters of rowing and Boat Race Officials, provided by Rowing NSW.

The set-up of the Course is a vital component in the success off the Regatta and is constantly being refined to ensure the safety of competitors, as well as the smooth running of the race program. This year Chris O'Brien, Bob Marsh, Dan Noonan, Phillip Elbourne, Peter Wawn and Chris Keenan looked after this aspect of the Regatta. They worked Thursday, Friday and Saturday morning setting the buoys that define the course and the lanes leading into the start line off Longueville Wharf. This involves some seventy buoys and is the reason eighty-three races can be run at four minute intervals during the day.



FR ROSS JONES BLESSING THE CHARLIE ROWE

Winning Crews
Year 8 Quads

8.1: Henry Payne, Thomas Hatzidis, Lachlan Dalton, Alex Noble, Cox: Joseph Ruddick, Coach: Thomas Birtwhistle

8.2: Joseph Giffin, Nicholas Bernauer, Connor McCann, Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Cox: James Casey, Coach: Thomas Birtwhistle

8.3: Dally Bird, Harry Martin, Charlie Beck, Henry Anderson, Cox: Dominic Gressier, Coach: Madysen Elbourne

8.4: Max Petchell, Bill Delany, Thomas Mercer, Matthew Macey, Cox: James Fitzgibbon, Coach: Madysen Elbourne

8.5: Samuel Douglass, Lachlan Swinfield, Thomas Lacey, Charlie Rossi, Cox: Charles Alvarez, Coach: Matthew Brooks

8.6: Thomas Jewell, Daniel Coates, James Fenn, Ethan McGuiness, Cox: Paddy O'Brien, Coach: Matthew Brooks

8.7: Fergus Back, Archie Collis, Hamish Cressey, Dominic Marshall, Cox: Paul Kenderes, Coach: Zachary Simpson

Year 9 Quads

9.1: Thomas Tucker, Rhett Wheelhouse, Lachlan Doust, Cassius Clinton, Cox: James Debus, Coach: Madeleine Wallace

9.2: Michael Norton, Jaxon Rose-Cummins, Jack Rooney, Simon Kenderes, Cox: Douglas McGrath, Coach: Madeleine Wallace

9.3: Fredrick Regan, Archibald Collins, Joshua Fish, Jack Bowrey, Cox: Luke Tyler, Coach: Robert Tucker

9.4: Alexander Gooden, Joseph Carter, Joshua Steel, Thomas Benson, Cox: Aedan MacDonald, Coach: Robert Tucker

9.5: Daniel Freidman, Will Metcalfe, George Clark, Jack Stone, Cox: Harry Macleod, Coach: Jackson Garrels

Year 10 Eights

10.2: Harry Dillon, Matthew Luvio, Joseph Siokos, Nicholas Luvio, Samuel Johnston, Max Moore, William Burns, Edward Thompson, Cox: Patrick Conaghan, Coach: Hugh Delaney

10.3: Jack McLaughlin, Lachlan Brooks, Matthew Hutchinson, Marc Calderan, Finn Stannard, Nicholas Hancock, Mitchell Elbourne, Harry Duczmal, Cox: Patrick Tynan, Coach: Ian Brooks

GPS

3rd IV: Jack Newey, Scott Newey, Charlie Dimoff, Oliver Harris, Cox: Aristotle Afianos, Coaches: Simon Glascott, William Raven

Boat Blessing

Three new boats were added to the Rowing Club fleet this season for the 1st VIII, the 1st IV and the Year 10.1 VIII. One of the great traditions in Rowing is that part of the history of each club is recorded in the names that appear on their boats.

The 1st VIII boat was named after Charlie Rowe in recognition of his commitment over 30 years to Riverview Rowing. Charlie joined the teaching staff at Riverview in 1984 and commenced his involvement with Rowing, which continued through until 2014. He was the Rowing Master from 1986 until 1997 and with the restructuring of the management of Rowing he became the Director of Rowing from 1998 - 2001.

In his role as Rowing Master he was responsible for the administration of the sport, purchase, repair and maintenance of the equipment, the appointment and overseeing of coaches (the Coaching Director) and the organisation of camps and the Gold Cup Regatta. During his time at the College he coached the 1st VIII for 19 seasons, including a continuous period from 1988 until 2004.

Above all he was a mentor and role model for those who were involved in the sport and also a great oarsman in his own right winning State and National titles and also the Gold Cup, while he was the Rowing Master.



FR ROSS JONES BLESSING THE DENIS ROW

The 1st IV was named in honour of Denis Rowe and the Year 10.1 VIII was named the Paul Ramsay. This boat replaces the original boat that was used by the 1st VIII over the past two seasons. The size of the boat meant that it was unsuitable for the Year 10s to row effectively.

Scots Regatta 5/3/16

The Scots College Regatta marked the end of the GPS Rowing season for the Year 8 and 9 Quads. Both groups maintained their strong performances of previous weeks with the Year 8.4, 8.5, 8.6 and 8.7 crews winning their events and the others finishing second. The Year 9.4 Quad won their race and the 9.1, 9.2, 9.3, 9.5.and 9.7 finished second in their respective events.

NSW Schoolboy Head of the River 6/3/16

Sunday for the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River. The regatta attracted entries from thirty schools from across New South Wales and Victoria. All crews competed well against some very strong opposition. The 9.1, 9.2, 9.4 and 8.4 Quads won their races while the 9.3, 8.2 and 8.3 crews finished second.

The Year 10.1 VIII were very competitive in their event until they experienced steering problems due to weed collecting on their rudder but split into two fours to win the Year 10 1st and 2nd Fours events.

Head of the River Regatta 12/3/16

For the Year 10 VIIIs it has been a season of many highs and challenges and these crews have been very committed and competed well throughout the season. This was again the case at the Head of the River where they all gave of their best. Special mention needs to be made of the 10.2 VIII who had their best race all season pushing Shore all the way down the course to finish a very close second place.

Two crews represented the College in the 3rd VIII event. The first crew had made good progress during the season to close the gap between themselves and the Shore crew who won have been dominant in this event this year. The second crew came together before the Gold Cup Regatta and was made up of Year 10 and Year 11 rowers and they performed well on a limited preparation.

The Fours have been competitive all season and this again proved to be the case. With the 1st IV and the 4rd IV finishing third and the 3rd IV finishing second, doing everything they could to beat Shore to the line in an outstanding effort.

The 2nd VIII also were able to produce their best result on Saturday finishing third in their event. They rowed with great confidence to move through the field, just missing second place.

For the 1st VIII, a back injury to Luke Rossi meant that the decision was made on Friday evening that he was unable to race and he was replaced by Josh McGuiness. The crew took this in their stride and produced their best performance of the season to finish half a length behind Shore in second place, rowing through the field in the middle thousand metres of the race to do so. The maturity and determination of the crew in dealing with the crew change was remarkable. Luke Rossi put the disappointment in not being able to row behind him and his support and encouragement of the crew was an important part of their performance.

The success of this season for the Rowing Club has been due to the planning and efforts of the coaches and the work ethic and commitment of the rowers. Two of the latter however need to be highlighted, Joshua McGuiness and Oliver Thorne. Both have undertaken long periods of rehabilitation and dealt with a great deal of frustration following injury, in order to stay in the sport and both rowed in the 1st VIII on Saturday

GPS Rowing Dinner

The last formal event for the season was the Rowing Dinner on Saturday night for the GPS crews. Fraser Brooks and Oliver Thorne shared the Master of Ceremonies role and are to be commended for the very professional way in which they went about the task. James Hewat thanked the many people who are

involved in the operation of the Rowing Club, including the Master in Charge, Dan Noonan, the coaches, the parents under the direction of Mrs Maree Meagher and Vicki Hewat, safety boat and transporter drivers, Mr Bob Marsh, Mr Chris O'Brien and Dr Paul Brogan, the Sculling Shed manager, Mr Michael Perry and volunteers at the Gold Cup Regatta. Father Ross Jones presented the Senior Medals to the members of the GPS squade.

Australian Rowing Championships 14/3/16

At the Australian Rowing Championships crews were entered in the Under 17 Eight, the Schoolboy Four and the Schoolboy Sculls. With the Year 12 students unavailable due to exams, rowers were drawn from a variety of GPS crews and the Year 10.1 Eight

The Under 17 Eight of Sam Holmes (Bow), Liam Menzies Jack Hogan, Lachlan Anderson, Richard O'Brien, Saxon Gillies, Zach Noble, Josh McGuiness (Stroke), Pat Mainsbridge (Cox) and Stuart Halsall (Coach) won a bronze medal in their event. In a highly contested race they rowed stroke for stroke with Cranbrook over the course and recorded the fastest time in the last 500 metres to secure a place on the podium behind Shore and Southport.

The Schoolboy Four of Rohan Costello, Ben Sullivan, Joe Ghiazza, Sam Rigney and Pat Casey coached by David Dillon, raced well as a scratch crew against some very strong competition and competed in the B Final of the event. Mitchell Elbourne competed in the Schoolboys sculls, against boys two years older than him. He performed well and gained a great deal of experience from his four races.

A number of Old Boys also competed at this regatta. Ed White, Simon Nola and Tom Cavanagh represented Sydney Rowing Club, Jake Bicknell and Will Raven Sydney University and Callum Rossi represented Mosman Rowing Club in a variety of events.

In the Interstate Regatta, Callum Rossi was a member of the winning NSW Youth Eight (Wilkinson Cup), Will Raven coxed the NSW King's Cup Eight and Tom Perry represented the ACT in the Penrith Cup (Lightweight Four). In addition, Dan Noonan and Will Raven were involved in the coaching of the NSW Queen's Cup and Wilkinson Cup crews respectively.

















1ST VIII Bow: BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, 2: JAMES HEWAT, 3: ALEXANDER SMITH, 4: THEO HUGH-JONES, 5: DEVLIN WALSH, 6: LUKE ROSSI, 7: OLIVER THORNE **Stroke:** JACK CARLSON **Cox:** EDWARD MILLER

1st VIII

COACH: MR MICHAEL DOYLE

All you can ever hope and plan for is to have your best performance on the last day of the season. And that is exactly what the SIC 1st VIII achieved at the AAGPS Head of the River. With a time of 5:58.14 the Riverview VIII came within 2.38 seconds of the winning Shore crew. To put the performance into perspective, the crew had never been within 13 seconds of the Shore VIII at any stage of the season.

However, to fully understand the magnitude of the performance, the VIII lost their number one ranked athlete, Luke Rossi, on the eve on the regatta and was replaced by reserve rower Josh McGuiness.

Enough about the result, what about the process? The VIII would like to thank Head Coach Dan Noonan and 2nd VIII coach Peter Wawn for their unwavering support throughout the whole season. In truth, they are both co-coaches of the 1st VIII. A coaching team.

When it came to logistics, study supervision, and a helping hand at any time of day and night. Jim Busteed, assistant MIC, and Pip Rossi, Senior squad coordinator, are the unseen heroes of the program. Thank you for all that you both do behind the scenes.

To win the race 'off the water' we needed the support of the mums and dads. Without the patience and perseverance of their parents the boys would never have realized the potential. Your sons are a credit to you.

The crew would like to thank the College. The Principal Dr. Hine, Head of Co-curriculum Mr. Szabo, and Fr Ross Jones SJ have supported the boys throughout the entire season. And what a special moment for the boys to be cheered on by the Riverview crowd on Head of the River day!

What's our Trademark? What do we stand for? What's the Ignatian Way? The 1st VIII want to lead by example at the boatshed. They want to stand up and represent the College on race day. And they seek to personify the Ignatian Way on the water.

And so the tremendous performance by the crew on Head of the River day is a function of the support of the community around them.





2ND VIII Bow: ANGUS PUGH, 2: MACINTYRE BIRD, 3: ROHAN COSTELLO, 4: LACHLAN ANDERSON, 5: CHARLES GUNDY, 6: JOSEPH DARCY, 7: JOSEPH GHIAZZA **Stroke:** FRASER BROOKS **Cox:** WILLIAM RINGLER

2nd VIII

COACH: MR PETER WAWN

The crew trained closely with the 1st VIII during the season giving their best at all times, whether this was in training or racing. They conscientiously worked hard throughout the season to improve their technical skills and they proved to be a competitive crew finishing on the podium in five of their eight races. Their best performances occurred at the end of the season where they were a competitive third at the Gold Cup and the Head of the River Regattas. At the Head of the River they were in sixth place at 500 metre mark, 4.36 seconds behind St Joseph's but were very competitive over next 1500m to be beaten into third place behind St Joseph's by 0.79 seconds.

They are to be commended for their commitment and dedication throughout the season and their willingness to put personal disappointments behind them due to the selection process and work well as a crew.



1st IV and 2nd IV

COACHES: MR DAVID DILLON

Throughout the season the competitive nature of the selection process and injury and illness in the Eights squad meant that there were crew changes for the, 1st and 2nd IV throughout the season. It is a credit to all involved how well they adapted and focussed on giving their best in training and racing regardless of the changes that had been made.

The 1st IV performed strongly in the early regattas winning at the Sydney Grammar, St Joseph's, and the PLC/Kings Regattas. Crew changes across the GPS Squad saw a number of the members of the crew promoted to the 2nd VIII. The new combination then worked hard to build an effective combination and at the Gold Cup regatta they raced well to finish among the GPS Crews. At the head of the river they could not match the early pace of Shore and Newington, trailing the latter crew by almost three seconds after five hundred metres, but were the fastest crew over the last thousand metres to finish third, 0.65 seconds behind second place.

Like the 1st IV the 2nd IV were faced with crew changes throughout the season due to illness and injury. They worked hard at all times to improve their technical and racing skills and consistently challenged for a position on the podium. At the Head of the River regatta raced hard in the middle of the race and finished in fourth place.

3rd IV and 4th IV

COACHES: MR SIMON GLASCOTT AND MR WILL RAVEN

The 3rd and 4th IV squad was a dedicated and happy group of rowers and coxes.

During October and November 2015 the squad changed frequently with ergometer and sculling testing resulting in many rowers moving between the 1st and 2nd IV and 3rd VIII squads. Different crew combinations rowed in the early regattas of the season as the squads were sorted out. However, there were positive improvements in technique which resulted in both crews making strong progress.

The January rowing camp in Canberra proved to be very successful for the 3rd and 4th IV squad, with Scott and Jack Newey returning from time off with injury, and Charlie Dimoff coming into the squad. The improvements in crew combination and rowing technique were to be realized in the regattas following the camp.

At the PLC/Kings Regatta at SIRC, both crews finished in third place and the squad discussed the need for greater strength and stamina. They realized they were rowing well and in touch with the front runners, if not in front, at half way, and only falling away in the last half of the race. To their credit the boys agreed to perform ergometer training on Monday afternoons in addition to their regular rowing times and add a further rowing session on Thursday morning to train with the 1st and 2nd IVs. For both crews the Gold Cup Regatta was a highlight. Both won their heat and in difficult conditions the 4th IV were third in their final while the 3rd IV won in convincing style.

At the Head of the River, both crews performed exceptionally well. The 4th IV had a very good start and passed the halfway mark in 3.33, their best time of the season. They finished on the podium in 3rd place a great achievement given the exceptionally fast times across all the Fours' races with only 4 seconds separating the winning times from the 4th to the 1st IV and all under 7 minutes!

The 3rd IV also started exceptionally well and were over a boat length in front of Shore and St Joseph's at halfway. The crew had decided to push with 750 metres to go to hold off the fast finishing Shore and St Joseph's crews. This worked as they were still in front marginally with 500 metres to go, and in a tussle for the finish line finished in second place in their fastest time of season of 6.57.

It was a rewarding and happy season enjoyed by the crews and coaches. As a squad we wish to thank our squad manager Philip Rossi, Master in Charge, Dan Noonan, and the organization provided by Jim Busteed, Mike Doyle and Pete Wawn.

3rd VIII

COACHES: MR JOSHUA DE ANGELIS

Throughout the season the crew worked hard to improve their individual fitness and technical skills and this was reflected in their results in the second half of the season, where they raced well to be second at the Gold Cup and third at the Head of the River Regattas.

As a crew they are to be commended for their positive attitude towards both training and racing and their ability to cope with the changing crew combinations from week to week as illness and crew changes in the GPS squad impacted on them. It is pleasing to see a group of young men enjoying the sport of Rowing and all it has to offer under the guidance of Joshua DeAngelis.

4th VIII

COACHES: DR PAUL BROGAN

I was indeed privileged to be the coach of this wonderful crew, who have written another chapter in the long history of the Riverview Rowing Club by forming our first GPS 4th VIII.

Our time together as a crew was a short three weeks. However, during those weeks I found these crew members from Year 11 (stern four) and Year 10 (bow four) along with our Year 10 cox to possess the highest levels of Ignatian spirit. These oarsmen have at all times been prepared to unite and support each other, to show courage, strength, determination and to combine all these rowing essentials in the hope of achieving their common goal. The formation of this crew late in the season came about by the strong desire of the Year 10 squad manager Phillip Elbourne and the rowing master Dan Noonan to have all rowers actively involved in racing and provide for them the opportunity to compete at the Gold Cup and Head of the River Regattas.

I was honoured to be associated with this crew. We finished the season with our best row. We congratulate Shore at their win at HOTR. What I will remember is the handshake at the end of each session with each crewmember. A quiet way of saying, "I have given my best today".



2ND IV Cox: PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE **Bow:** THOMAS BEAUMONT, DANIEL JOHNSTON, SAMUEL SALTER **Stroke:** OLIVER JOHNSON



3RD IV Cox: ARISTOTLE AFIANOS **Bow:** JACK NEWEY, SCOTT NEWEY, CHARLES DIMOFF **Stroke:** OLIVER HARRIS

Year 10.1 VIII

COACH: MR STUART HALSALL

As I said to the crew after the Head of the River, "great race but not quite the result that we wanted". Unfortunately, fourth place has an entirely different feeling than third, second or even first, particularly given how close we were. However, as they say "it's not all about winning", our crew had a fantastic season, some good results and some fine rowing. It's a journey that I am sure they will continue on with as they move into the GPS squad next season, the club will continue to excel as the current Year 10s become the future leaders.

The life lessons learnt this season I think were invaluable to the boys, if nothing else I hope they remember to sit tall, be strong and proud, and that wasn't just rowing technique that I was trying to encourage. Particularly in that last week, on the Thursday afternoon and on the big day, I really enjoyed watching the guys row, it was the culmination of a season, and the drive, the tenacity, the power and the smooth technique all came together at the right time. On the day there were three crews just that fraction better than us, although tough to take, we gave it a red hot go, and the crew covered themselves with distinction, it was a race to be proud of.

We were able to set crews near the end of January Camp and Term 1 saw minimal changes which enabled all the Year 10 crews to work hard on their combinations. The great thing to witness was every week all the crews kept improving, the 1st crew just rowed better and better and as a result kept on getting faster. Most importantly to Charles, Liam, Zach, Saxon, Richard, Hunter, Jack, Zach and Sam, well done guys and thanks for all the great memories. I wish you all the best for the future, and looking forward to see you down at the Boathouse next season.

Year 10.2 VIII

COACH: MR HUGH DELANEYL

The Year 10 2nd VIII were a crew defined by their hunger for greatness, which fostered an incredible drive to be successful in the face of adversity. Put simply they were fighters. The 2nd VIII had a turbulent start to the season with injuries and school commitments impacting chances to get consistent crew work and chemistry. The 2nds also faced strong competition from Shore and Joeys. After the first race of 2016 part of the season we could tell we were behind the competition, but as a crew the boys made the decision that they would not give up and that we would work our way to the top... and that's what they did! Having heated training sessions battling the 1st Year 10 VIII they found their identity of being a crew of hard working, determined, young men. As the season wore on the 2nds kept getting better and better with a big win at the Gold Cup they earned their silver oars. However, this wasn't enough as they were ready to take on the rivals on the big stage of Head of the River. The crew huddled up before the race and as a coach I could see in their eyes that they were going to give it their all. The boys managed to lead for most of the race and only just let Shore break through on the last few strokes, it was one of the closest races on the day and although the boys were disappointed they proved that by daring to do their best they could reach those goals. Patrick, Edward, William, Max, Samuel, Nicholas, Matthew, Joseph and Harry, congratulations on a great season.



Year 10.3 VIII

COACHES: MR IAN BROOKS

The boys of the Year 10 3rd VIII grew in confidence and conviction as the season progressed. Illness, injury and the Year 9 Challenge throughout the early months meant there were many crew changes, but the boys continued to work hard to improve their technical skills and fitness.

One of the lightest Third VIII's on the water the boys at times struggled against the heavier crews but showed true grit by never giving up and always finishing strongly. The Gold Cup was by far their best race where they started strongly, paced themselves well, expanded their lead and navigated the course perfectly. The Silver Oars were well deserved.

What the boys lacked in size they made up for in personality. Strong friendships and bonds were formed on the water over the season through their hard work and determination. Each boy gave 100 percent, not just for themselves, but also for their other crew members. Jack, Lachlan, Matthew, Marc, Finn, Nicholas, Mitchell, Harry and Patrick – you were a pleasure to coach.

Year 10.4 VIII

COACH: MR MICHAEL MEAGHER

The Year 10 4th VIII showed great growth and maturity through the season. Being the bottom crew or team in any sport can prove to be challenging at times, however what these young men learnt this season is that a position, or a label doesn't dictate their ability to achieve. Once these men understood the potential they were capable of achieving they went above and beyond to realise it. They did better than this, achieving higher than their own expectations. The determination and persistence that these young men demonstrated was an extreme joy to coach and I wish Bluey, Thomas, Hugh, Ralph, Peter, Philip, Blake, Thomas, Patrick and Timothy – the very best in the future.



YR10.1 VIII Bow: SAMUEL HOLMES **Stroke:** ZAC MARSHALL, JACK HOGAN, HUNTER GRAHAM, RICHARD O'BRIEN, SAXON GILLES, ZAC NOBLE, LIAM MENZIES **Cox:** CHARLES NOONAN



YR10.2 VIII Bow: HARRY DILLON **Stroke:** JOSEPH SIOKOS, MATTHEW LUVIO, NICHOLAS LUVIO, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, MAX MOORE, WILLIAM BURNS, EDWARD THOMPSON **Cox:** PATRICK MONAGHAN



YR10.3 VIII Bow: JACK MCLAUGHLIN **Stroke:** LACHLAN BROOKS, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, MARC CALDERAN, FINN STANNARD, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, HARRY DUCZMAL **Cox:** PATRICK TYNAN



YR10.4 VIII Bow: BOW: ADAM ADAMO **Stroke:** HUGH ROCKS, RALPH HOUSEGO, PHILLIP NADIN, PHILLIP LAW, BLAKE CRAWFORD, TOM INGRAM, PATRICK FUCCILLI **Cox:** TIM LEE

Year 9 Quadruple Sculls

SQUAD MANAGER:
MR ALEX CONNOLLY AND
MR TOM RIEMER

Year 9 - 1st and 2nd Quadruple Sculls

This season has shown the strength of Riverview rowing with the Year 9 crews all doing exceptionally well throughout the season. The 9.1 and 9.2 crews trained hard to achieve a fantastic finish to the season. The boys' great sense of humour and competitive spirit drove them to achieve their best both in training and at regattas.

From the beginning the 1sts defined themselves as a boat for the other schools to beat, led by Cassius Clinton who deservedly received most outstanding oarsman of the season for year 9. This crew made up of Cassius Clinton, Lachlan Doust, Rhett Wheelhouse and Tom Tucker with the exceptional James Debus as their cox trained consistently hard all season and were rewarded with their efforts at the Head of the River, coming in at a blinding pace to win the event. Not only were these boys a great crew on the water but their attitude off water was contagious with Rhett and Lachlan providing constant entertainment. Tom and James although quieter made a significant impression in this boat with their determination and discipline speaking volumes in their contribution to this crew.

The 2nds alike in their skill and professionalism, were a fantastic combination and trained exceptionally hard to challenge the 1sts in training and competition on weekends. Their result at NSW Head of the River Regatta, coming 1st in their race, was due to their skill and manner in which they conducted themselves throughout the season. The crew of Simon Kenderes, Jack Rooney, Jaxon Rose-Cummins, Michael Norton and Doug McGrath are a great example of a cohesive team. They trained hard with a stern hand pushing them and despite crew changes and setbacks with injuries they were best on water for their division.

All these boys showed exceptional talent and their desire to improve is what will continue to make them improve in all aspects of life. It was an absolute pleasure to coach these crews with a culmination of wins to top it all off.

Coach: Ms Madeline Wallace

Year 9.3rd and 9.4 Quadruple Sculls

The Year 9.3 Quad enjoyed a very successful season, and made great improvements to finish the season with the skills and drive necessary to race hard and well. They worked hard on camp, and saw the benefits, finishing the season with three wins, including the All Schools and Riverview Gold Cup Regattas. This is a large improvement from the beginning of the season, where they were finishing outside the medal positions. Despite capsizing on the way to the race, this did not seem to faze them and they fought hard against a passionate Kings crew to take out the silver oar on their home course. On the whole, it was a very successful, and much improved season from the boys.

The Year 9.4 Quad was somewhat of a statistical anomaly, defying the hard data of the ergometer with passion and drive that converted into, most importantly, boat speed. Originally the 5th Quad before camp, the crew of Tom Benson, Joshua Steel, Alex Gooden and Joe Carter could seemingly not be slowed down, and by the end of camp had secured their rightful place as the 4ths. The new 4th Quad raced hard and It became a regular sight to see the crew sitting in a commanding lead early in the race, and most importantly, to keep moving away right until they were through the line. Fearlessly coxed by Aedan MacDonald, the 4th Quad experienced much success since the summer training camp, going on to win the coveted Riverview Gold Cup by expanses of clear water. They also won at the High, Shore and All Schools Regattas. They were awarded the Most Improved Year 9 Crew and this is a testament to their work ethic and discipline throughout the season. t

Coach: Mr Robert Tucker

Year 9.5 and 9.6 Quadruple Sculls

The 9.5 and 9.6 crews can look back on what has been an extremely pleasing and successful season. Both crews enjoyed a great deal of success throughout Term 4 with both crews claiming a win and two podium finishes, clearly setting the standard for other schools to follow. This successful Term 4 culminated in a strong camp at Riverview where the boys trained hard in preparation for the remainder of the racing season.

The start of the racing season in Term 1 brought forth even sterner competition, particularly in the 6th quad. The boys in the 6th quad did exceptionally well to train and compete in new combinations (sometimes at the last minute due to injuries or illness) and were still competitive week in week out. Their dedication and commitment to training proved them to be extremely easy to work with and a pleasure to coach. Special mention must also go to this crew who (despite snapping an oar and rowing with three people for the majority of the race, managed to place 3rd in one of their races.

The 5th quad resumed Term 1 with a strong run of three consecutive second placings, finding themselves in a constant tussle with the likes of Shore and Joeys. Their home-ground advantage at Riverview's Gold Cup saw them appropriately take the victory with a strong performance on their own stretch of water.

In summary these boys have been a pleasure to coach and delivered an extremely enjoyable and rewarding season. They have proven themselves to be respectful and determined young men who I am sure (both on and off the water) will do great things. I wish them all the best for the future and their studies, and I look forward to seeing how they progress into independent and positive young men.

Coach: Mr Jackson Garrels

Year 9.7 Quadruple Sculls

The 9.7 Quad was probably the most affected by disruption of other crews due to illness and injury and subject to the most changes. Despite this and the fact that they had to race in 9.6 Quad events at each regatta the crew were competitive in all their races. Their willingness to give of their best and to focus on what was in their control meant that they trained hard and improved their technical skills throughout the season. While they gave of their best in all their races, the highlights for the season were second placing at the Shore and Scots Regattas.

Coach: Mr Thomas Cavanagh



YR9 1ST Bow: THOMAS TUCKER RHETT WHEELHOUSE, LACHLAN DOUST, **Stroke:** CASSIUS CLINTON, **Cox:** JAMES DEBUS



YR9 2ND Bow: MICHAEL NORTON,JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, JACK ROONEY **Stroke**: SIMON KENDERES **Cox:** DOUG MCGRATH



YR9 3RD Bow: ARCHIBALD COLLINS, FRED REGAN, JOSHUA FISH, **Stroke:** JACK BOWREY **Cox:** LUKE TYLER



YR9 4TH Bow: JOSHUA STEEL,JOSEPH CARTER, MICHAEL GOODEN **Stroke**: TOM BENSON **Cox:** AEDAN MACDONALD



Year 8 Quadruple Sculls

SQUAD MANAGER:
MR ALEX RYBAK

Year 8.1 and 8.2 Quadruple Sculls

'The Head of the River isn't won by the boys in the 1st VIII, it is won from Year 8 learning the skills, training, mentality and the pain at the early age is what leads to success in the later years'. The 8.1 and 8.2 Quads achieved this, performing strongly in their first regatta and learning what the feeling of being competitive and how the pain gives the feeling of greatness after performing well in a race. It was not just two individual crews but both learning off each other to be competitive every training session. Despite the sickness and injury, the season ended on a high with lots of boat speed, happiness and dog fighting for podium spots. The highlight for both crews were victories at the Gold Cup Regatta.

Coach: Mr Thomas Birtwhistle

Year 8.3 and 8.4 Quadruple Sculls

Both the 8.3 and 8.4 crews had very successful seasons, beginning as novice rowers, they were able to finish on the podium at every regatta. The 8.3 crew was nominated the most successful crew of the season and I am very proud of them for it. The highlights from their season include winning a silver oar at the Riverview Gold Cup, and receiving a second place medal at the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River. During the season they competed in seven regattas, winning on three occasions and finishing second in the others.

The 8.4 crew were also a very successful crew who built momentum as they progressed through the season. They finished second in their first four regattas but then finished by winning their last three races at the Gold Cup, Scots and the NSW Schoolboy Head of the River Regattas.

All in all, this was a wonderful group of boys who have grown and matured throughout the rowing season learning the importance of working as a cohesive crew.

Coach: Ms Madysen Elbourne

Year 8.5 and 8.6 Quadruple Sculls

The 8.5 and 8.6 Quads had a fantastic season, with character building wins, losses and near misses scattered across the two terms. With many crew changes early in the season, a large number of boys passed through these crews, however the final combination proved to be the winning one for all crews. By the end of the season the 5th's and 6th's had shown great improvement, not only in their physical rowing and training both on and off the water, but in their attitude to the sport and to one another. During the season between them both crews raced twelve times, winning on five occasions (the 5ths at the All Schools, Scots and the Gold Cup and the 6ths at the Scots and Gold Cup Regattas) and finishing second on six. It has been a great pleasure coaching these boys and I hope to see each and every one of them down at the sheds next season.

Coach: Mr Matthew Brooks

Year 8.7 and 8.8 Quadruple Sculls

During Term 4 both crews were actively training and competed successfully in their only regatta. However, in Term 1, injury and sickness within the Year 8 Squad meant that it was not possible to boat both crews and in some weeks the rowers were required to row in higher crews, something they did with distinction.

They completed a successful season noted for their application and commitment in spite of the crew having different combinations each week with their positive approach meaning that they made the most of their opportunities by concentrating on what was in their control and putting aside what was beyond it. This positive attitude and hard work was rewarded with victories at the Sydney High, Shore, Gold Cup and Scots Regattas.

Coach: Mr Zachary Simpson



YR8 1ST Bow: HENRY PAYNE, 2: TOM HATZIDIS, 3: LACHLAN DALTON **Stroke**: ALEX NOBLE **Cox:** JOE RUDDICK



YR8 2ND Bow: JOSEPH GIFFIN, 2: NICK BERNAUER, 3: CONOR MCCANN **Stroke**: RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH **Cox:** JAMES CASEY



YR8 3RD Bow: CHARLES BECK, 2: HARRY MARTIN, 3: DALLY BIRD
Stroke: HENRY ANDERSON **Cox:** DOMINIC GRESSIER



YR8 4TH Bow: MATTHEW MACEY, 2: BILL DELANEY, 3: TOM MERCER
Stroke: MAX PETCHELL **Cox:** JAMES FITZGIBBON



YR8 5TH Bow: SAM DOUGLAS, 2: LACHLAN SWINFIELD,
3: TOM LACEY **Stroke**: CHARLIE ROSSI **Cox:** CHARLES ALVAREZ



YR8 6TH Bow: HAMISH CRESSEY, 2: DANIEL COATES, 3: JAMES FENN
Stroke: ETHAN MCGUINESS **Cox:** PADDY O'BRIEN



YR8 7TH Bow: HARRY STANNARD **Stroke:** DOMINIC MARSHALL 3:
ARCHIBALD COLLIS 2: OLIVER SHEAHAN **Cox:** PAUL KENDERES



Rugby



RUGBY AUSTRALIAN A REP:
TOM OSBORNE



RUGBY AUSTRALIAN A REP:
CHARLES RORKE



RUGBY NSW 1ST REPS (LEFT TO RIGHT):
WILLIAM TERRY, MICHAEL FENN



RUGBY GPS 1ST REPS (LEFT TO RIGHT): MICHAEL FENN, WILLIAM TERRY, CHARLES RORKE



RUGBY GPS & NSW 2ND REPS (LEFT TO RIGHT): WILLIAM SMEALLIE, FRANICS CUTLER, TOM OSBORNE, TOM SILK



1ST RUGBY Back Row: ELIJAH EALES (Manager), OLIVER SMEALLIE, TOM OSBORNE, TOMMY SILK, JAXON PETTERSON, WILLIAM MCLENNAN **Middle Row**: DOMINIC EASY, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, FRANCIS CUTLER, CHARLES RORKE, EDWARD MCGEOCH, THOMAS LENEHAN, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, OLIVER CLARKE **Seated**: WILLIAM GRANT, MR DAMIEN REIDY (Manager), WILLIAM TERRY(Captain), MR DANE INMAN (Coach), MICHAEL FENN, MR EXPO MEJIA (Mic), JAKE PIRINA **Absent:** MR JONATHON HARVEY (Coach)

1st XV

HEAD COACH: MR DANE INMAN

In 2016 we set ourselves the ambitious task of challenging and consequently changing the culture of the rugby in the 1st and 2nd XV. To represent the College at the highest level was to be based on character and qualities, not entitlement; redefining the culture within the Rugby program based on the College's core values.

Regardless of the win-loss ratio, if we were to be successful on the field in terms of results yet manifest a lack of sportsmanship, attitude, commitment or role modelling to younger men, then all coaches and players would have failed.

Despite not winning a GPS title this year, we can reflect upon the season and honestly accept that this has been a successful season for all involved. The 1st and 2nd XV stood tall, took ownership and displayed characteristics that make them better men and better players, both on and off the sporting field.

Team members attended weekly Mass at Regis, provided service for our junior rugby players by running water at all home games, improved their attitude and application to their studies, and above all, encouraged a sense of honour and gratitude. They have left the jersey in a higher regard then when it was presented to them.

The young men of the 1st and 2nd XV should be proud of what they have achieved. They have set the torch alight and will continue to guide others on the path of success to attain the elusive 'Magis'. Though successful, their work is not yet complete and those still involved in the program in the years to come must now lead the way - be it running the sandhills in pre-season training, working tirelessly at rugby camp, training in torrential conditions, focusing each and every day in the classroom, reflecting and discerning at Mass or providing a swig of water to younger players, we must continue to improve.

It has been an honour and privilege to be able to work with all of the young men in the 1st and 2nd XV. However, it would be remiss of me if I did not acknowledge the input of the following:

Fr Ross Jones for his insight, vision and support in assisting all of us to be better men; Mr Expo Meija, Mr Wes Dunne, and Mr Andrew Szabo for their administrative assistance and support of the rugby program; fellow coaches Mr Michael Nicoletti, Mr Andy Connors, and Mr Jono Harvey for their wisdom insight and support; and Rugby Manager, Mr Damien Reidy, for his compassion, conscience and voice of reason. Most importantly, thank you to all members of the 1st and 2nd XV squads. You are an outstanding and talented group of young men, and we wish you every success in your future endeavours.

Fight the good fight.



2ND RUGBY Back Row: WILLIAM MCLENNAN, THOMAS BEAUMONT, RORY MENZIES, SAMUEL RIGNEY **Second Row**: CALLUM QUINN, JACK ALLSOPP, ANGUS BELL, CONOR FAHY, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, CONNOR LANGFORD (Manager) **First Row**: ANGUS GARRAWAY (Manager), MACINTYRE BIRD, EDWARD MCGEOCH, JOSEPH CLINTON, ANGUS BROWN, FILISE FREEMAN-MAFI **Seated**: OLIVER CLARKE, MR DAMIEN REIDY (Manager), HENRY WESTON, MR MICHAEL NICOLETTI (Coach), OLIVER ZANINNO, MR EXPO MEJIA (Mic), SAM STRETTON

2nd XV

HEAD COACH: MR DAMIEN REIDY

"Success is a journey, not a destination. The doing is often more important than the outcome." Arthur Ashe

The journey for the Opens rugby squad started well before the players began the pre-season skills and drills. The changes coming in were not just for changes' sake, but to improve rugby at the College through culture and a new outlook for continuous improvement into the future. The 2nd XV working closely with the 1st XV saw success both on and off the field, with players developing rugby skills as well as other highly important life skills in responsibility, ownership and patience, whilst reflecting on best practice in order to generate stepping stones of success.

Training, trials then the pre-season trip to Coffs Harbour provided much needed continuity for the 2nd XV squad with players cementing initial selections through hard work and team-orientated play. A mindset that a team was only 15 players had to be squashed in order for the players to move forward, allowing various others to participate and fill into positions when necessary. Trials against Scots and Waverley, then versing Cranbrook 1st XV in Coffs Harbour provided much needed feedback from players and coaches in order to generate the best balanced squad for the 2nd XV. Well-rounded abilities by many players made selections extremely difficult with many of those also pushing for spots in the 1st XV. By round nine, both St Ignatius' and Scots 2nd XV with 7 wins and 2 losses were on top of the table. The Grand Final was an entertaining game from both teams and had the scoreboard ticking over. Some poor decision making from our Second XV only gave Scots more opportunities, with players scrambling well to keep the line. With the game in the balance, Scots was able to get on top, with the Second XV falling short by 4 points.

It was, however, an extremely successful season with the development of the players turning them into great men ready for the next set of challenges ahead.













3RD RUGBY Back Row: CHARLES PAYNE, GEORGE SYKES, OLIVER MILLAR **Second Row**: MR DAVID WALES (Coach), LACHLAN THOMAS, MATTHEW DRINAN, ANGUS GARRAWAY, HAMISH THOMPSON, SEBASTIAN CAMERON **First Row**: THOMAS ROE, CHARLES BEATTY, WILLIAM DUGGAN, JOSHUA LO, LOCHLAN IRESON, SAUL MCCREDIE, SIMON TOOTH

Opens

CO-ORDINATOR: MR RUSSELL KAM

Rugby 3rds XV
After a rough start to the season, the boys responded really well. Losing the first three competition games against some quality opposition was not ideal, but then we set our goal of winning the last five games. In only one of those games, against Grammar, were we not in a position to win, and with a little luck we could have won against both The Armidale School and St. Joseph's. We drew against Shore but won all the others, so it was almost mission complete, which saw us come fourth on the table in a tough competition. The assistance of Ross Hopkins and Brian Piper was greatly appreciated during some tough times during the season. Josh Lo was an inspiration as Captain and really set the example for the team.

Rugby 4th XV
The 2016 Rugby Season for the 4th XV was, to say the least, a success. With only two losses, though one being to Joey's, we approached every game with determination and teamwork, trying to do our best in all areas. From the beginning of the season to the end, we progressed immensely, with various changes made to the starting line-up due to injury and movement between teams. Overall, the students put in their all every week, and the Year 12s couldn't have asked for a better finish for the year in school rugby.

Rugby 5th XV
The 5th XV had a successful and enjoyable season. The team's attitude to training was excellent and their commitment each and every time they took to the field was superb. We had some very good wins throughout the season and we also had some good losses - at least four of our defeats this year being by one try or less.

The young men who played in the 5th XV this year gave their best effort each training session and on game day - as a group they had a winning attitude. Throughout the year, the 5th XV & 6th XV trained together and supported each other on game day. There was a great culture and camaraderie within this group.

Rugby 6th XV
The 6th XV of 2016 was a season full of highs and lows. Throughout the season, the team experienced a large number of key injuries resulting in a constant disruption and lack of cohesion, which meant that wins were hard to come by. Despite this fact, the young men always put their best effort in and left nothing out on the field - this includes the majority of the team always arriving to training and putting nothing but their utmost attention and will into every session. This resulted in almost every game always being within a try of a win. The lack of wins this season was no gauge of the team's skill and determination. With a few less injuries and disruptions, these young men could've gotten very close to winning the 6th's premiership. Some notable players of the season included Andrew Camilleri, Cameron Markey and Lachlan Hensley.

Rugby 7th XV
The 7th XV had a mixed season in 2016, a highlight being growth and improvement on the field and new friendships made off the field. The team had a tough start to the season, but started to come together in the week leading up to their first away game at St Joseph's College, really finding their roles within the team. It was a tight match until the last ten minutes when St Joseph's College put some quick consecutive points on, the score not reflecting the effort the team put in. This effort and enthusiasm carried through the following weeks with the team having a win against Shore, although this was recorded as a forfeit due to a shortage of numbers from late injuries. The team wasn't lucky off the field throughout the break with a number of players suffering season-ending injuries. Although the team recorded a number of losses, this does not reflect the effort of the core group of young men who were with the 7th XV for the majority of the season. The season may not be remembered for its results, but for the camaraderie and mateship on display each and every week.

Rugby 8th XV
The 8th XV in 2016 have had a very diverse year due to team changes and injuries. This created a variety of different combinations in both the forwards and backs each week throughout the season. Though the team experienced mostly losses due to numbers at both games and training, they did manage to win two games, beating Newington College in the 4th round 39-12. Another win over Sydney Boys' High 2nds in round 8 resulted from the team coming from behind in the second half of the match to win 22-20, displaying a real tenacity and passion for the game. Overall, the 8th XV found enjoyment playing week after week and showed respect for the game and their opponents.

Rugby 9th XV
The 9ths was a team that played Rugby for all the right reasons - for the love of the game and as friends and mates. All credit must go to Lachlan Minogue and Harrison Wakeling who were tenacious in getting this side up and going. Every player decided very early on that this was going to be a season where they would have fun each and every game and whilst the numbers at training were somewhat on the light side, when it came to game day, there was no doubting that they were playing to represent Saint Ignatius' College Rugby in the best possible way. Whilst there were many individual highlights throughout the season it must be said that to play St Joseph's College three times in a season and win all three matches (keeping them scoreless in one of those matches!) is not often accomplished if at all. The end results speak for themselves – undefeated throughout the GPS season, 292 points For, and 70 points Against. This was a group of outstanding young men with a lot of talent who played with pride and great sportsmanship.



4TH RUGBY Back Row: FLYNN MCGRATH, LIAM MURPHY, OLIVER MILLAR, SCOTT NEWEY, WILLIAM HAMILTON, MATTHEW DRINAN, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN **Middle Row**: MR BRIAN PIPER (Coach), WILLIAM HARTWIG, WILLIAM CROWE, CONAL MEEHAN, NICHOLAS STACK, WILLIAM HANCOCK, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, LUKE MORT, MR ROSS HOPKINS (Coach) **Seated**: DANIEL JAMES, MARK KILPATRICK, THOMAS SLOANE, ZAC RODDY, ANTHONY SHERIDAN, MYLES HALSE, BENJAMIN LEOTTA



5TH RUGBY Back Row: MR BILL DOWERS (Coach), WILLIAM DOUGALL, FERGUS GRADY, RORY BOLGER, TOM HALL, HAMISH WILLIAMS, XAVIER PEGUM, DANIEL JOHNSTON **Seated:** JOSHUA HARDY, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, RORY WILLIAMS, BRENDAN CUSH, OLIVER HARRIS, THOMAS DILLON, COLIN LEUNG



6TH RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER SMITH, JAI CORNISH-MARTIN, MATTHEW BARRETT, FRASER CAMPBELL, ANGUS MCGRATH, ANDREW CAMILLERI, WILLIAM DRUCE **Middle Row**: MR MATTHEW O'BRIEN (Coach), JACK WHELAN, JOHN GOODEN, DANIEL NOLAN, ENDA BYRNE, MR LACHLAN CONDON (Coach) **Seated**: CAMERON MARKEY, MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, HARRY BARNETT, OLIVER YOUNG, MAXWELL TAYLOR, MICHAEL SINGIN, LACHLAN HENSLEY



7TH RUGBY Back Row: MS ELIN MORTIMER (Coach), DANIEL FISH, MARCUS GRUNDY, THOMAS LAKE, JASPER THATCHER, JACK NEWEY, JACK MCKAY, MR LACHLAN KELLY (Coach) **Seated**: HARRISON KEEFE, MATTHEW BRADY, CHARLES GILL, ANDREW CHEOK, JACK BRADY, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, JOHN BRYANT



8TH RUGBY Back Row: MR ALEX BARKER (Coach), JONAS MACKEN, JASON SHERIDAN, ANGUS DALTON, JAMES ARMSTRONG, PATRICK DWYER, MATTHEW PITTORINO, MR JOSEPH STAGEMAN (Coach) **Seated**: STUART CROSBIE, PATRICK GUIHOT, JACK DUFFY, JONATHAN BOYD, JACK RINGLER, SAMUEL BYRNE, DECLAN STACK



9TH RUGBY Back Row: TONY BARKER, DANIEL RYAN, DEAGLAN QUINN, HARRISON KNAGGS **Middle Row**: MR PETER WAKELING (Coach), HARRISON WAKELING, OLIVER STACK, MARK GRANATA, CONNOR CLARKE, MR MILES WILKINS (Coach) **Seated**: JAMES BELL, PATRICK CROSSING, ROSS MONIE, LACHLAN MINOGUE, MAX FISHER, JOSEPH MAMO, PATRICK FLYNN



16A RUGBY Back Row: MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, MAX MOORE, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, TOBY TIFFIN, MAXWELL HARRISON, THOMAS GLASCOTT, JACK HOGAN **Middle Row**: MR BEN MORRIS (Coach) , OLIVER WHITELEY, RORY KENNEDY, SAXON GILLIES, HAMISH MACDONALD, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, CAMERON FISH, MR JACKSON BIRD (Coach) **Seated**: NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, ZACHARY NOBLE, OLIVER JOHNSTON, EDWARD RENNIE, LUKE THACKRAY, PHILIP LAW, MATTHEW HICKEY



16B RUGBY Back Row: HARRISON LANGLEY, NICHOLAS JONES, WILLIAM BURNS, XAVIER LYNCH **Middle Row**: MR JOSH DATE (Coach), JACK SEYMOUR, WILLIAM JONES, OLIVER SEYMOUR, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, MR LAWRANCE HUNTING (Coach) **Seated**: PATRICK FLANNERY, VIKO AUFAGA, DOMINIC FISHER, JOSHUA GAZZARD, LIAM MENZIES, HARRY ZEKULICH, BENJAMIN DE BERG **Absent**: JAMES CURLL

Under 16s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR TIMOTHY LEE

16A

Despite a frustrating run of injuries, the 16A should be proud of their efforts this season. Overall, the results don't reflect the effort the boys put into their rugby and it was a pleasure to watch the team when they played at their best.

The most pleasing aspect was to see the development of all players, particularly in regards to their own belief. When they played with belief, this was a side that could do anything – the win against Kings in the last play of the game, a brilliantly executed backline play off a set piece lineout, was evidence of this.

A positive byproduct of the fluctuating line up has been the development of those players who stepped up this season. When injury-free, Saxon Gillies, Matt Dutaillis and Jack Hogan were unstoppable. Rory Kennedy was rightly rewarded with NSW honours for the consistency he displayed while Tom Glascott has been a standout.

16B

The 16B season of 2016 was an incredibly successful one, and is a testament to the young men finishing the season undefeated. Whilst core skills, patterns and structure were features of the 16B game, it was attitude and determination that kept their unbeaten record intact all season.

At the start of the season, the coaches and team came up with four core themes that would make up the identity of the team: Line speed in defence; Intensity in everything done at training and on game day; Respect for the ball when carrying, catching, passing, or rucking; and Execution of plays and patterns.

Never once did the team steer away from sticking to these themes that made up their identity.

2016 was incredibly enjoyable, not just because of the success experienced but also because of the growth and maturity displayed by the players. There is no doubt that there are players amongst this team who, in the next few years, will be playing 1st and 2nd XV for the school.

16C

2016 was an exciting year to coach the under 16C team, with the team turning pre-season training into a string of wins in the first half of the competition, only losing one game to Joeys.

A disrupted break over the holidays combined with some wet weather resulted in missed training sessions, which hurt us on the paddock and led to a few losses back to back. However, the team dug deep, regained their composure in attack, cleaned up their ruck defence and returned to the winning circle.

Honourable mentions to players who showed continuous improvement and impeccable sportsmanship throughout the year both on and off the paddock include: Jack McLaughlin, Oliver Thorne, Matt Petersen, Callum Caspers and Tommy Altomonte.



16C RUGBY Back Row: ERIC GALLAGHER, PETER NADIN, JOSEPH WALSH, CALLUM CASPERS, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS **Middle Row:** MILES CROWE, MATHEW PETERSON, CHARLES STACK, MITCHELL FRAWLEY, SEAN O'BRIEN MR MICHAEL ROFFEY (Coach) **Seated**: JACK SLOANE, DUNCAN WEBB, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, CHARLES THORNE, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, OLIVER THORNE, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM **Absent**: TAIGHE WILSON, DANIEL CARR, EDWARD MILLAR, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, HUNTER GRAHAM, MR WILLIAM LEMBKE (Coach)

16D

Throughout Terms 2 and 3, the 16D rugby squad had a relatively positive and upbeat season. Unfortunately, the season did not start with a win, going down to The Scots College. After this, the team showed tremendous attention and focus in training, resulting in great wins over Waverley College, The Shore School and The King's School. The positive attitude the young men showed was carried throughout the season with more wins, along with a massive confidence boost and forming a more mature view of the game.

Constant improvement was seen both on and off the field over the season. Honourable mention to Thomas Brooks who, when things were just not going our way, managed to stay positive and motivate the other young men. In addition, Thomas' almost perfect kicking recording only missed a few conversions throughout the season. A special mention must also go to the players who were moved down from higher grades, and despite this unfortunate move, still managed to keep up the motivation throughout the rest of the season and proved to be valuable assets to this squad.



16D RUGBY Back Row: HARRY DILLON, CONOR MINOGUE, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, SAMUEL HOLMES, DECLAN WOODWARD, OLIVER MCGRATH, ANDREW GUY **Middle Row**: MR NICK CAMERON (Coach), JAMES GILBERT, DANIEL SYKES, MURDOCH GEDDES, AIDAN LEONARD, MR ANGUS CALLISTER (Coach) **Seated**: JOEL PETTIT, OLIVER MURPHY, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, THOMAS BROOKS, ERNEST PAGLIARO, JACK FORDHAM, WILLIAM SMEALLIE **Absent**: ALEXANDER HOOPER, MARCUS SHEHADE, SAMUEL WALSH



16E RUGBY Back Row: RYAN FLEMING, SAMUEL WALSH, NILS GAHA, RICHARD O'BRIEN, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL EVANS, GEORGE SHERWOOD **Middle Row**: MR LUKE SULLIVAN (Coach), THOMAS KENNEDY, PATRICK TYNAN, HAMISH HAWLEY, LACHLAN BRUCE, HARRISON BARKL, BENJAMIN WALLIS, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, THOMAS MANSOUR, MR DANIEL BRADFORD (Coach) **Seated**: LACHLAN BROWN, NICHOLAS GRADY, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, CONNOR BROWN, JAMES OSBORNE, EUAN GUIRGUIS, LOUIS HARGREAVES **Absent**: MATTHEW MCALPINE, THOMAS LUNN, RYAN BROWN



16F RUGBY Back Row: WILLIAM PEARSALL, LACHLAN BROOKS, RALPH HOUSEGO, FINN STANNARD, JAMES ST JULIAN, BENJAMIN MCCARTHY, WILLIAM COLLINS **Middle Row**: MR DARCY BARLOW (Coach), OLIVER SALMAN, JACK ARVE, PATRICK FUCCILLI, CHARLES NOONAN, MR TIM LEE (Coach) **Seated**: THOMAS GORDON, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, PATRICK CONAGHAN, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, LUKE NEWEY, MARC CALDERAN, DANIEL JACKSON **Absent**: SAMUEL SWEENEY, MASSIMO BIANCHINO, KELVIN ZHENG, JAMES MCCAFFERY, HARRY KEIGHERY

16E

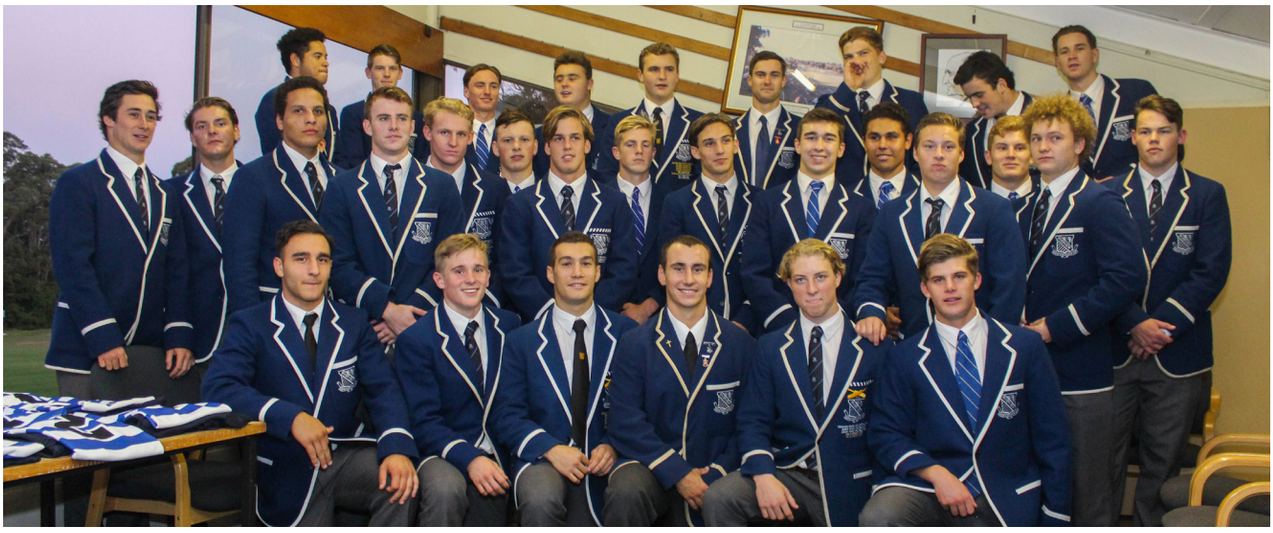
The mighty 16Es had a great season in 2016. Following a tough loss to Joeys in the opening round, the team stepped up and got better each week, with big wins over schools such as Shore and Knox. For a season that was plagued by injuries, the development of players both physically and mentally throughout the year was impressive.

Led from the front by Captain Courageous, Matt McAlpine, the team showed great promise and will hopefully continue to play rugby in the years to come. The forwards effectively executed some of the attacking and defending shapes taught in specialist coaching sessions, with dramatic improvements at the breakdown. The backs were able to grow as a whole, with outstanding improvements in tactical awareness during backline plays leading to some memorable tries throughout the season, notably those by the centres combination of Harrison Barkl and Tom Mansour.

16F

The under 16F had a mixed season. Finishing off with strong wins over Newington and Shore left the team with a sense of 'what if?'. Close losses to Joeys and Knox instilled in the team a desire to finish off the season strongly. Training intensity picked up and game day preparation was as good as it could be.

The most pleasing aspect was seeing how much the boys wanted to play - they all had that desire to play fun rugby. Because of this attitude, the players' skills improved, which led to them picking up some good wins, that earlier in the season wouldn't have happened. They all developed well as the season went on and started to think more specifically how a game could be won. Hopefully, the strong end of season wins can be the backbone to them improving further in the opens and continue their love of rugby.











15A RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER HANNAN, EDWARD THOMPSON, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, JASPER LONG, WILLIAM MCBEAN, JOSEPH MCDONALD, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD **Middle Row**: MR NATHAN KELLY (Coach), SAMUEL BIGNOLD, XAVIER O'GRADY, WILLIAM GARLING, ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, JACKSON STRETTON, JONATHON FEILEN, MR AARON HOOPER (Coach), MR JAMES RODGERS (Coach) **Seated**: SAMUEL VAUGHAN, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, LACHLAN ALBERT, CASSIUS CLINTON, GEORGE CLARK, JOSEPH CARTER, TRENT RYAN



15B RUGBY Back Row: MR BEN CONDON (Coach), JACKSON STRETTON, FREDERICK REGAN, LACHLAN DOUST, JACK STONE, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, MR SAM CONDON (Coach) **Middle Row**: OLIVER ARCUS, CAMPBELL FAHEY, JACK PRINGLE, JOSHUA STEEL, JAMES GREENSLADE, HUGO BLACKLEY, BENJAMIN PECHAN **Seated**: HARRY DUFFY, SEAN WELSH, CLAUDE KALFABUN, JONATHON FEILEN, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, CAMERON NOUD, THOMAS ROCHE



15C RUGBY Back Row: MATTHEW CROKER, ALEXANDER MORTON, XAVIER KING, DANIEL ALLSOPP **Middle Row**: FINN MCDONALD, MICHAEL CHEOK, JACK ROONEY, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, JOSHUA FISH, HUGO HEANLY **Seated**: SAM LENEHAN, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, PATRICK BRADY, JAMES DEBUS, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON, EZEKIEL BILLY, WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER **Absent**: HARRISON GEALE, MR OLIVER LEMBKE (Coach), MR ANDREW WOODS (Coach)

Under 15s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR DAN HYDE

15A

The 2016 season was a most successful one, from the first game when we beat Waverley (58-0) to the last when we beat Scots (31-0). The team lost only one game (vs St Joseph's in Round 1 by 10-17). Both Saint Ignatius' College and St Joseph's finished the season with only one loss (Saint Ignatius beat St Joseph's (27-19) in Round 2). A number of outstanding qualities were instrumental in the team's many successes. Their attitude to games, to training and their pride in their school on and off the field were exemplary and an enduring example to all other players in the school. The respect they showed each other, their opponents, referees and coaches was inspiring. When they talked with each other, they looked each other in the eye. Leadership was spread across the team, and as Captain, Lachlan Albert was decisive and inspiring; as vice-captain, Cassius Clinton was similarly a mature and committed example to all. Their skill as Rugby players developed, improved, matured and grew. They were, as a result of all that, even better young men, able to walk tall. In a champion team, it is difficult to single out individuals, however, the best forward was Cassius Clinton and the best back was George Clark.

15B

The 15Bs were coached by Ben Condon (OR2013) and Sam Condon (OR2014). The team enjoyed a highly successful and encouraging season, with close losses to only two other opponents. The team strived for a smart and selfless style of rugby, which further heightened their diligent effort for one another. An ethos of perseverance, even under tough conditions, was consistently held by the team during both matches and every training session. The team was led from the front by our halves pairing, who displayed clear communication and vision. The team's hard running forwards set the fast pace of each game, providing essential front foot possession. When scoring opportunities arose, the team's outside backs demonstrated fantastic composure and skill to reward a team effort. Throughout the season, the line out was clinical, the scrum developed into a strong asset and the back line provided abundance of creative flair. There has been a leap in the 15Bs skill and physical development since the beginning of the season, clearing the path towards the transition into 16s and Opens rugby. It is clear this side is full of potential for future rugby ambitions. The 15Bs should be proud of their achievement and sportsmanship this season.

15C

After some impressive pre-season results, the 2016 U15Cs side started the season with a hard-fought loss to St Joseph's College (28-19). After starting strongly, a late intercept try to Joeys ultimately proved to be the difference between the sides. They backed this up the next week with a big win over a strong Newington side (19-0). The first game at home was contested against Shore in what was a tense and exciting encounter. A match-winning try after full time stole the game for the Saint Ignatius side over a gallant Shore team (20-17). A scrappy game in the wet saw the Saint Ignatius forwards muscle up and dominate The King's School the following week and run out comfortable winners (24-5). Another tough game at Centennial Park against Sydney Boys High saw our team's winning streak come to an end (5-24).

The 15Cs bounced back with a strong performance over Waverley (31-0) with the back row making some pulsating line-breaks and the halves

commanding the backline in an expert manner. After narrowly beating Shore earlier in the year, the 15C's showed how much they had improved in the space of 12 weeks in a dominant (22-0) display at Northbridge. This was followed by a huge 36-0 win in our last competitive game of the year against Kings at Parramatta.

15D

The 2016 rugby season for the 15Ds kicked off a bang, thumping Scot's Bs in a thrilling 42–12 game. It was evident how closely this team could work together to get early points on the scoreboard, considering the little preparation we had coming into the match. The team's flair in attack made them impossible to stop. The following week, with a bit more training, the team yet again did not fail to impress, beating Waverly 44-7 in a game where tries were scored from all positions on the field. The next week we came up against St Joseph's College Es team with the young men putting on a picture perfect performance, edging to win on a tight 24-20 score line. The next couple of weeks saw two huge wins over Knox and Shore, 67–12 and 76–0 respectively, really proving how good this team can be. Possibly the biggest game of the season was against St Joseph's College in which a 10–0 lead at halftime wasn't quite enough to get the win up over a very skilled team, losing by one point in a 20 – 19 thriller. The last few games saw the team go down to St Joseph's College another two times in very close games, and then finally getting the pink out of their eyes, got comfortable wins over Knox and Scots 4–5 and 41–10 respectively.

15E

The mighty 15Es had an interesting rugby season with some very diverse results. The season started off well with three big victories back to back against Waverley (58-0) and Knox (50-0) & (52-5). These fantastic victories were attributed to a good sense of teamwork and very few injuries and sickness so early in the season. However, this was soon contrasted with a couple of losses: playing against the Grammar A/Bs squad resulted in a (17-32) loss, and the team produced a very exciting game of rugby against St Joseph's College but unfortunately weren't able to hold the line and went down (22-17).

Training sessions brought out the best of the team and really tested their character as well as their mental and physical toughness with various trips to the 4th field hill, as well as countless laps around Gorman. It was refreshing to see the young men show such great mateship towards each another, especially supporting each other when the scoreboard wasn't in our favour.

15F

The success of the U15Fs in the 2016 winter season cannot be measured through analysis of wins and losses. This group of young men developed tremendously throughout the season, both as players and as individuals. A key focus this season was on developing defensive structures to harness outstanding one-on-one tackling by making sure they were in the right place at the right time. Over the winter, it was clear that the defensive line was becoming stronger. The number of opposition line breaks reduced each time the young men took to the paddock and the opposition was forced to confront the forwards around the edge of the breakdown, giving Saint Ignatius the opportunity to counter and slow the play of the ball through every phase of the game. The team excelled this year as a result of their humility. They were able to identify where they needed work and ask for help in order to develop whatever skill was failing them. This trait was greatly respected by all the coaching staff who had the pleasure of working with these young men.



15D RUGBY Back Row: ALEXANDER JOHNSON, SIMON KENDERES, ARCHER WOODHILL, JASPER WALSH, MICHAEL O'BRIEN **Middle Row**: MR DANIEL HYDE (Coach), JAMES GARNSEY, DYLAN JANUS, JOSEPH GALVIN, SEANAN BYRNE, MR TOM MARSHALL (Coach) **Seated**: ARCHER GUNNING, NICOLAS ROBERTSON, MATTHEW SIMMON, JAMES PHILLIPS, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, WILEY ANDERSON, ANGUS DINNELL
Absent: ONAH COOPER, WILLIAM JONES



15E RUGBY Back Row: BENJAMIN KIRKBY, RORY KELLY, HARRISON O'MALLY, JEREMY LUEY, SCOTT PINN **Middle Row**: MR STAN NOWLAN-FULL (Coach), HAMISH MURPHY, THOMAS HOPPER, SAMUEL MOLONEY, NICHOLAS DANIEL, MR JOCK WILCOX (Coach) **Seated**: XAVIER LEE, ALEXANDER GOODEN, GREGORY MACQUILLAN, LOUIS CALLANAN, SEAMUS BYRNE, WILLIAM MAGAREY, NICHOLAS PLAZAS
Absent: PATRICK O'CONNOR



15F RUGBY Back Row: MR WILL EVANS (Coach), THOMAS TUCKER, SANDY FLAGG, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, WILLIAM METCALFE, SAMUEL JOHNSON, AEDAN O'SHEA, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE **Middle Row**: HARRISON UPFOLD, AEDAN MACDONALD, HUGH HOLM, CAMERON SHORT, HENRY HOBSON, NATHAN WESTON, MATTHEW PINN **Seated**: ETHAN SURYA, EDMUND BATEMAN, KHY ORD, MATTHEW VALERIO
Absent: MR ZAC McNAMEE



14A RUGBY Back Row: ARCHIE COLLIS, NICOLAS BERNAUER, ANGUS MCBEAN, HENRY PAYNE, GEORGE RECTOR, HAMISH CRESSEY, TOBIAS MCDONALD **Middle Row**: MR PETER MCMILLIAN (Coach), JACK BOWREY, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, CHRISTOPHER CAIRNS, WILLIAM DELANY, CONNOR McCANN, MR MIKE KENNEDY (Coach) **Seated**: JAMES CLOUT, JOSEPH GIFFIN, JALU DONOVAN, DALLY BIRD, THOMAS EASY, ALEXANDER NOBLE, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN



14B RUGBY Back Row: ALEXANDER DE LUCA, IGNATIUS HILL, JARVIS LAKE, THOMAS SHERIDAN, CHARLIE HUNTER, SAMUEL PHILLIP **Middle Row**: MR JAMES NADIN (Coach), EDWARD BELL, JAMES FENN, GABRIEL PRICHARD, HENRY TAYLOR, MR TOM MORGAN (Coach) **Seated**: JOSHUA ARCUS, ANDREW SPRING, ANGUS ROSE, THOMAS HATZIDIS, THOMAS MERCER, JAIMESON BANNISTER, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG



14C RUGBY Back Row: MR HARRY WILLIAMS (Coach), NICHOLAS QUINN, JOHN-EDWARD O'ROURKE, LIAM EGAN, THOMAS JEWELL, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, MR CHRIS BEST (Coach) **Middle Row**: FERGUS BACK, NICHOLAS BROOKS, ANGUS DOUGALL, THOMAS WILSON, PATRICK MACKEN, ANGUS WHITEING **Seated**: RORY EGAN, NOAH ALLAN, LIAM STACK, NIALL MEEHAN, OLIVER TAYLOR, JETT MANSFIELD, FELIX RYAN

Under 14s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR DAVID NORRIS

14A

With Dally Bird in the captaincy, every game was played with good spirit and sportsmanship at the helm. The team displayed a usual pattern in their game structure, starting with not much enthusiasm during kick off. Unfortunately, St Joseph's capitalised on this during the first encounter. The second encounter was vastly different with a closely matched 50 mins of play, and thankfully the result was victorious. The team displayed some extremely gifted factors in the game of rugby - these were significant strength in defence and a capacity to lift in every second half. Coaches can try and try to coach these points but at the end of the day they must come from the team while they are on the paddock. On many occasions, the opposition tried to penetrate the goal line which was heavily guarded and kept at bay, a great display of commitment and strength.

The team possessed talented individual players who contributed to the mass number. To name just a few, 'that' tackle Tobias McDonald made against The Kings back who was about to win the game right on full time; Joseph Giffin, a loose forward who never ran out of steam and made sure he got to every ruck; Archie Collis from the B's earnt his stripes and was a true soldier in defence; and Hamish Cressey, a very talent outside back who can read the game and steer the team in the desired direction.

14B

Throughout the season, we had a group of young men who were hard workers, well spirited, and wouldn't give up out on the field. It has been a season of high intensity, particularly versing Kings and winning by two points both times, solid training sessions, and fun along the way. The forwards this season have been outstanding, executing lineout moves with precision and speed, and having the most dominant scrum. The determination and hard work of the forwards running and tackling low, as well as securing the ball at the ruck consistently, is something to be recognised. The backs this season outplayed each opposition due to their flair, creativeness and their brick wall defence. Their ability to adapt to the changes in the team's structure and also pull off crisp set piece plays allowed them to score plenty of tries and have an abundance of fun whilst doing so. At the beginning of the season, two goals were set for the team: 'hard work' and 'have fun', and this led to their successful results. The season finished with a performance that allowed the team to show their skills with a strong victory over The Scots College, winning 110-0.

14C

The 14Cs were a force to be reckoned with in this year's Cs competition. Continual effort at training and commitment to the group inspired a positive and cohesive team unit. While being season of mixed results, the Cs always played above their weight despite facing some very tough opposition. With significant focus on fitness, technique and the team's defensive structure, the Cs dispatched with schools they had lost to the previous year and held their own against the bigger, stronger teams, namely Reddam House and Sydney Boys High As. The highlight of the season had to be the home win against The Kings School. In the

pouring rain, the team was able to dig deep and come back from being two tries down after the first half to score a winning try in the final minute! Their final game again Scots must also be mentioned, with a resounding 66-5 victory the proud conclusion to a season of hard work and improvement.

14D

The 14Ds rugby season for 2016 was one for the ages. Finishing with an undefeated record is no mean feat and was brought about through hard work and concentration week in week out. The results posted by the group of young men, achieving astounding points for and against (771 – 80), speaks volumes of the skills and teamwork that they were able to display and consistently produce over the course of the season. The team had impressive wins against Shore and an Armidale Bs side, but the 35-5 thrashing of rivals St Joseph's College will stand out as the highlight of a remarkable season. Amazingly, with disruptions throughout the season such as team movements and injuries, the young men never failed to improve on the previous week's performance. The strength of the team's character and their willingness to learn and develop as players, always remembering the enjoyment of the game, has resulted in a truly unforgettable season that the team should be extremely proud of.

14E

The 2016 season was one of mixed results for the 14Es. From the start of the season, there was much anticipation for what was ahead and after hard-fought victories against Kings and Scots, the team suffered a number of close losses against some very well trained and organised opposition. As the season progressed, the forward pack slowly grew together as a unit and this resulted in some very strong and dominating performances. This was evident particularly in the victory over Kings, with effective ball recycling and strong domination of the rucks, the forward pack muscled the Kings forwards out of the game and allowed the backs to get on the front foot. The backline featured heavily on the scoreboard throughout the season with a clear ambition to test out opposition defences and a confidence to back their own abilities. When the forward pack and backline were working in unison, there was very little that opponents could do to halt their momentum. Ultimately the season can be judged on the team's ability to continually seek improvement and to maintain an enthusiasm towards learning.

14F

The competition was tough for the Fs this season, often coming up against teams of a higher grade, and also playing St Joseph's College a number of times. After convincing wins against Scots College and St Joseph's College in the trial matches, the 14Fs were hopeful to continue their form into the GPS season. A tightly contested match against St Joseph's College in Round 1 was a hard one to swallow, the score line of 26-7 not a true reflection of the team's efforts. Heavy defeats followed this loss at the hands of Newington College and The Kings School, as the young men were unable to match the size and skill of their opponents. With three rounds to go, the Fs came up against the Shore School Fs for the first time this season, the team eager to break the drought and secure their first win. We found ourselves down 17-0 early on, and unfortunately, the team was unable to continue the momentum they took into the break, as Shore ran riot in the final 20 minutes to secure the win. The final game of the season against Scots College finished 29-21 to Scots. Riverview fought hard to be up 21-10 at one stage in the second half, but again were unable to see off the final 15 minutes of the game. Even though the boys did not get the results on paper this season, their enthusiasm and attitude is noted.r



14D RUGBY Back Row: DERMOT O'BRIEN, THOMAS LACEY, EDWARD LENEHAN, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, CHARLES BECK, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL, DANIEL COATES **Middle Row:** MR WILLIAM DUTAILLIS (Coach), CHARLES SMITH, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, CONOR JOHN, JOEL SMITH, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, MR TIM BULLOCK (Coach) **Seated**: SEBASTIAN WOOD, OLIVER KEEFE, WILLIAM MAKIM, TOM CUBIS, OLIVER LENZNER, ARCHIBALD CORNELL, WILLIAM PRICE



14E RUGBY Back Row: NICHOLAS KENNEDY, JAKE GOODRICH, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, THOMAS NEAVERSON, NICHOLAS GUNNING **Middle Row**: MR PETER MCNAMARA (Coach), SAM PEARSON, XAVIER BRYANT, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, TIMOTHY THACKRAY, MS VANESSA PETERSON (Coach) **Seated**: DAMIAN SULLIVAN, GEORGE GEDDES, EDWARD GRAHAM, CHARLES LANGLEY, OLIVER SHACKELL, THOMAS GAHA, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN



14F RUGBY Back Row: LACHLAN CROLL, JAMES MASTERS, LACHLAN HAMMOND, LUCA PANNOZZO, ARCHIE ORROCK **Middle Row**: MR LACHIE SWAN (Coach), OLIVER SHEAHAN, ALEXANDER COOPER, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, ALEXANDER ULIANA, MATTHEW STEFFAN, MS EMMA KENT (Coach) **Seated**: MATTHEW MILDREN, JOSEPH RUDDICK, ALEX SONG, TIMOTHY DALTON, JACK DRUCE, THOMAS BOWIE, JAMES MANSOUR



13A RUGBY Back Row: JOSEPH MEAGHER, GEORGE COATES, ETHAN McGUINESS, HENRY ANDERSON, MAX HOLMES, LIAM DEMPSEY, PATRICK JOHNSTON **Middle Row**: MR JAMES HARTNETT (Coach), OSCAR KIRK, HENRY O'DONNELL, MATTHEW ASSAF, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, JOHN McCAFFREY, BENJAMIN MORTON, MR DANE MARAKI, MR ALEX CONOLLY (Manager) **Seated**: WILLIAM HOPPER, WILLIAM GRANGER, JACK MATTHEWS, JACK BOWEN, WILLIAM MARTYR, TOM DUFFY ,TOMAS McNEIL **Abesnt**: RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH, ZANE FAULL



13B RUGBY Back Row: MR ALEX CONOLLY (Manager), JAMES CAMPTON, PATRICK JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, MILES WARD, MR CONOR SLOCOMBE (Coach) **Middle Row**: LACHLAN QUINN, CHARLIE McGOWEN, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, NILANKA ABBEY, AIDEN SINFIELD, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, LEWIS BRUNTON **Seated**: NICHOLAS LONG, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI, MAX BLACKLEY, WILLIAM LAMMING, TOM CHAPMAN, THOMAS ELL, MATTHEW MACKEN **Seated**: MR CHARLIE McKAY (Coach)



13C RUGBY Back Row: JAMES HAYES, CHARLES JEWELL, JAMES WESTON, LUCAS PERRIGNON, WILLIAM SLADE, ANDREW KELLY, WILLIAM WRIGHT **Middle Row**: MAX de CARVALHO, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, PIERCE KENNY, ZACH WONG, LACHLAN WALKER, MR DAVID NORRIS (Coach) **Seated**: WILLIAM BURRASTON, JACK BROWN, DANIEL NELSON, WILLIAM THORP, HUGH SAMSA, TOBY SMITH, TOBY FREEMAN **Absent**: BENJAMIN RATHBORNE, MR CHARLIE JACOBS (Coach), MR REUBEN BRIEN-ARNOLD (Coach)

Under 13s

CO-ORDINATOR: MR WARWICK PERCIVAL

13A

13As had a very successful season. Highlights of the season were beating Shore at both home and away, beating Scotts 33-7 and a hard-fought draw with Kings at home. As a squad, all boys were fearless and never shied away from putting their body on the line for the benefit of the team. They were consistently the smallest team but they made up for it with heart, and always surprised their much bigger opponents. Someone who epitomises this is Will Hopper. He was always the smallest but would always be the first to put his head into a ruck to win the ball. Special mentions have to go to Matt Assaf who would consistently get go forward ball; Ben Horton who was always a relentless worker; Jack Bowen who led the team well; and Liam Dempsey who was a revelation at outside centre with his speed and hard running. The biggest improver was Tomas McNiel who got better and better every week.

13B

The 13Bs entered their Rugby season full of confidence and optimism, with several members of the squad donning the blue and white jersey for the very first time. The season kicked off with a bi against Joeys meaning the team had to wait another week to get onto the paddock. The first two matches of the season saw the side go down by two points in each encounter to Newington and Sydney Grammar As. The first win of the season came against Kings after a dominant display from Henry Anderson picking up a hat trick of tries. The side was looking to carry some winning momentum into their biggest clash of the year against Joeys, however a very physical and skillful Joeys outfit notched up a dominant win. The second half of the season saw the side click into gear and play some exciting rugby. The backline, led by five-eight Charlie McGowan, guided the side to a well-worked win against Newington showing great passing and running ability. However, a strong Shore team proved too tough to beat, despite a late surge from the Riverview side. The last two games of the season saw Saint Ignatius' College put back-to-back wins on the board against Kings and Scots.

13C

This year saw a mixed set of results, however, the growth and development of each individual player and the team as a whole was impressive. Though they initially lacked some team cohesion and familiarity, over the course of the trials, the camaraderie, hard work and dedication at training, paired with a willingness to improve after each game, saw massive improvements in our defensive structure and tackling. Each player dramatically improved their fitness and explosive attacking play. Inconsistency was a key area that the team aimed to address in the game situation and this mature mindset was consolidated with some exceptional team spirit in our final epic clash and narrow loss against Scots College on our home ground. A major highlight was early in the season with an incredibly strong performance against Cranbrook 13Bs where the team stormed home with a huge 40-12 win.

13D

The U13Ds had a season of mixed results characterised by passages of outstanding play in both attack and defence, however a few concentration lapses led to the opposition scoring and winning the game. Throughout the season, the team played nine games and won five of these, however the majority of the games lost were within a single try, proving the boys were amongst one of the top teams in the competition. We began with basic ball skills and technique, and by the end of the season, a pattern of play was being executed regularly with precision. The highlights of the season for the team were amazing performances against Sydney Grammar 13Bs and Shore 13Ds. Turning the game against Grammar around at halftime ended up winning, with brilliant passages of play aided by the senior students arriving during the half time break to encourage the young men with war cries and the drum, and the response of the team to the support was clear in their intensity in the game.

13E

The 2016 13Es had a rollercoaster season, with strong wins against Joeys (46-0), Newington (36-0) and Kings (32-5) being highlights. The 13Es flourished when playing with confidence in their basic skills, which allowed us to withhold multiple phases in defence and counter-attack brilliantly with strong ball skills. At the line-out, we entered the season with 2 sole jumpers which made substitutions an issue. However, we finished the season with a strong line-out with 4-5 interchangeable jumpers, which I see as a testament to the work ethic and coachability of the young men. A favourite game of the season came against the Joeys 13Fs, after conceding 2 early tries and at risk of the game becoming a blowout, the team lifted the intensity of the game in all facets. The toughness of this game was well above the 13E level, showcased by a number of boys trying to play through injury, such as Dom Ryan. The game came down to the final play and Felix Harding had the confidence to back himself and Thomas Cheok, and they were only beaten by a strong defensive effort after the siren.

13F

The U13Fs season got off to a flying start winning their first two games 17-10 against The Scots College and then a comprehensive 43-5 win over Waverley College. Throughout the season, the 13Fs played 10 games; winning 4 and losing 6, which is a win/loss percentage of 40%. This is a positive sign considering a fair few young men hadn't played rugby before. It was a pleasure watching the team develop individually and as a group throughout the season, which is a credit to them as they would always give 100% in training and on game day. Watching the young men perform all the skills and drills we practice throughout the year, to then showcase their talents on a Saturday morning, whether it be the Backs doing a set piece or the Forwards winning a lineout. The highlight of the season would be when the team played Sydney Boys High 13Bs, they weren't intimidated one bit and just got stuck in as they usually do, which saw the young men run out winners 37-10. The season as a whole was successful as we saw the team create a bond/ friendship with one another and also just improve on their rugby skills.



13D RUGBY Back Row: MR JAKE MEINCKE (Coach), RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, HUGH ROSS, HAMISH EVANS, HUGO WALSH, NED NOWLAN-FULL, MR JONATHON CROSBY (Coach) **Middle Row**: NICHOLAS CARR, HARRY SPORA, JASON CHAU, HANS WONG, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, ASHTON HORGAN, CHRISTOPHER JONES **Seated**: WILLIAM GUNNS, EDWARD BOWREY, HUGH FITZGIBBON, NATHANIEL GRAVES, THOMAS HAMER, SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, JETT WHAITE **Absent**: SAM HAYSON, TOBY JOHNSTON



13E RUGBY Back Row: THOMAS CHEOK, WILLIAM POLICH, FELIX HARDING, RYAN HOGAN, EDWIN AKOL, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, HUGH FIELDING **Middle Row**: MR ISAIAH ENRIQUEZ (Coach), DOMINIC RYAN, TOBY MILLS, DANIEL REES, DANIEL KEOGHAN, JACK THOMPSON, NATHAN GOOLEY, HUGO KERR, MR NICK BROWN (Coach), MR TOM BOURNE (Coach) **Seated**: MAX WATKINS, JAYDEN JOHNSTON, OLIVER KEIGHERY, DANIEL TRACY, FLYNN McGOLDRICK, SAMUEL MAGAREY, PATRICK LENZNER **Seated**: XAVIER HILL



13F RUGBY Back Row: FRASER McLAUGHLIN, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, NICHOLAS Le LIEVRE, JAMES HENVILLE, JOSEPH RADFORD, JONATHAN CLINTON **Middle Row**: MR ISAIAH ENRIQUEZ (Coach), FINN LAVELLE, HUON CROLL, GEORGE KELLY, JACKSON WAKELING, MR NICK BROWN (Coach), MR TOM BOURNE (Coach) **Seated**: AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, EDWARD WRIGHT, NED KIRKBY, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, LACHLAN BRIDGER, TOM HENRY, HAYDEN RYAN **Absent**: KAIDYN INGREY, RORY SILK, JOSHUA WREN, NEVILLE AYROUTH



12A RUGBY Back Row: CHARLIE BALLHAUSEN, SAMUEL GRIFFITHS, JAMES WHITEING **Middle Row**: HENRY PAGLIARO, MAX BLAKERS, ARCHIE EKERT, THOMAS DREDGE, SAMUEL CAMERON, HARRY SPICE **Seated**: ARCHIE MOORE, NICHOLAS LAMMING, PETER GORDON, TIMOTHY SEKEL, JACK ROE, JAMES O'ROURKE, LIAM DINNELL



12B RUGBY Back Row: OSCAR BEREGI, PATRICK BYRNE, ISAAC BISSELL **Middle Row**: JOHN RE, NICHOLAS SMYTH, GEORGE CONNOLLY, XAVIER MASZTAK, EVAN BONICIOLLI, WILLIAM JEWELL **Seated**: ANGUS GREINER, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, PATRICK DUNSTAN, NICHOLAS DELANY, WILLIAM SMITH, NICHOLAS PRICE, STEPHEN MARTIN



12C RUGBY Back Row: MR WILLIAM DEMPSEY (Coach), GABRIEL IZARD, CHARLIE DINNING, JOSEPH CALEIA **Middle Row:** ANGUS GREEN, CONNOR OGLE, PATRICK SHACKELL, GUS OXENHAM, NICHOLAS GARLING, MATTHEW FIELDING **Seated**: JAMES THORP, SAMUEL MULHEARN, HARRISON ATTRILL, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, WILLIAM BROOKS, LACHLAN HARRIS, CHARLES HENRY



12D RUGBY: MRS BERNADETTE BOEHM (Coach), COX: PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, BOW: THOMAS BEAUMONT, DANIEL JOHNSTON, SAMUEL SALTER, STROKE: OLIVER JOHNSON, MARCUS CRIOLA, RAPHAEL GILES, MAX ANDERSON, WILLIAM COLLINS

Under 12s

UNDER 12 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR: MR TONY MORRIS

12A

The 12A Team had a mixed bag of results in 2016. In March, the team was selected to travel to Armidale to compete in the pre-season Armidale School Rugby Tournament. Training twice a week in early morning sessions, the team prepared well and won the Division tournament against the Queensland and NSW teams, being undefeated in 5 lead up games and then defeating St Patrick's in the final. This is the first time since 2007 that Saint Ignatius' College has won this tournament. During the regular season, the 12A team played well, but were hampered by injury and illness that affected their weekly performance. The team always played a tough and aggressive brand of Rugby and although the results went against them, they always challenged opposition teams to dare to beat them..

12B

Best & Fairest: **Nick Delany**
Coach's Award: **Billy smith**

The 12B team for 2016 showed immense courage and determination, persisting throughout the season to be competitive in every game. Each game had a recurring theme of finishing strong, a reflection of the belief they had in themselves and each other, as well as their never-die attitude. Their mateship, unselfish play and teamwork were traits that were displayed at all times throughout the season. Every player should be proud of the way they represented themselves, their families and the school throughout the year.

12C

Best & Fairest: **Nick Garling**
Coach's Award: **Sam Mulhearn**

The 12C team had a season to be proud of, not only growing as individual players but as a team. Approaching every training session with a cheerful attitude, the 12Cs, facing some tough opponents, experienced all rugby has to offer on the field, tallying up a number of wins against strong opposition along the way. However, it is not only the Saturday on-field performances that should be remembered, but also how the boys grew as a team through their creation of an extremely friendly team environment, made up of laughs and competitive rugby.

12D

Best & Fairest: **Louis Cage**
Coach's Award: **Marcus Criola**

The 12D team was an enthusiastic and dedicated group right from the start of the season. The team was willing to improve on their skills in Rugby, approaching training and all competitive games with a positive and game-ready attitude. This year, the 12Ds played in the IPSHA Sevens Rugby competition, which gave them a chance to learn a new code of rugby and play with a smaller team. Their teamwork soared once they settled into the rhythm of seven-a-side, not to mention their fitness levels! The team played hard and well while also managing to follow my rule: not to get hurt!

Under 11s

UNDER 11 RUGBY CO-ORDINATOR: MR TONY MORRIS

11A
Best & Fairest: **William Hayes**
Coach's Award: **Hamish Grover**

The 11A team comprised a group of talented and enthusiastic players who had a very successful first season. The team thoroughly enjoy their Rugby and developed a strong attacking style of play that challenged the opposition, as well as being a strong defensive unit. Throughout the season, the team strived to improve their skill as well as playing a tough and physical style of play, but always respecting the opposition and giving their best.

11B
Best & Fairest: **James O'Meara**
Coach's Award: **William Brown**

The 11B team has developed strongly this season under the coaching of Irish Gap Student Conor McCaffrey in the first half of the season, then after his departure back to Ireland, the capable coaching of James and Evan. The 11B players have worked very hard in training and although some of the results went against them, they always played to the last whistle and challenged the opposition teams to try and beat them. These boys will develop into great young Rugby players in the next few years.

11C
Best and Fairest: **Liam Sullivan**
Coach's Award: **Oliver Croll**

It was another great season for the mighty 11C team. The boys in this team played with confidence in the ability of their team members and always with determination and a sense of fun. Much time was spent on the development of fitness, skills and the love of the game, and by the end of the season, the team left the field with strong feelings of achievement and satisfaction. The forward pack developed well as a team, always hunting as a pack and getting to the breakdown of play quicker and quicker each week. Players were committed to their position but also willing to change positions at the last moment to fill in for another team member. Each training session, the backs put in a lot of hard work developing passing skills and working on their backline moves. This was evident during the season when the boys really gelled together and put on a fine display of rugby.

11D
Best & Fairest: **Liam Sullivan**
Coach's Award: **Oliver Croll**

The mighty 11Ds rugby team showed great character and commitment throughout a tough and exciting season. Many players were new to rugby, however, this did not deter their fiery spirit or enthusiasm to play their hardest in every game. Though results did not always go our way, the improvement of all players is something to be proud of.



11A RUGBY Back Row: MR MICHAEL NOUD (Coach), NICHOLAS NEWTON, MARCO FRANICH, EWEN MC BEAN, CHARLES RADOCAJ, JAMES LYON, JAMES AO' MEARA, HAMISH GROVER **Seated**: JOSEPH DILLON, ARCHER POTTS, HENRY CURLL, WILLIAM HAYES, LIAM GROVER, OSCAR BLACKLEY, WILLIAM FOX- SMITH



11B RUGBY Back Row: ALEXANDER HUTTON, JONATHAN ALLFREY, ANGUS MACKINNON, JAMES O'MEARA, KENT CHURCHER, JEREMY HEALY, ROMAN PEREZ **Seated**: GEORGE RODGERS, JACK MACKEN, HAMISH LONG, THOMAS PITHER, DANIEL CUMMINS, WILLIAM BROWN, SHEA BERRY



11C RUGBY Back Row: MS TINA BRAYAN (Coach, LIAM REES, HUGH JOHN, DANIEL IZARD, FRED LENNON, ANGUS MACKINNON, LIAM SULLIVAN, THOMAS MCCLOSKEY **Seated**: MATIAS DANZINGER, OLIVER CROLL, DIGBY GILLESPIE -JEFFREY, CHRISTIAN STEIGER, JOSEPH THOMPSON, OLIVER GALVIN, THOMAS MITCHELL



11D RUGBY Back Row: MR JOSHUA DEANGLIS (Coach), ARCHIE GEE, DOMINIC MAYHEW, DYLAN BENNETT, WILLIAM LANDER **Seated**: THOMAS MC NAMEE, JASPER LEE, OWEN GRIFFITHS, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, ZAC STEEL

Sailing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PAUL COLLINS



2016 was another successful season for the Saint Ignatius' College Sailing Club in myriad ways. New students were introduced to the life-long sport of sailing, many other students extended their experience and expertise, we remained a force in inter-school sailing as runners-up in the NSW Secondary Schools Championship and Finnian Alexander claimed the World Youth Laser Sailing Championship shortly after completing his HSC. Our primary aim of offering sailing opportunities to students of all abilities remains at the heart of all we do.

Our experienced coaching team of Ethan Atkins, Teddy Lewis, Conor Campbell and Xavier Winston Smith, with several World, Australian and NSW Championships between them, have helped the boys improve their boat handling skills throughout the year. Their calm but focussed approach has been impressive to work alongside.

Mr Matthew Bentley kindly stepped up to lead the Sailing program for the first half of the season in my absence on long service leave. Our reliable and knowledgeable GAP assistant, Richard Flood, was well respected by the students and contributed much in his season with us.

At the end of each season we move into Pacers, a different class of dinghy than we usually sail, to compete in the NSW Teams Racing Championships, hosted by Woollahra Sailing Club on Rose Bay. This year we were able to field two teams. The Second Team found their competitors much more used to the Pacers and the vagaries of team racing but, nonetheless, represented the College admirably. The team was Simon Murnaghan (c), Ben Kirkby, Dylan Janus, Alexander Schmidberger, Carlos Gundelach, Max Janus and James Wilson.

The First Team, including several members of last year's Championship team, was always in the top few positions throughout the three days of competition. They continued their good form through quarter and semi-finals and into the final, where we were tied one-all with The Scots College team after two races. So, the Championship came down to a nail biting one race tie break, in which the Scots team prevailed. Our first team represented the College with distinction and can proudly claim their Second Place in the NSW Schools' Teams Racing Championships 2016. The team was Finnian Alexander (c), Cian Campbell, Xavier McLachlan, Hugo Taranto, Flynn Twomey and Jackson Twomey.

Sailing Awards 2016

Year 7 Best Sailor: Cian Campbell
Year 7 Most Improved Sailor: Xavier McLachlan
Year 8 Best Sailor: Hugo Taranto
Year 8 Most Improved Sailor: Alexander Schmidberger
Year 9 Best Sailor: Flynn Twomey
Year 9 Most Improved Sailor: Dylan Janus
Year 10 Best Sailor: Simon Murnaghan
Year 10 Most Improved Sailor: Benjamin de Berg
Outstanding Team Member Award: Dylan Janus
Senior Squad Most Improved Sailor: Jackson Twomey
The Wedesweiler Trophy: Finnian Alexander

Immediately after completing his HSC this year, Finnian Alexander flew to Auckland NZ as the Australian representative for the Youth Sailing World Championship 2016 in the Boys' Laser Radial Class. After an almost disastrous start, he held his nerve to win the Championship.

It was a fantastic result from this extremely talented and hard-working young man. He always strove to keep his academic progress at an extremely high level as well. His achievements in the sport are myriad as the following excerpt from his College Blue citation attests:

Finnian has been racing at an elite level since 2012, when he was selected in the Australian Optimist Team to compete in international regattas in Sri Lanka and New Zealand. Following this he progressed to the Laser Dinghy, initially in the smaller 4.7 rig then progressing to the Radial rig, which is the world-wide youth single handed boat, one step down from the Standard Rig the men sail at the Olympics. Over the past five years, he has been selected in a combination of the NSW Talent Development Squad, NSW Youth Sailing Team and the Australian Youth Sailing Team.

This year, Finnian was the Captain of the College Sailing Team which placed second in the NSW Secondary Schools' Teams Racing Championship and had been one of the skippers in the winning Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview team of 2015. In July 2016, Finnian placed 5th at the Youth World Laser Championships in Ireland.

It will be no surprise that Finnian was the winner of the Wedesweiller Trophy for the Best Skipper at the College in 2014, 2015 and 2016.

It was fitting that our Rio Olympic Silver Medal winning sailor, Will Ryan (OR2006), was on hand to present Finnian with his award at the Co-curricular Assembly.



Snowsports

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS BAXTER







The Saint Ignatius' College Snowsports Camp opened the ski season in the last week of June, and it was one to remember. It was the final week of Term 2, and with little snow on the ground, seven days of top to bottom skiing at Thredbo was just a pipe dream. And yet that is exactly what happened. The heavens opened on cue, and the snow guns roared every night. It was as good as you will ever get for the last week in June. 51 teenage boys. A mountain of snow. No crowds. And not a single injury. It was the dream start to the season. My sincere thanks to colleagues, Anthony Cook, Aaron Hooper, Jacinta Barlow, Maria Skouras and Peter Colledge. From the many emails I have received from parents, I know that they are most grateful for your care and concern for their boys. And the boys themselves were a credit to the College. It was particularly pleasing to have so much positive feedback from both the Thredbo business community and the Thredbo Snowsports team. Arriving in the middle of a blizzard, Alpenhorn Lodge was once again a warm and cosy retreat. I cannot thank Nigel and his team at Alpenhorn enough for their attention to detail. For seven nights, Alpenhorn Lodge was our home away from home.

And for the College Snowsports team, the season was just as memorable. The biggest College team ever contested the Sydney Interschools, with 14 students then qualifying for the NSW Interschools held in Thredbo two weeks later. There were some tricky conditions with the storm of the season dumping 70 cms of snow over the Alps in the first two days of competition. Our best results came in moguls, with Tom van Dongen winning the Silver Medal in Division 2 Moguls, and then picking up a second Silver in the Team Category with Taffy Jackson and Archer Gunning. The Sydney Interschools also saw the College pick up the Bronze Medal in the Secondary Schools Category.

Moguls also proved our most successful category at the NSW Interschools, with Tom van Dongen picking up his second individual Silver Medal of the season with 2nd Place in Division 2. Together with Taffy and Archer, the boys then finished with the Bronze Medal in the Team Category. This season saw the introduction of Slopestyle, and Taffy Jackson became the first student to represent the College in this discipline. Jack Fordham distinguished himself by representing the College in both skiing and snowboard events. On day one, Jack represented the College on skis in the Division 2 X Country Freestyle event, and then as a snowboarder the following day in both Snowboard GS and Snowboard X. In a great display of sportsmanship, Jack moved up an age group from Division 2 to Division 1 in an attempt to give Captain of Snowsports, Max Evans, the best possible chance of qualifying for Nationals. Ultimately, seven boys made it all the way to the Australian Interschools: Will Crowe, Charlie Dimoff, Sam Minton, Tom van Dongen, Harry Zekulich, Taffy Jackson and Archer Gunning.

Just one week later, the boys were back in Perisher Valley for the Australian Interschools Championships. The end of a long season saw Tom van Dongen crowned National Moguls Champion Division 2. After two Silver Medals, it was finally and deservedly, Gold at the Nationals. A fitting reward for a very talented skier. After finishing second at the NSW Interschools by just 0.04, Tom quite literally destroyed the competition, finishing more than 4 points clear of the second placed competitor on both runs. Together with Archer Gunning, the boys finished in a creditable 4th place in the Team Category. On the same course, and in the same persistent rain, our Division 1 boys, Charlie Dimoff and Sam Minton, then finished 6th in the Team Category. With Tom van Dongen being the only competitor to land a 720 in Division 2, Charlie was one of only two competitors to land the same jump in Division 1. Charlie finished in 8th place in his first National moguls competition with Sam 16th. Harry Zekulich finished 29th in a field of 57 in Division 2 Alpine GS, before moving up a division to join Will Crowe and Charlie Dimoff in Division 1 Skier X. With sixteen schools represented in this category, a 6th place in the Team Category was an outstanding result for these boys, with none of the three being Skier X specialists.

Yet again, on behalf of the College, the parents, and the boys, a sincere thank you to Donna van Dongen for all she has done for Snowsports this year. Donna volunteered hours of her own time and covered every little detail from registrations and waiver forms to team lists. Many thanks Donna.







Surf Life Saving

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS ASHLEIGH MORRISON

Surf Life Saving at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview saw the team continue their successes in lifesaving training, surf skill development and inter-school competition.

A highlight was the 2nd season of the three-way partnership between Freshwater Surf Club, Surf Life Saving Northern Beaches Branch and the school in the training and assessment for SLSA Awards again delivering a significant 24 Bronze Medallions (double the previous season) and seven Surf Rescue Certificates. Again, the process was aided immensely by the professionalism of the SLSNB trainers and their commitment to mid-week training sessions as well as Saturdays.

Our well-deserved sport champions for season 2015-16 are:

JUNIOR EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

Joint Junior Age Group Champion	Tom Ell
Joint Junior Age Group Champion	Tom Gaha
Joint Junior Age Group Champion	Jett Mansfield

INTERMEDIATE EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

Intermediate Beach Sprint Champion	Mitchell Frawley
Intermediate Beach Flags Champion	Hamish MacDonald
Intermediate Surf Race Champion	Marcus Shehade
Intermediate Board Race Champion	Tom Kennedy
Intermediate Iron Man Champion	Mitchell Frawley
Intermediate Age Group Champion	Mitchell Frawley

SENIOR EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

Senior Beach Sprint Champion	Ned Lindsay
Senior Beach Flags Champion	Ned Lindsay
Senior Surf Race Champion	Jasper Bennett
Senior Board Race Champion	Ned Lindsay
Senior Iron Man Champion	Ned Lindsay
Senior Age Group Champion	Ned Lindsay

OPEN AGE EVENT & AGE CHAMPIONS

Open Iron Man Champion	Ned Lindsay
Contribution to Surf Life Saving Award	Ned Lindsay
Freshwater Surf Club Award or Patrol Contribution	Harry Mainsbridge

Our inter-school competition was restricted due to frequent extreme ocean conditions, and the College hosted the season's only inter-school competition – a highly successful innovative program in a sea that challenged even the most experienced competitors from all schools. The surf skills, particularly in racing the Malibu boards and the intensity of the competition, was outstanding. Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview was well supported by staff, parents and volunteer members of Freshwater Surf Club to whom we extend our gratitude.

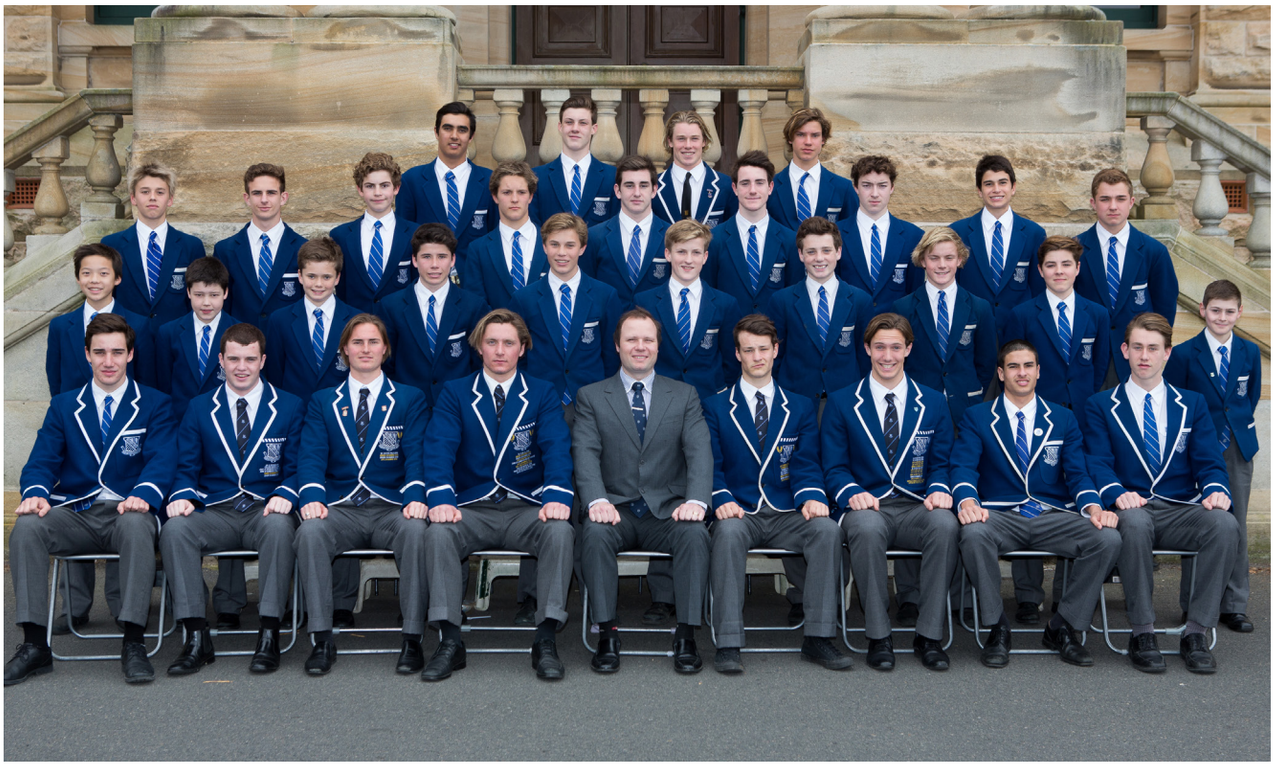
Two contributions deserve particular mention: the volunteer support of the senior students led by SLS Captain Ned Lindsay and Zac Roddy in flying the Saint Ignatius' College flag at the Freshwater Australia Day Carnival and an act highly commended by Freshwater Club in the form of a selfless rescue performed by volunteer patrolman Harry Mainsbridge.











SWIMMING Back Row: OLIVER WHITELY, XAVIER KING, HUGO HOSIE, THOMAS HUGHES **Second Row**: CHRISTAIN TAYLOR, SAM AUSTIN, HUGH ROSS, JAMES CURLL, HARRISON BARKL. GEORDIE BRUNTON, HARRISON GEALE, OLIVER MULHERAN, SAMUEL PHILLIPS **First Row**: ZAC WONG, JOSHUA WREN, JACKSON WAKELING, PATRICK BROWNE, HUGO BLACKLEY, AIDAN MARLEY, NICHOLAS QUINN, EDDIE BELL, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, NICHOLAS PIGNONE **Seated**: LAWRENCE SHAW, HARRISON WAKELING, LUCAS GAHA, JASPER BENNETT, MICHAEL WEBB (MIC), ANGUS BRASSEL, JACK RECTOR, WILLIAM MULHEARN, WILLIAM TAYLOR

Swimming

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MICHAEL WEBB

This season saw over 80 students participate in training and 40 of these represented the College. Swimming training consists of students from Regis and the Senior School, it's wonderful to see boys from a range of ages competing and training together. Each session the young men swim between 3-5km, which is an exceptional achievement. The Captains of the team were Samuel Fitzgerald (Captain), Jasper Bennett (Vice Captains) and Lucas Gaha (BBQ Captain), each of these young men demonstrated great leadership throughout the season.

The season commenced with solid performances at the St Patrick's College carnival with Saint Ignatius' College claiming top spot. In Term 1 the boys were keen to commence the season of a hopeful third consecutive Senior GPS Premiership. The Sydney Boys swimming carnival 4x100m relay has been an event that has been conducted for many years and each GPS School enters a team for this event.

The Saint Ignatius' College team of Christian Taylor, Joseph Walsh, Laurence Shaw and Harrison Geale placed 5th. The annual Captain's Dinner was held at St Joseph's College and Samuel Fitzgerald represented the school at the dinner Samuel spoke about his intentions for the upcoming season.

Highlights:

Juniors Division 3th
Intermediate Division 3th
Senior Premiership 2nd

CIS Results:

16 boys were selected to represent the GPS team.

CIS highlights

Christian Taylor placed 3rd in the 100m and 200m Backstroke and 4th in 50m Backstroke
Samuel Fitzgerald placed 4th 100m and 200m Butterfly
15-16 years 4x50m Freestyle Relay placing 4th

NSW - All schools highlights

Christian Taylor placed 6th 100m Backstroke.

50m Freestyle Championship

12yr	Zach Wong	29.66	1st
C 13yrs	Patrick Browne	31.24	6th
D 13yrs	Tomas McNeil	32.57	8th
C 14yrs	Christian Taylor	27.41	4th
D 14yrs	Sam Austin	27.37	2nd
C 15yrs	Harrison Geale	26.45	2nd
D 15yrs	Xavier King	27.01	2nd
C 16yrs	Harrison Barkl	25.43	2nd
D 16yrs	James Curll	26.07	1st
C 17yrs	Jack Rector	25.42	3rd
D 17yrs	William Mulhearn	26.38	4th
C 18yrs	Jasper Bennett	25.58	4th
D 18yrs	Lucas Gaha	26.09	1st

50m Backstroke Championship

12yrs	Zach Wong	41.30	4th
C 13yrs	Hugh Ross	40.93	3rd
D 13yrs	Tomas McNeil	45.69	5th
C 14yrs	Nicholas Quinn	38.93	5th
D 14yrs	Ethan Rheinberger	43.44	6th
C 15yrs	Jack Pringle	38.05	6th
D 15yrs	Hugo Blackley	39.64	5th
C 16yrs	Geordie Brunton	36.04	5th
D 16yrs	Thomas Hughes	35.11	1st

C 17yrs	Laurence Shaw	32.45	3rd
D 17yrs	Adam Biggs	34.97	2nd
C 18yrs	Samuel Fitzgerald	32.87	2nd
D 18yrs	Jasper Bennett	36.74	3rd

50m Butterfly Championship

12yrs	Zach Wong	34.23	3rd
C 13yrs	Patrick Browne	35.88	8th
D 13yrs	Tomas McNeil	37.65	7th
C 14yrs	Sam Austin	30.51	3rd
D 14yrs	Christian Taylor	30.26	2nd
C 15yrs	Aidan Marley	30.45	5th
D 15yrs	Eddie Taranto	31.30	4th
C 16yrs	Harrison Barkl	27.67	2nd
D 16yrs	Joseph Walsh	28.00	2nd
C 17yrs	Conal Meehan		
D 17yrs	William Taylor	29.49	2nd
C 18yrs	Samuel Fitzgerald	27.14	1st
D 18yrs	Angus Brassel	28.07	1st

100m Freestyle Championship

12yrs	Zach Wong	1.05.43	1st
13yrs	Joshua Wren	1.14.71	8th
14yrs	Christian Taylor	1.00.16	2nd
15yrs	Harrison Geale	59.22	2nd
16yrs	Joseph Walsh	57.02	2nd
17yrs	Jack Rector	55.85	3rd
18yrs	Lucas Gaha	56.75	3rd

4x50m Freestyle Relay

13yrs	Patrick Browne Tomas McNeil Joshua Wren Max Blackley	2.10.80	6th
14yrs	Christian Taylor Angus Warren Nicholas Quinn Sam Austin	1.57.19	5th
15yrs	Xavier King Alexander Morton Eddie Taranto Harrison Geale	1.47.95	2nd
16yrs	Harrison Geale Thomas Hughes Joseph Walsh James Curll	1.43.05	1st
17yrs	William Mulhearn Hugo Hosie William Taylor Jack Rector	1.43.00	2nd
18yrs	Jasper Bennett Angus Brassel Samuel Fitzgerald Lucas Gaha	1.43.26	1st

4x50m Medley Relay

13yrs	Tomas McNeil Hugh Ross Patrick Browne Max Blackley	2.228.02	4th
14yrs	Christian Taylor Nicholas Quinn Sam Austin Angus Warren	2.10.86	2nd
15yrs	Xavier King Jack Pringle Eddie Taranto Harrison Geale	2.07.92	4th
16yrs	James Curll Geordie Brunton Thomas Hughes Harrison Barkl	2.00.48	1st
17yrs	Luke Rossi Laurence Shaw Conal Meehan Hugo Hosie	1.59.33	4th
18yrs	Samuel Fitzgerald Lucas Gaha Angus Brassel Jasper Bennett	1.59.47	2nd







Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR RICHARD HART

The beginning of the season saw most Tennis teams play several rounds of trial matches against other GPS schools. In the final two weeks of the season, two competition rounds were played with Grammar and the King's School. The College 1sts won again Grammar and Kings placing us at the top of the table with close rivals Newington. The 2nds team also beat Grammar however lost their match with King's putting them mid-table heading into the Christmas break. The Australian Jesuit School Tennis Carnival took place Sunday the 6th through to Thursday the 10th of December 2015.

Following the Jesuit Cup, several leading College GPS players attended the ATAC Super camp. Many of Sydney's finest junior players were involved in this camp giving our students an opportunity to learn from serious tournament players who train five days a week. Mid January saw many of our 1sts and 2nds players take a trip to Melbourne for the Craigieburn Junior Tennis Tournament. Nima Kermani performed the best of our students reaching the quarter-finals of the U16 event. The College then played the Scotch College at Kew losing narrowly in a competitive match, playing Sydney's Scots College winning the close contest in 36 degree weather.

The final five rounds of the GPS Tennis Competition were played in Term 1 of 2016. Spurred on by their success in the Jesuit Carnival, the College team eventually met equal leaders Newington in Round 6. After a titanic battle, we lost four matches to five in what was an advertisement for GPS Tennis. This was a match where skill, individual sacrifice and good sportsmanship shown by two very committed teams. In Round 7 the boys played local rivals Shore, winning another close encounter five matches to four placing the College as Runner-Up in this strong competition.

The 2nds lacked the GPS Experience to capitalize on their chances however the young team generally play some great matches. In a closely congested table, the team finished up in 5th position and with valuable experience behind them for next season. Team Captain Will Schembri was the team MVP with a 90% win record.

The Open teams 3 – 6 trained enthusiastically and competed well, perhaps, except for the matches against Scots and Newington who fielded very strong Open teams this season. The age groups were very competitive with the U13s being the strongest group in their competition. The U14, U15 and U16 teams were not quite as dominant, but competed well each week winning at least half of their matches.

This was a very positive season for the Saint Ignatius' College tennis groups and it seems that success may lie into the near future. Congratulations again to the 1sts on their win in the Jesuit Schools Carnival and their gallant 2nd place in the GPS Competition. Further congratulations to Josh Muzik and Sam Stalley who were named in the GPS 2nd team to play CAS in March 2016 with Nima Kermani named as reserve.

1st

The 1sts built momentum during the season only dropping a handful of double matches in the Jesuit Carnival and the Premiership Season. Josh Muzik took over the number one singles position after playing in fourth the previous year. Teaming with Sam Stalley, our top two players became a formidable doubles competition taking down some much higher ranked pairings in the competition. Nima Kermani progressed to the third spot teaming with Ryan Seeto for an undefeated season and Jesuit Carnival. Ryan Seeto was our most valuable player and also remained undefeated in singles.

The 1sts Captain, Nick Spanner played comfortable at number four playing his best tennis at the College and also remaining undefeated. Nick partnered with Charlie Morahan with the three pair that only lost one match in the GPS season and one in the Jesuit Carnival. Charlie also was undefeated in singles, an outstanding result for our bottom three players only losing one doubles match in all of their 35 3-set matches played amongst them.

With Sam and Nick giving 8 years of top grade service to Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview Tennis and Nima in his 3rd year we wish them all the best in their Tennis future as they complete their final year here at the College.

2nd

The 2nds team improved considerably as the season progressed. Giving away a lot of experience to the other schools, the team fought hard every week. Starting the season with a comfortable win against Grammar and narrowly lost to the King's school after putting the team in a winning position. This trend would continue with narrow losses to both, The Scot College and Newington.

Led by the Captain and most valuable player Will Schembri who only dropped 3 matches throughout the trial and 2015/16 season, highlighted the valuable experience that this young team was missing. Aaron Jones and Ben Pechan gave good support at numbers 2 and 3, and the future looks bright for these two year 10 boys. Marcel Scougall played in every doubles combination giving the team some great versatility.

Hugh Fitzgerald and Nick Yee-Joy improved their doubles play significantly and no doubt along with Aidan O'Driscoll, have learnt a lot from their first season putting them in good stead for the future. Finally although success is normally measured by on court results, it has no doubt been a very enjoyable season and good friendships have been formed.



1ST TENNIS Back Row: RYAN SEETO, NIMA KERMANI, CHARLIE MORAHAN, JOSHUA MUZIK **Seated:** NICHOLAS SPANNER, MR SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), SAMUEL STALLEY



2ND TENNIS Back Row: HUGH FITZGERALD, BENJAMIN PECHAN, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY **Seated:** AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, WILLIAM SCHEMBRI, WADE HANTOS (Coach), MARCEL SCOUGALL, AARON JONES



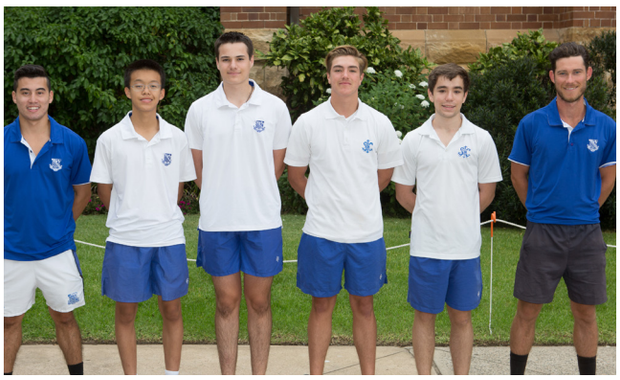
SENIOR WINTER TENNIS Back Row: MR SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), CLAYTON LIE, CALVIN LEUNG, LUKE JOHNSON, MATTHEW SEETO, MR WADE HANTOS (Coach) **Seated:** ZI QIN, RICHARD XU, WILLIAM MULHEARN, JOHN NAVY-BOX, LINUS YANG.



NSTA TENNIS Seated: AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, EDWARD RYAN, JAYDEN JOHNSTON, KAIDYN INGREY, TAYLEN D'AMICO, JACK LESTER, ETHAN BRUMLEY **2nd Row:** DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, PIERCE KENNY, TOBY MILLS, JOSHUA TODD, SAM AYROUTH, THOMAS O'MEARA, MR RICHARD HART (MIC) **3rd Row:** KIERAN SULLIVAN, JAMES FINNIGAN, JACK DRUCE, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, CHRISTIAN HELY, WILLIAM MAKIM, LACHLAN BRIDGER **Back Row:** LUCA THOMPSON, JULIAN MADDEN, LEON QIN, XAVIER BRYANT



JUNIOR WINTER TENNIS Back Row: MR SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), JAMES FINNIGAN, JAMES CROWLEY, JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK, YUVRAG GARG, LUCA THOMPSON, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, MR WADE HANTOS (Coach) **Seated:** DANIEL KLOBUSIAK, ALEX PETERS, LUCAS BRUNTON, MARC PLAYOUST, DANIEL BRIDGER, NOAH MCCARTHY, ETHAN BRUMLEY



5TH & 6TH TENNIS: MR DONAL O'DRISCOLL (Coach), BENJAMIN LEE, JAKE POLLARD, AUBREY FAULL, MATTHEW PITTORINO, MR ASHLEY RADFORD-SUTTON (Coach)



JESUIT CUP Back Row: RYAN SEETO, AARON JONES, CHARLIE MOROHAN, JOSHUA MUZIK **Seated:** NIMA KERMANI, NICHOLAS SPANNER, MR SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), SAMUEL STALLEY, WILLIAM SCHEMBRI

5th & 6th

The young men in these teams may not have always won their matches, but their character could not be questioned at any time. The team always represented the College with great punctuality, determination, and usually, with a smile on their faces. The 5ths and 6ths had particularly fine seasons, showing the depth of talent in the opens. The highlight of the season was to see the great improvement in these teams. The Opens generally enjoyed their two weekly training sessions. In round seven our teams had their best performance winning 20 out of the 24 matches in their last round of competition with Shore school.

U16

The U16s group were a keen, talented, well-behaved cohort of tennis players. The young men quite often had the opportunity to play in a number of different teams due to the lack of players throughout the Year 9 Challenge, not to mention the fantastic improvement shown throughout the season. Although their previous collective tennis experience was relatively low, these young men demonstrated a great deal of talent and athletic ability, and with continued hard work they will be a group to keep an eye on in future years at the college.

U15

The 15s were once again a strong team in the summer 2015/16 season There were some exciting matches, in particular the A & B victory over Scot's this year. The As particularly demonstrated great sportsmanship. Lachlan Clark showed consistent improvement throughout the season. The Bs played some exciting matches this season. Matt Seeto returned after an injury and played exceptionally well. Oscar Drew played some 'edge of the seat matches'. Benjo Makeham and Sam Lenehan were a strong doubles partnership setting up many strong victories in the Bs and Cs. Sam Moloney showed significant improvement. In the Ds, Clayton continued to demonstrate the Ignatian ideals of determination and sportsmanship.

U 14

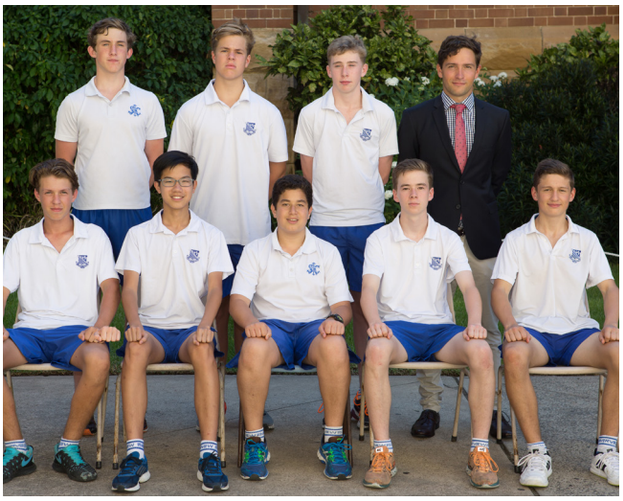
This season was a true learning curve for the young men learning that with hard work comes reward. Whether it's in the form of a Saturday win or above that, being rewarded with a donut for winning 6-0. Fitness was key to this age groups improved success, with many afternoon hill sprint competitions, and, runs to the rose garden and drive runs becoming common occurrences. It was a great pleasure working with the U14s this year. The young men were respectful, worked hard, funny and over all good sports. The U14s improved their game significantly throughout the season giving them great results, but above all, to see these young men take the time to improve small things in each of their games, is most admirable.

Jesuit Cup

The College's top eight players contested the Jesuit Schools Carnival held at Saint Ignatius' College Athelstone, Adelaide. \Saint Ignatius' College Riverview were defending their title which was won at the Championships held at Xavier College in 2013. The year the College team won all six matches to retain the Jesuit Schools Trophy with Xavier College finishing in second place. The College's top three players, Joshua Muzik, Samuel Stalley and Nima Kermani were all selected for the Combined Jesuit Schools Honour Team for 2015. Congratulations to all players in the team not only for their spirit and enthusiasm on the courts, but also for being great ambassadors for our College.



16A&B TENNIS Back Row: ISAAC MORSE, MATTHEW LIU, NICHOLAS STEJER, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, MR CAMERON HART (Coach)
Seated: ZAC BRENNAN, HUGH FITZGERALD, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, PATRICK BRADY, OLIVER SALMAN



16C&D TENNIS Back Row: LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, HARRISON LANGLEY, CONOR MINOGUE, MR CAMERON HART (Coach)
Seated: JOHN NAVYBOX, THEODORE YIM, EUAN GUIRGUIS, CONNOR O'BRIEN, SEAN WALTON



15A: MR DAN GRANTHAM (Coach), JACK PITTMAN, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, LACHLAN CLARK, THOMAS ACTON



15B: MR DANIEL GRANTHAM (Coach), CLAUDE KALFABUN, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, MATTHEW SEETO, OSCAR DREW



15C: MR DAN GRANTHAM (Coach), SAM LENEHAN, SAMUEL MOLONEY, BENJAMIN LOCKE, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM



15D: MR DAN GRANTHAM (Coach), CLAYTON LIE, SANDY FLAGG, HAMISH MURPHY, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN



13A TENNIS: MR RICHARD HART (Coach), NATHANIEL GRAVES, PATRICK JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, WILLIAM GUNNS



13B TENNIS: MR RICHARD HART (Coach), WILLIAM GUNNS, DANIEL BRIDGER, PATRICK JOHNSTON, ARCHIE CULICAN



13C: MR RICHARD HART (Coach), EDWARD CASPERS, TOMAS MOXEY, FINN O'BRIEN, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, ARTHUR MICHAELS



13D: MR RICHARD HART (Coach), JACK THOMPSON, DANIEL KLOBUSIAK, JONATHAN TAPIA, JETT WHAITE



REGIS A Back Row: MS ERICA READING (Coach), JOSHUA MORAHAN, CHARLES DINNING, PATRICK SHACKELL **Seated:** CAMERON LIU, THOMAS CORRIGAN, XAVIER MASZTAK, SAMUEL HYNES, JACK FERRIS



REGIS B Back Row: MRS SARAH CODSI (Coach), WILLIAM KALKANAS, JACK BUNBURY, CASIMIR LYONE **Seated:** JOSEPH THOMPSON, THOMAS HEFFERNAN, THOMAS KNOX, ALEXANDER CRONIN, JAMES GILBERT

Regis A

Best & Fairest : **Xavier Masztak**
Coaches Award : **Samuel Hynes**
During this season both teams displayed fine sportsmanship, evident in several encounters with close calls. The young men developed team spirit and supported each other with encouraging and positive comments. The competition each Saturday was of a very high standard and the young men were determined to remain focused and to play their very best. The results each week were extremely close, some ending in draws and others showing only one or two games difference. It was obvious they love their tennis and was a delight to witness their enthusiasm, commitment and competitive spirit.

Regis B

Best & Fairest: **Thomas Knox**
Coaches Award: **William Kalkanas**
The B team were a wonderful group of young men who played and won many exciting games of tennis throughout their season. They showed brilliant sportsmanship at all times, and were skilled umpires and ball boys during both home and away games. The B team had varied success throughout the year, however, individual ground strokes, volleys and in particular first serves improved enormously throughout the season. Every boy who participated in this team should feel enormously proud of his efforts, as they certainly provided excellent tennis for the many Saturday morning spectators.

Regis C

Best & Fairest award : **Joshua O'Dea**
Coaches Award: **Alex Cronin**
The Cs team have played some amazing tennis throughout the summer sport season. The young men never gave up despite the results and were always encouraging each other which was great to see. In addition to this they never failed to show great sportsmanship by congratulating and thanking their opponents after every game.

Regis D

This season the D1 and D2 teams had a mixed set of results. Besides the mixed set of results, the team were always keen to learn and improve while all players truly enjoying each and every game. With a positive team spirit, each player was encouraged by their teammates always showing great sportsmanship and respect to the opposition in victory or defeat with warm handshakes after the game.



REGIS C Back Row: MR JAMES MC KEWON (Coach), JAMES LYON, OLIVER BUNTING, MICHAEL OPOYAN **Seated:**OLIVER MCLACHLAN, JOSHUA O'DEA, THOMAS DOHERY, WILLIAM COOPER, ANTONIOS MICHAEL



REGIS 4 Back Row: JACK MORTON, SAMUEL KEARNEY, MAX ANDERSON **Seated:** PATRICK CONNELL, MATTHEW OBEID, MATTHEW DWYER, OLIVER CROLL , ZAC STEEL

Table Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR HARRY NGUYEN

Table tennis summer sport season is great and high achievement. This season, we competed with Knox Grammar High, Scots College, King's School and Newington College. Our Riverview boys had showed an great commitment in training with encouragement and sportsmanship. The boys had an impressive win against Scots College and fairly advanced games with Knox Grammar High. The boys were showing excellent teamwork and enthusiasm. I am so proud of our boys performance. Congratulations on an wonderful season. We are looking forward to see more successful seasons in the year ahead.



TABLE TENNIS Back Row: MR HARRY NGUYEN (Coach), KRISTIAN POPOVIC,CHARLIE MORAHAN, STUART CROSBIE **Seated:** GABRIEL POPOVIC, JOSEPH MARSHALL, ANDREW CESTA, ALEXANDER PETERS, BRANDON SZETO



TOUCH FOOTBALL CIS REPS: MARK KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HARTWIG, EDWARD MCGEOCH, THOMAS SLOANE

Touch Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MISS KATE HILYARD

Year 11:
Most Valuable Player- **Josh Lo**
Most improved- **Brendan Cush**

Year 10:
Most Valuable Player - **Lachlan Raper**
Most improved- **Hugh Brennan**

Year 8:
Most Valuable Player - **Oliver Arcus**
Most Improved - **Jackson Stretton**

Touch Football is fast becoming a game of the future. Its fun and thrilling nature allows students with all skill levels the opportunity to compete in a friendly and inclusive environment and with this Saint Ignatius' College Touch continued its growth in 2016.

In May, Saint Ignatius' College entered a GPS team to compete in the U15s and U18s NSW Combined Independent School Trials held at Penrith. U18s players; Mark Kilpatrick, William Hartwig and Edward McGeoch were standouts throughout the days play. With strong performances from all three players in the final selection game, Mark and William were rewarded for their efforts, gaining selection as shadow reserves in the NSW CIS team. U15s players; Cameron Noud, Oliver Arcus and Alexander McCredie all played exceptionally well in their age division. Despite being bottom age, all three displayed great sportsmanship and skill, though narrowly missed selection for the CIS team.

Furthermore, Term 4 saw the continuation of the Northern Suburbs Junior competition played on a Friday evening at Artarmon Reserve. Saint Ignatius' College entered four teams in the U18 division and each week teams dazzle the crowd and bamboozled their opposition with their incredible skills and agility. Main playmaker, Oliver Arcus would often confuse opponents with his quick and crafty set plays. He was well supported by Alexander McCredie, Cameron Noud, James Clout and Jackson Stretton throughout the competition. Coach, Miss Mortimer was very impressed by her teams' commitment during the season and looks forward to the continuation of their effort next season.

Year 10s fielded an impressive team led by the multi-talented, Lachlan Raper. Each week, Lachlan would inspire his teammates by putting his body on the line either making try saving touches or to make spectacular touchdowns. His support cast that assisted him throughout the season included Thomas Dillon, Nicholas Stack, Clancy Donnan, Rory Bolger and Cameron Markey. Coach, Mr Nicoletti took a slightly unorthodox coaching approach during the season, which was richly rewarded when they gained momentum to finish off the regular season in second place.

Year 11s star studded team were always going to be hard to defeat in the season. The experience of William Hartwig, Mark Kilpatrick, Edward McGeoch along with Thomas Sloane, all playing representative touch showed their class in every game they played. Newcomers, Josh Lo, Andrew Camilleri, Aubrey Faull and Josh Noonan contributed with enthusiasm each week, notching up several tries on a regular basis. They would come away victors in the season with an emphatic win against Year 10 in the Grand final, 8-2. Player of the Final was awarded to Aubrey Faull, bagging a hat trick of touchdowns for his team on the night. The whole season was a success and it was great to see all Riverview teams encouraging and supporting one another all season.

Finally, I would like to recognise and thank the senior players of William Hartwig, Mark Kilpatrick, and Edward McGeoch for their leadership and guidance of the younger players throughout training and competition. They were and will continue to be fantastic role models for all young touch players here at the College. Furthermore, thank you to the coaches, Miss Mortimer (Year 8) and Mr Nicoletti (Year 10) for their enthusiasm, support and commitment to the sport. Let's hope the sport of touch football can continue its development over the next few years at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview.



TOUCH FOOTBALL GPS REPS Back Row-U18: TOM SLOANE, WILLIAM HARTWIG, EDWARD MCGEOCH, MARK KILPATRICK, LACHLAN RAPER
Front Row-U15: CONNOR MCCANN, OLIVER ARCUS, SAM BIGNOLD, DALLY BIRD, GEORGE CLARK











SENIOR TRACK & FIELD Back Row: OLIVER SMEALLIE, TIMOTHY ROSS, MALU NONA, BENJAMIN COBB, LUKE ROSSI, NICHOLAS WHOOLEY **Middle Row**: XAVIER LEVINS, JAKE PIRINA, OLIVER CLARKE, JACK ALLSOPP, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, DAMIEN HAYSON, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, CHARLES DOHERTY **Seated**: JACK CARLSON, SAMUEL BARKLEY, PAUL SALEM (Coach), LOUIS STENMARK (Captain), MR LUKE DORAN (MIC), MAX MILLS, RAYMOND SMITH (Coach), DOMINIC ADAMO, LACHLAN RAPER

Track & Field

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR LUKE DORAN

The 2016 GPS season was uncharacteristically short in comparison to other seasons, yet each athlete was determined to engage in a rigorous and intensive athletics program, after their respective competitive seasons in winter sports. This season many athletes had to contend with bruised and battered bodies, however this did not deter anyone from persevering through various niggling injuries and pains. As with the nature of the physical demand involved in track and field, some athletes, unfortunately, were impeded by injuries and unable to compete on the day of the GPS carnival. Yet these athletes, despite sustaining injuries, were selflessly still keen to be involved and assist in the progress of the athletics team.

The memories of each season do not just stem from the day of the GPS, but rather from the early morning training session and invitational carnivals. It was great to see many new faces this year, especially in the younger years. At an invitational carnival at SOPAC, the Saint Ignatius' College team had some 12 U13s individuals lining up to run in a 100m. This was a pleasing sight to behold, as the team continued to grow in strength and community with the increasing numbers.

The Year 12 and senior contingency provided an abundance of support, attentiveness, and insight towards the younger athletes in the group. The team was lucky to have three dedicated athletes in Captain, Louis Stenmark, and Vice-Captains, Max Mills and Sam Barkley, led the team in a selfless and passionate manner. The leadership of these athletes does not stem from the mere duration of this season but rather can be traced back to their first season some six years ago in Year 7.

Each athletes' success and growth stems beyond any notion of an innate ability to run, throw or jump, rather it is a result of the intensity with which the team trains and competes. Each training session saw young men encouraging and supporting their mates as they finish the last agonising rep to a set. It is not an easy feat, these gruelling, arduous early training sessions, during cold winter and spring mornings.

The day of the GPS carnival is a highly important and significant day for the College community to gather and celebrate the efforts of many students. Many forms of personal achievement that contributed positively to the team occurred at the 2016 GPS carnival. The vast majority of athletes ran personal bests at the GPS Carnival. In particular, Lachlan Dalton gracefully won the U14s hurdles in an excellent time of 14.5 seconds. Connor McCann ran a courageous and competitive 400m in a time of 53.82 seconds, challenging a fellow athlete from Newington who had already broken records in the 800 and 1500. There were some excellent results and personal bests across the U13s age group. Gabriel Wood and Max Holmes performed brilliantly, both placing in numerous events. Henry Payne threw a massive PB and distance of 15.31 metres to take out the U14s shot-put.

In the Intermediate age groups, particular mention also goes to Tom Glascott, who ran brilliantly in the 200m, 400m and 100m, winning both the 200m and 100m. It was great to see the U16s relay consisting of George Cover, Nick van Beek, Hamish MacDonald and Tom Glascott cross the line with a win. Two great wins in the junior and intermediate 4x400, in what could be argued as the most anticipated event of the day, were an amazing sight to behold.

The senior age groups ran remarkably well, particularly veteran athletes Oliver Smeallie, Max Mills and Nick Woolley. Nick's win in the Opens 400 in a time of 49.93 was thoroughly deserved. Particular mention goes to Lachlan Raper across multiple events winning a competitive 800 race in a time of 1.57 in the dying stages. These are just some glimpses of a remarkable day. In the 2016 season, the Athletics team doubled the number of individual/relay events won from 8 in 2015 to 15 this year, which is a remarkable achievement.



INTERMEDIATE TRACK & FIELD Back Row: HAMISH MACDONALD, TOM GLASCOTT, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, RORY BARKLEY, CHARLES DOHERTY, WILLIAM MCBEAN, ZACHARY MARSHALL, OLIVER SEYMOUR, MITCHELL FRAWLEY **Second Row**: CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, WILLIAM GARLING, BRENDAN ROBINSON, SPENCER MITCHELL, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, OLIVER HANNAN, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD **Seated**: SEAN WELSH, SAMUEL BARKLEY, PAUL SALEM (Coach), LOUIS STENMARK (Captain), MR LUKE DORAN (MIC), MAX MILLS, RAYMOND SMITH (Coach), OLIVER ARCUS, SAMUEL VAUGHAN **Ground**: TOMMY TUCKER, HUGO BLACKLEY, OLIVER MULHEARN, ISAAC MORSE, MITCHELL HOPE, HARRISON BARKL, THOMAS BENSON, CAMERON FISH



JUNIOR TRACK & FIELD Back Row: HENRY ANDERSON, LACHLAN DALTON, HERNY PAYNE, HARRISON TATE, LACHLAN HAMMOND, HAMISH CRESSEY, MAX HOLMES, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH **Middle Row**: HOMAS GORMAN, MAX BLACKLEY, GABRIEL PRICHARD, GABRIEL WOOD, DOMINIC MARSHALL, JOSEPH RODDY, RELIX ROGERS, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER **Seated**: JOSEPH ROONEY, SAMUEL BARKLEY, PAUL SALEM (Coach), LOUIS STENMARK (Captain), MR LUKE DORAN (MIC), MAX MILLS, RAYMOND SMITH (Coach), SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, TOBY SMITH



SUMMER ATHLETICS Back Row: OLIVER HANNAN, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, DOUG BOLGER, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, KHY ORD **Middle Row**: MR ALEX GODBOLD (Coach), DOMINIC ADAMO, OSCAR EGGLETON, JAKE GOODRICH, MARK ROTHERY, MR LUKE DORAN (Manager) **Seated**: NILANKA ABBEY, GABRIEL PRICHARD, TRENT RYAN, MAX MILLS, JALU DONOVAN, GABRIEL WOOD, JOSEPH ROONEY









1ST VOLLEYBALL Back Row: GENNARO ABIGNANO, THOMAS BALLHAUSEN, SAMUEL SALTER, MURRAY GRAHAM **Seated**: JACK HARTLAND, BENJAMIN COBB (Captain), MR GLEN DUNCOMBE (Coach), ANGUS NEWELL (Vice Captain), MATTHEW HOOPER

Volleyball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR JOHN ABI-ELIAS

1STS: MR GLEN DUNCOMBE

The 1sts team initially showed some hint of experience with their positions and style of play; but there were certainly areas of refinement required. Their continual maturity and desire, shown at trainings, led the boys on a path of rapid improvement, and the results soon followed. By playing in set positions best suited for the individual and the team, more cohesion in their playing style shone through.

Whilst their attack was solid from the start, it was the team's defence that needed the most work. That improved very well through the season, enabling them to turn defence into attack, and then win more points, and games.

The 1sts knew that there were going to be some tough matches ahead of them, those being against Trinity Grammar, Sydney Grammar and Sydney Boys' High. All of these are well established volleyball schools. As the boys' skill base grew, so did their confidence. So much so, that they very nearly took the first set against High, which would have been a huge upset. As it was, they went down 26-28, and then the momentum swung to High. Similar circumstances befell the team against Grammar. Nonetheless, the team played exciting volleyball and enjoyed their time playing the game.

All in all, it was a great fun season from the 1sts, culminating in a Silver medal in the NSW Schools Cup. Congratulations also to Benjamin Cobb, who was selected for the NSW U19 Men's squad. Many of the 1sts players could succeed if they pursued volleyball beyond school

2NDS: MR GLEN DUNCOMBE

The season began with a few challenges for the 2nds, with many of the players not having much exposure to higher level volleyball before this season. This level of competition was a big step up from the level of the 16s competition. Training sessions with the 1sts team enabled these young men to speed up their skill acquisition and understanding of the game. A season filled with injury left many absences at weekly training and therefore the team cohesion did not build quite as hoped for and some of the results were below what the team was capable of. Some good wins came against Barker College and Newington College, which gave the boys a little more confidence.

The athleticism of the team as a whole was good to see, and the strength and skill base of the players generally grew throughout the season, even to the point of them choosing their own attack plays at times.

The brightest part of the 2nds this season was having Brogan Roles and Thomas Newell playing up in the 1sts for several matches, including the success at a NSW Schools Cup where the Saint Ignatius' College opens team secured a Silver medal.

3RDS: MR KRIS SILITONGA

The 3rds team was cooperative and motivated. This diverse team had students from Years 9 to 12 and four out of the seven players were new to the game. In total, the team had a relatively successful and very progressive season. All players embraced each other's capabilities and improved significantly, especially in their serve and defensive structure. Furthermore, they played with great courage and maturity.

Despite a rocky start to the season after a disappointing loss against St Aloysius' College, the boys managed to find their momentum as a team. They managed to gain seven wins from 12 matches, with three of the losses against powerhouses Sydney Boys High and Sydney Grammar. In saying that, the 3rd grade competition improved this year, with schools such as Newington College and St Aloysius' College raising the benchmark. Despite the 3rds minimal experience, the boys were extremely competitive. Highlights included a close match against Sydney Grammar with intense, long rallies and great action on the defensive side of the ball. The match resulted in the 3rds losing 19-21, 13-21, 20-21. In a thoroughly fun, enjoyable season, the boys should be proud of their efforts for showing such great progress



2ND VOLLEYBALL: MR GLEN DUNCOMBE (Coach), MAX GAYNOR, BROGAN ROLES (Captain), POLAIN BYMIRA, HAMISH HOUSEGO



3RD VOLLEYBALL: HUGHIE FLANNERY, XAVIER WILSON, JOSHUA MUZIK, CHARLIE MORAHAN, SAMUEL MARSHALL, MR KRISTOPHER SILITONGA (Coach)



4TH VOLLEYBALL: TOM DE HENNIN, NICHOLAS STILLONE, JACK DE HENNIN, JOSEPH GHIAZZA, HAMISH SULLIVAN, MICHAEL BYRNE, MR FELIX ROSE (Coach)

4THS: MR FELIX ROSE

The 4ths team enjoyed a wonderful season. Despite a slow start with numbers for the team put into question, the players made the most of the season with positive attitudes and constant efforts to improve. Each and every player held their spot in the team and was able to improve their own style of play whilst consistently enjoying themselves and assisting their teammates. Even against the odds, the team was able to overcome and achieve success, as seen in their game against Newington with only five players. Finishing off the season with a victory against the Scots College was an added bonus to the team and a true testament to their improvement over the course of the season.

16A: MR OSCAR KONAKOFF AND MR DAVID BROCK

Over the 2016 season, the team demonstrated development and growth in all aspects of their volleyball. The 16As were tested many times, competing in close matches where one or two points were crucial in achieving victories. Despite a few narrow defeats along the way, the team's quality and remarkable scramble play was remembered by each of their opponents.

Sean Gong led from the front, encouraging the team not to give up and making many inspired defensive plays throughout the season. Henry Chapman also became a vital figure in the 16s competition with his aggressive serve, made apparent by scoring aces in two matches played with the 2nds!

The 16As can attribute their growth to their continued effort and teamwork at training, enjoying all training sessions and matches, and never giving up when on court. This enjoyment and confidence allowed them to play an aggressive style of volleyball making them a challenging opponent and a team to be reckoned with in the future

15A: MR JAMES HAYWARD

The 15As volleyball season was a roller-coaster ride of ups and downs that ultimately turned out to be an enjoyable experience for all those involved. Being the first season of volleyball most of the boys had ever played, and the first season for coach James Hayward (OR2015), the team was quite inexperienced. As the season progressed, certain players began to shine with volleyball talent and leadership skills. Players such as Chris Spanner and James Kardachi displayed great volleyball talent that could take them far in this sport in the next couple of years. Despite this, games are won by teams, and these two players were surrounded by a skillful supporting cast. Passages of play such as a 'pancake' by Harry Ballhausen, a diving save by Jack Horgan and a big block by Nick Humphrey proved how successful this season was, how enjoyable it was, and how much the team improved over the course of the season. I am looking forward to seeing these boys progress through the levels and eventually play in the 1sts when their time comes.

15B: MR BAILEY SINTRAS

The 15Bs team had an enjoyable and fairly successful season. The positive performance of the team was a testament to each player's willingness to play for his teammates. The team prided themselves on teamwork and communication throughout the season.

Some excellent spikes were demonstrated, as the back court provided a solid defensive foundation for the front court to win valuable points. Particular mention needs to go towards the team's performance against Sydney Boys' High, in which they performed to their absolute best. The team scraped through with the win away from home against the second best team in the competition. Another memorable display of team and school pride was in the team's performance against the Newington As, in which they narrowly missed out on the win despite a very inspiring effort, coupled with encouragement from spectators on the sidelines. Each player displayed a passionate approach towards their volleyball, and this fueled a rapid improvement from all players, and fostered new friendships that will last throughout their time at Riverview.



16A VOLLEYBALL Back Row: HUGH ROCKS, ZAC HARVEY, XAVIER HARRISON, MR OSCAR KONAKOFF (Coach) **Seated**: HUGO PERRIGNON, LOUIS ANDERSON, XIAO GONG, HENRY CHAPMAN, DOMINIC HANNAN



15S VOLLEYBALL Back Row: MR JAMES HAYWARD (Coach), JAMES KARDACHI, JACKSON BARRETT, MR BAILEY SINTRAS (Coach) **Seated:** BEN CHESHER, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, JULIAN EDWARDS, EDWARD GOODMAN **Absent**: RYAN MCALPINE, THEO HUGH-JONES, JORDAN HUMPHREY

Water Polo

MASTER IN CHARGE: MS REBECCA HOAD

We celebrate and recognise the dedication, efforts and achievements of the Water polo teams of the 2015-2016 season. From the foundations of the game with the U13s team, a seniors tour to Barcelona, through to the continuing growth of our Opens players, it has been a season of change, looking to ways to further raise the profile of the sport into the future.



JACOB TARANTO AND JACK RECTOR

Thank you Kurt Bartelme

During the 2015-2016 season, we said goodbye to MIC Kurt Bartelme. Kurt's eight years as MIC meant giving up Saturdays throughout the summer to spend at the Gartlan pool, ensuring all ran smoothly for not only our squad, but the visiting teams as well. Kurt began with Water polo in 2001 as a coach of the 14s. During his career with Water polo, he coached an undefeated season for a 14B team and 2nds undefeated Premiership team.

Kurt has certainly lived Jose Mesa's words and developed a strong connection with our Jesuit schools in Barcelona, whilst seeing the importance of our Ignatian traditions and ensuring Manresa, Montserrat and the steps of Ignatius were part of the tours to Barcelona for our young men. To witness the wonder of students as the sun set over the mountains of Montserrat, is a moment that could not have been captured in a photo.

On behalf of the Water polo community, we recognise and thank Kurt and his family for the commitment they provided to ensure the sport of Water polo grew throughout the years of his involvement and for the community spirit that was created and fostered within the Water polo family. His is a legacy that will continue.

There have been a number of people who have supported the weekly running of the sport; to Sportsmaster Wes Dunne, Head of Co-Curriculum Andrew Szabo, Terri Lowe and Manager of the Gartlan, Joe Ferreira, gratitude must be expressed on behalf of the boys for your support and patience. To coaches John Hahn, Samuele Avallone, Lintyn and Jayden Basha, Patrick Benson and Callum Gates, your advice and support continued throughout the season and were always welcomed.

Throughout the season, all the coaches tried to facilitate a culture where hard work, perseverance, loyalty, selflessness and a willingness to put the team first was paramount. It is hoped that the young men will remember their Water polo involvement this year as an experience that allowed them to grow, learn life lessons and to develop strong friendships. Every weekend they were ambassadors for the College and the sport, with their eventual willingness to complete desk duty and to check in with each other, coaches, and staff to see if there was anything else that could be done.

Prior to the official start of the season, senior Water polo players were given the opportunity to attend a Barcelona tour; an opportunity to discover inner resilience, walk in the footsteps of Ignatius, meet fellow Jesuit schools and immerse in another culture and country. Lucas Gaha, Matthew Stewart, Will Dougall, Aidan Farmer, Joshua Gazzard, Thomas Hakim, William Hayes, Hugo Hosie, Flynn McGrath, William Mulhearn, Sebastian Nichols and Jack Twomey were accompanied by John Hahn, Kurt Bartelme and Rebecca Hoad.

The season for the U13s was a short but successful introduction, with the primary aim to develop the boys' skills in Water polo so they have a base to work from in later years. The boys had a great experience with knowledgeable coaching and encouragement throughout. The U14s squad continued their dedication to the sport and further developed their knowledge of the game with desk duty responsibilities. Desk duty is an essential part of Water polo to ensure that games run on time and smoothly. The person on desk can feel under pressure to ensure that goals are accounted for on the scoreboard, that personal fouls are recorded accurately and the shot clock is maintained. All of this ensures coaches, players and spectators are happy from both sides. The team is also aware that this helps them develop greater awareness of the rules of the game and calls made by the referees. It has also given them the opportunity to watch a faster moving game with the senior players. Communication was also an area that the U14s squad worked on throughout the season, a skill needed for team sports and crucial to Water polo.

The 16As and 16Bs performed strongly in the competition and both teams are to be commended on the sportsmanship and humility they displayed. Their performances built on these values, ensuring that the sport was played in the correct spirit. As the team can attest, the beginning of the season involved a lot of swimming and hard work, quickly establishing camaraderie. The team's knowledge, skill and understanding of the game continued to expand leading into this year. The 16As final performance against the undefeated Newington College demonstrated how far the team had progressed.

Outstanding defence enabled the team to match the opposition's intensity and skill for three quarters of the game. Whilst ultimately losing the game, they demonstrated, both as

individuals and as a team, a highly proficient standard of Water polo for which they should be commended. The 16Bs performance against Trinity Grammar School was also noteworthy. It was great to witness their clinical performance in which all the systems that they had been working on mastering, appeared to gel. Their sustained effort in both attack and defence led them to victory.

Within the 2nds team, every individual worked extremely hard throughout the season. Coach Samuele Avallone would like to thank all players and their families for their commitment, commenting "As a coach, I am proud of the development of each player and hope the hard training this year has helped the team not only to develop and improve their Water polo skills, but also to be more disciplined in life and to find the right balance between school and sport." Two games worth mentioning include the game against Trinity (Saint Ignatius' College defeated Trinity 12-7) in which the final sheet showed a contribution from every team member with either a goal or assisting a goal; and the final week against Newington, where the team had a premiership at stake and the build up was intense. Unfortunately the 2nds were defeated 11-5 by Newington, which meant that Saint Ignatius' College finished third on the final table.

This season, the 1sts Water polo team achieved some fine results, and their efforts are something that each member of the team can be proud of. The team approached training with attention and sought advice on how to improve their game as individuals and as a team. They were encouraged to seek opportunities to build their fitness, particularly in the water and swimming. The way the team represented their families, the College and themselves is a credit to each and every one of them. To Stephanie McCabe, the 1sts and 2nds Manager who ensured all was working in the background for the coaches, the young men and their parents - a huge thank you. You have been a significant support and this has not gone unnoticed.

To the teams and parents, I would like to offer sincere gratitude. I have always been proud of your camaraderie, particularly on Saturdays. Through your energy, dedication, good humour and support, you have become a community. The offers to assist are genuine and something that I always reflect on how lucky we are – you make Saturday mornings enjoyable. And most importantly for the early morning transport or the late afternoon pick ups – we say thank you!



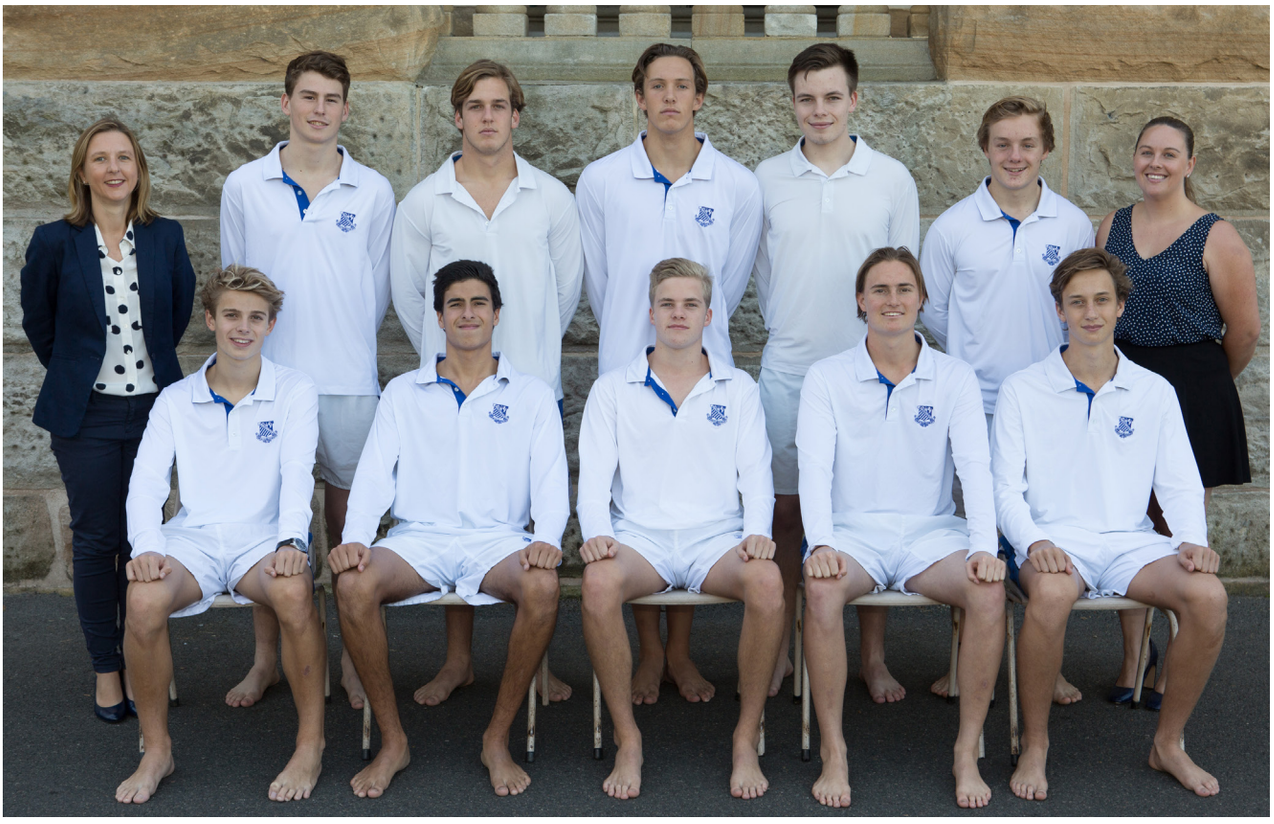




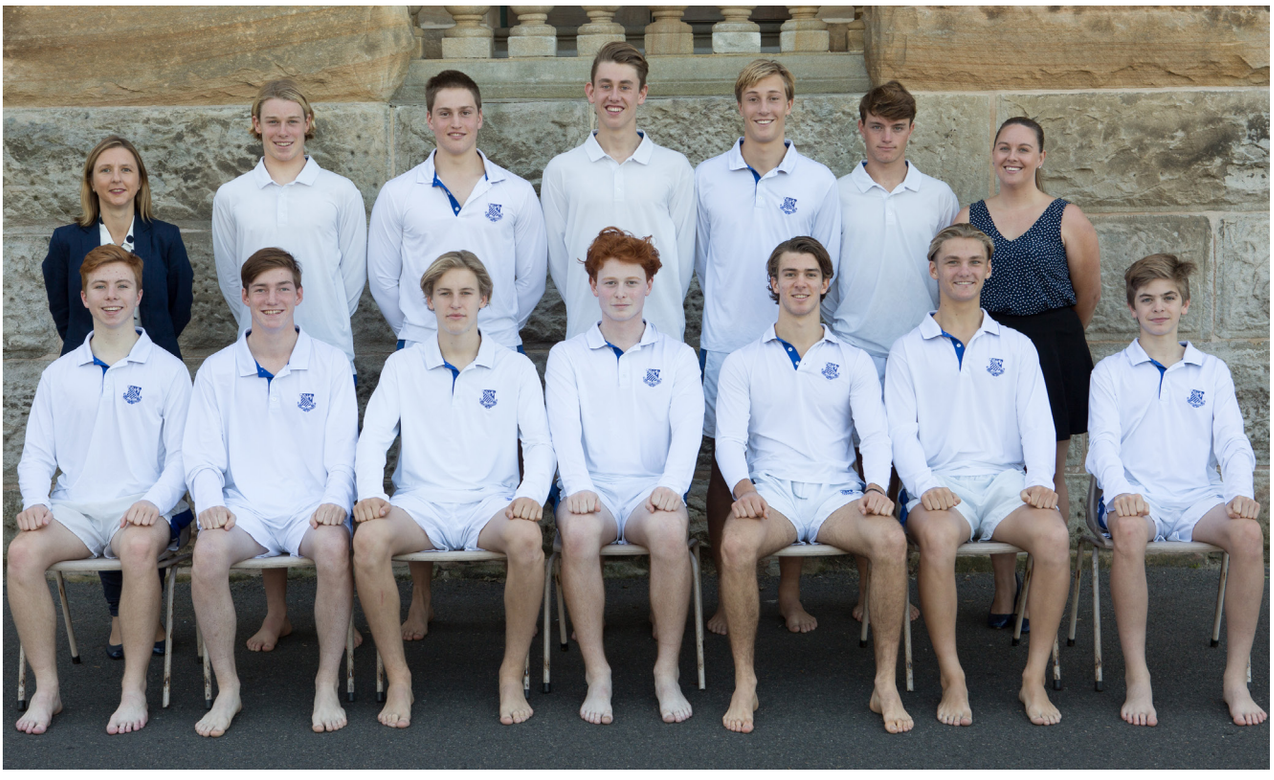




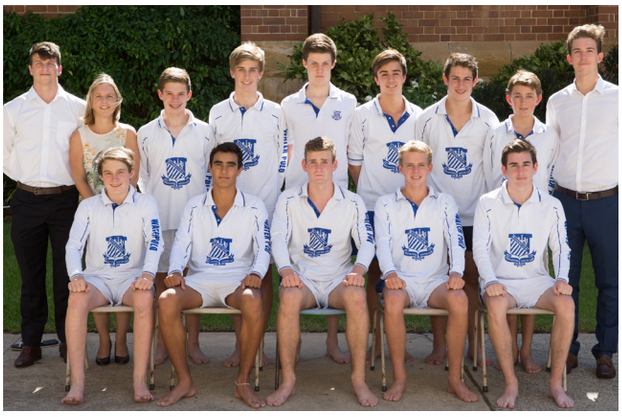




1ST WATERPOLO Back Row: MS REBECCA HOAD (MIC Waterpolo), MICHAEL HAYWARD, JOSEPH CLINTON, JACK RECTOR, MATTHEW STUART, SIMON TOOTH, MS STEPHANIE MCCABE (Manager) **Seated**: ALEXANDER HOOPER, WILLIAM MULHEARN, ANDREW SHARPE, LUCAS GAHA, JACOB TARANTO



2ND WATERPOLO Back Row: MS REBECCA HOAD (MIC Waterpolo), HUGO HOSIE, TONY BARKER, WILLIAM TAYLOR, FLYNN MCGRATH, JACKSON TWOMEY, MS STEPHANIE MCCABE (Opens Manager) **Seated**: WILLIAM HAYES, RORY WILLIAMS, JOSHUA GAZZARD, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, DAMIEN HAYSON, WILLIAM DOUGALL, AIDAN FARMER



16A WATER POLO Back Row: MR PATRICK BENSON (Assistant), MS REBECCA HOAD (Manager), HUGH HENRY, ROBERT WORNER, XAVIER KING, ALEXANDER MORTON, WILLIAM MCBEAN, FLYNN TWOMEY, MR CALLUM GATES (Assistant) **Seated**: JACK PRINGLE, OLIVER WHITELEY, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, JOSEPH WALSH, HARRISON BARK **Absent:** JAYDEN BASHA (Coach), LINTYN BASHA (Coach)



16B WATER POLO Back Row: MS REBECCA HOAD (Manager), CAMERON FISH, AARON VISSCHER, GEORGE RECTOR, AIDAN LEONARD **Seated**: AIDAN MARLEY, BENJAMIN WALLIS, JOSEF FINSTERER, OLIVER MULHEARN, ANGUS DINNELL **Absent:** JAYDEN BASHA (Coach), LINTYN BASHA (Coach)



14A WATER POLO Back Row: MS REBECCA HOAD (Manager), Mr PATRICK BENSON (Coach), EDWARD BELL, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, THOMAS SHERIDAN, CHRISTOPHER CAIRNS, NICHOLAS QUINN, MR CALLUM GATES (Coach) **Seated**: ANGUS MCBEAN, FINLAY HARRIS, JOEL SMITH, SAM AUSTIN, ETHAN RHEINBERGER



14B WATER POLO Back Row: MS REBECCA HOAD (Manager), MR CALLUM GATES (Coach), SAMUEL PHILLIP, CAMERON MAYHEW, REMY DRIESSEN, JOSEPH G. O'BRIEN, MR PATRICK BENSON (Coach) **Seated**: DAMIAN SULLIVAN, CHARLES WARD, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, WILLIAM NUTHALL, JUDE PADDON-ROW



13 WHITE WATER POLO Back Row: MR PETER WAKELING (Assistant Coach & Manager), JACKSON WAKELING, JOHN MCCAFFREY, PATRICK BROWNE, BENJAMIN MORTON, WILLIAM MONTANO, ZACHARY SHEERIN **Seated**: TOMAS MCNEIL, NED KIRKBY, NICHOLAS LONG, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, JOSHUA WREN **Absent:** JAMES HAYWARD (Coach)



13 BLUE WATER POLO Back Row: MS REBECCA HOAD (MIC Waterpolo), CHARLES JEWELL, ASHTON CASSAR **Seated**: PATRICK LENZNER, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, NICHOLAS BOYER, LEWIS BRUNTON, TOM HENRY **Absent:** MR JAMES HAYWARD (Coach), MR PETER WAKELING (Manager), JASON CHAU, JOSHUA WREN, LEWIS BRUNTON





College Community

Student Body 336

College Community & Staff 350
College Community 351
College Management 355
Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell 359

Student Body



Name	Address	Year Commenced
A		
Aalders, Thomas	GLADESVILLE	2015
Abbey, Nilanka	LANE COVE	2016
Abbey, Niroshen	LANE COVE	2013
Abignano, Gennaro	EPPING	2011
Abrahams, Jordan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Acton, Sam	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2016
Acton, Thomas	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Adamo, Augustin	MOSMAN	2011
Adamo, Dominic	MOSMAN	2011
Adams, Tully	NORTH SYDNEY	2016
Afianos, Aristotle	TENNANT CREEK	2013
Aguila, Santiago	LANE COVE	2015
Akol, Edwin	AUBURN	2015
Albert, Lachlan	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Alexander, Lachlan	NORTHWOOD	2012
Alexander, Finnian	GLADESVILLE	2009
Allan, Noah	QUIRINDI	2015
Allfrey, Jonathan	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Allsopp, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2012
Allsopp, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2011
Allsopp, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2014
Altomonte, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Alvarez, Charles	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Alvarez, Patrick	WEST RYDE	2015
Aman, Jack	VAUCLUSE	2016
Anderson, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Anderson, Wiley	DUBBO	2016
Anderson, Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Anderson, Max	SPIT JUNCTION	2015
Anderson, Henry	MOSMAN	2015
Anderson, Louis	MOSMAN	2013
Andrews, Thomas	PYMBLE	2015
Andronicus, Edward	ST IVES	2015
Arcus, Oliver	RYDE	2014
Arcus, Joshua	RYDE	2015
Armstrong, Nicholas	PYMBLE	2014
Armstrong, James	ROSEVILLE	2009
Arve, Jack	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Ashmore, Thomas	NORTHWOOD	2014
Ashton, Harry	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Assaf, Matthew	LANE COVE	2016
Attrill, Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Aufaga, Viko	WOOLWICH	2013
Austin, Sam	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Austin, Will	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Ayrouth, Neville	LINLEY POINT	2016
Ayrouth, Sam	LINLEY POINT	2015
B		
Back, Fergus	YOUNG	2015
Baggott, Jack	PADDINGTON	2013
Bailey-Hawes, Steven	WARWICK FARM	2016
Ballhausen, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2015
Ballhausen, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Ballhausen, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Bambagiotti, Marcus	LANE COVE	2014
Bambagiotti, Luca	LANE COVE	2012
Bannister, Jaimeson	MOSMAN	2013
Barker, Tony	LEABROOK	2015
Barkl, Harrison	ROSEVILLE	2011
Barkley, Rory	RIVERVIEW	2011
Barkley, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2011
Barling, Jackson	GREENWICH	2014
Barnett, Harry	COLLAROY PLATEAU	2013
Barrett, Jackson	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Barrett, Matthew	WEST RYDE	2011
Barry, Finnbar	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Baskin, Benjamin	ANNANDALE	2015
Bastianon, Harrison	GRIFFITH	2015
Bateman, Eamon	DRUMMOYNE	2013
Bateman, Seamus	DRUMMOYNE	2016
Bateman, Declan	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Bateman, Edmund	MOSMAN	2014
Beatty, Charles	MOGRIGUY	2015
Beatty, Declan	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Beaumont, Sean	WAVERLEY	2014
Beaumont, Jack	WAVERLEY	2011
Beaumont, Thomas	SEAFORTH	2010
Beck, Charles	GREENWICH	2013
Bell, Edward	CHATSWOOD WEST	2013
Bell, Angus	GRAVESEND	2013
Bell, James	LINDFIELD	2011
Bell, Keegan	WAHROONGA	2016
Bellew, Sebastian	CAMMERAY	2016
Bennett, Dylan	DAVIDSON	2016
Bennett, Joshua	BALMAIN EAST	2012
Bennett, Jasper	MANLY VALE	2011
Bennetts, James	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Benson, Thomas	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Beregi, Oscar	NEUTRAL BAY	2015
Bernauer, Nicolas	ERMINGTON	2013
Berry, Shea	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Bianchino, Massimo	DOBROYD POINT	2011
Bickersteth, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2010
Bickersteth, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2011
Biddle, Oscar	ARTARMON	2013
Biddle, Liam	ARTARMON	2012
Biggs, Adam	MILSONS POINT	2015
Bignold, Samuel	HABERFIELD	2013
Billy, Ezekiel	DRIVER	2014
Bird, Dally	EPPING	2013
Bird, Macintyre	EPPING	2010
Bissell, Isaac	LINDFIELD	2015
Bissell, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2016
Blackley, Max	LANE COVE	2015
Blackley, Hugo	LANE COVE	2012
Blackley, Oscar	LANE COVE	2016
Blair-Rath, Harry	BALMAIN EAST	2014
Blakemore, William	RANDWICK	2011
Blakers, Maximillian	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Bogard, Nicholas	KILLARA	2010
Boland, Leo	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Bolger, Douglas	ROYAL EXCHANGE	2012
Bolger, Rory	WALLENDBEEN	2013
Boniciolli, Evan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Boniciolli, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2012
Bonnefin, Henry	LANE COVE	2009
Bonsembiante, Ignacio	YOUNG	2016
Bookallil, Joshua	DOUBLE BAY	2016
Booth, Oscar	KILLARA	2012
Booth, Maximillian	KILLARA	2010
Border, George	RAINBOW BEACH	2014
Bowen, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2016

Bowie, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2013
Bowie, William	RIVERVIEW	2009
Bowrey, Jack	NAREMBURN	2012
Bowrey, Edward	NAREMBURN	2014
Boyd, Jonathan	GREENWICH	2012
Boyd, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2009
Boyer, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2016
Bradshaw, Joseph	BONDI	2014
Brady, Matthew	GUNNEDAH	2014
Brady, Jack	GUNNEDAH	2014
Brady, Patrick	KILLARA	2011
Braham, Sebastian	WAVERTON	2012
Braham, Samuel	WAVERTON	2010
Brakey, Matthew	CASTLECRAG	2016
Brassel, Angus	LANE COVE	2009
Breen, William	WOOLWICH	2011
Brennan, Zac	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Brennan, Hugh	DUBBO	2014
Bresolin, Jack	RUSSELL LEA	2010
Bridger, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2014
Bridger, Lachlan	MUDGEE	2016
Brien-Arnold, Lawson	RIVERVIEW	2012
Briggs, Conor	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Brock, Hugh	LINLEY POINT	2013
Brogan, Harrison	LANE COVE	2011
Brooks, William	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Brooks, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2013
Brooks, Thomas	SCONE	2015
Brooks, Nicholas	SCONE	2016
Brooks, Fraser	RIVERVIEW	2011
Brown, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2011
Brown, Jack	RYDE	2016
Brown, Tomas	LEICHHARDT	2011
Brown, Connor	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Brown, Ryan	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2013
Brown, William	LANE COVE	2016
Brown, Angus	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Browne, Patrick	NAREMBURN	2016
Bruce, Lachlan	PORT MACQUARIE	2016
Brumley, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2016
Brunton, Lewis	GREENWICH	2014
Brunton, Geordie	GREENWICH	2013
Brunton, Lucas	HONG KONG	2016
Bryant, Xavier	TULLAMORE	2015
Bryant, John	PEARCE	2014
Bull, Ned	BOREE CREEK	2013
Bunbury, Joshua	GREENWICH	2011
Bunbury, Will	GREENWICH	2013
Bunbury, Jack	GREENWICH	2015
Bunis, Nicholas	KILLARA	2015
Bunting, Oliver	LANE COVE	2015
Burke, Rory	LANE COVE	2014
Burns, William	FORREST	2016
Burraston, William	STANMORE	2014
Bushell, Daniel	ROSEVILLE	2013
Butler, Patrick	SEAFORTH	2015
Byimira, Polain	OLYMPIC PARK	2012
Byrne, Aiden	CHATSWOOD	2010
Byrne, Seamus	CHATSWOOD	2012
Byrne, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Byrne, Samuel	LANE COVE	2012
Byrne, Michael	MOSMAN	2011
Byrne, Enda	LANE COVE	2015
Byrne, Seanan	LANE COVE	2015

C

Cagé, Louis	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Cain, Nicholas	BOWRAL	2015
Cain, Oliver	BOWRAL	2016
Cairns, Christopher	PYMBLE	2015
Calder, Eric	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Calderan, Marc	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Calderan, Jack	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Callanan, Louis	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Calleia, Joe	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Cameron, Sebastian	MOSMAN	2010
Cameron, Jack	CREMORNE	2012
Cameron, Samuel	PYMBLE	2015
Cameron, Jack	PYMBLE	2014
Cameron, Benjamin	ARTARMON	2014
Cameron, Harrison	ARTARMON	2015
Cameron, Oliver	ARTARMON	2011
Camilleri, Andrew	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Campbell, Cian	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Campbell, Fraser	EPPING	2009
Campton, James	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Candy, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Carlson, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2009
Carr, Jake	MOSMAN	2014
Carr, Daniel	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2011
Carr, Nicholas	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Carr, Orlando	MOSMAN	2016
Carroll, Samuel	RUSSELL LEA	2009
Carroll, Joshua	HONG KONG	2011
Carroll, Joe	IRELAND	2016
Carter, Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Carusi-Lees, Luca	EASTWOOD	2014
Casey, Dylan	ROSE BAY	2013
Casey, James	CHATSWOOD	2013
Casey, Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2010
Caspers, Edward	LANE COVE	2016
Caspers, Callum	ELLERSTON	2013
Cassar, Ashton	BEAUTY POINT	2014
Cassegrain, Gerard	PORT MACQUARIE	2015
Ceissman-Dargin, Benjamin	YASS	2014
Cesta, Adam	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Cesta, Andrew	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Chan, Michael	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chan, Bill	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chapman, Tom	LINDFIELD	2014
Chapman, Henry	LINDFIELD	2011
Chau, Jason	HONG KONG	2016
Cheok, Michael	LANE COVE	2014
Cheok, Thomas	LANE COVE	2016
Cheok, Andrew	RIVERVIEW	2011
Chesher, Ben	MOSMAN	2012
Cheshire, Benjamin	LANE COVE	2016
Chew, Ethan	KILLARA	2014
Chisholm, Alexander	LANE COVE	2011
Chung, James	ROSEVILLE	2012
Chung, Christopher	ROSEVILLE	2012
Churcher, Kent	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Cistulli, Michael	GREENWICH	2009
Clarebrough, Angus	CASTLECRAG	2012
Clark, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clark, George	YASS	2014
Clarke, Oliver	PADDINGTON	2009

Clarke, Connor	KENTHURST	2013
Claughton, Ben	WINSTON HILLS	2014
Clifford-Jones, Caleb	AINSLIE	2016
Clinton, Jonathan	SYDNEY	2016
Clinton, Cassius	PALM BEACH	2014
Clinton, Joseph	PALM BEACH	2011
Clout, James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clubb, Harrison	WEST PYMBLE	2014
Coates, Daniel	NORTHWOOD	2015
Coates, George	NORTHWOOD	2015
Cobb, Rian	RIVERVIEW	2016
Cobb, Benjamin	GLADESVILLE	2009
Codsi, Charles	EASTWOOD	2016
Codsi, James	EASTWOOD	2014
Cohen, James	RIVERVIEW	2009
Collins, Archibald	ALEXANDRIA	2014
Collins, Fergus	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Collins, William	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Collins, William	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2015
Collins, Aidan	EAST LINDFIELD	2014
Collins, Lachlan	EAST LINDFIELD	2013
Collins, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Collis, Archie	HONG KONG	2015
Comastri, Matteo	LANE COVE	2012
Conaghan, Patrick	GLADESVILLE	2013
Conaghan, Thomas	GLADESVILLE	2011
Condon, Christopher	DUBBO	2013
Connell, Patrick	BALMAIN	2016
Connell, Thomas	BALMAIN	2014
Connolly, George	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Cook, Harrison	PUTNEY	2012
Cooper, Jonah	PYMBLE	2014
Cooper, Tobias	PYMBLE	2012
Cooper, William	VAUCLUSE	2015
Cooper, Alexander	VAUCLUSE	2014
Cooper, Sebastian	FRESHWATER	2015
Corcoran, Antony	MOSMAN	2012
Cornell, Archibald	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Cornish-Martin, Harrison	KAMBAH	2013
Corrigan, Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Corrigan, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Costa, Sebastian	RIVERVIEW	2013
Costello, Rohan	CASTLECRAG	2010
Cover, George	ORANGE	2013
Cowley, James	LANE COVE	2014
Craig, James	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2015
Craig, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Crawford, Flynn	NAREMBURN	2014
Crawford, Blake	ARTARMON	2011
Crawford, Bryce	ARTARMON	2015
Crawford, Joshua	ARTARMON	2016
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ali	MOULDEN	2013
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Denzel	MOULDEN	2016
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ricky	MOULDEN	2015
Cressey, Hamish	LANE COVE	2013
Criola, Marcus	LILYFIELD	2015
Croker, Matthew	ST IVES	2015
Croll, Lachlan	ST IVES	2015
Croll, Oliver	ST IVES	2016
Croll, Huon	ST IVES	2016
Cronin, Alexander	LINDFIELD	2016
Crosbie, Hermann	AVALON	2012
Crossing, Patrick	ORANGE	2011
Croston, Archie	NORTHWOOD	2011
Crouch, Michael	WAHROONGA	2011
Crouch, Jonathon	WAHROONGA	2011
Crowe, Miles	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Crowe, William	VIA YASS	2011
Cubis, Tom	NORTHWOOD	2013
Cubis, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2012
Culican, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Culican, Archie	RIVERVIEW	2016
Cummins, Daniel	GREENWICH	2016
Curll, James	MANLY	2014
Curll, Henry	MANLY	2016
Curren, Jack	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Curtin, Benjamin	WOOLWICH	2014
Cusack, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2013
Cush, Brendan	PEARCE	2013
Cusick, James	PYMBLE	2016
Cutler, Francis	NEUTRAL BAY	2009

D

D'Amico, Jaron	LANE COVE	2013
D'Amico, Taylen	LANE COVE	2016
D'Amico, Ethan	SEAFORTH	2015
D'Arcy, Joseph	EPPING	2009
D'Souza, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2014
Dahlgren, Liam	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Dahlgren, Max	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Daley, Oliver	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Dalton, Angus	TURRAMURRA	2012
Dalton, Timothy	TURRAMURRA	2015
Dalton, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Daly, Luke	GLADESVILLE	2014
Damiano, Christian	WAREEMBA	2009
Daniel, Nicholas	HONG KONG	2013
Danso-Boame, Cedric	WAHROONGA	2012
Danziger, Matias	PYMBLE	2016
Dardis, Matthew	MOSMAN	2015
Dardis, Tristan	MOSMAN	2015
Dardis, Jerome	MOSMAN	2011
Darin, Alexander	LANE COVE	2013
Darin, Hugo	LANE COVE	2013
Davies, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Davis, Oscar	CREMORNE	2015
Day, James	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Ambrosis, Matthew	WEST PYMBLE	2013
de Ambrosis, Robert	WEST PYMBLE	2011
de Berg, Benjamin	NABIAC	2016
de Carvalho, Max	RANDWICK	2016
De Haast, Gabriel	LANE COVE NORTH	2016
de Hennin, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Hennin, Tom	RIVERVIEW	2013
De Luca, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Dean, Spencer	TERREY HILLS	2015
Debus, James	DUBBO	2014
Delany, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2015
Delany, William	MOSMAN	2013
Dempsey, Liam	CROWS NEST	2016
Deng, Chan	GLENWOOD	2016
Dennis, Jamie	MOSMAN	2012
Dennis, Jonathan	MOSMAN	2012
Di Gregorio, Anthony	BRONTE	2012
Di Mento, Blaise	FIVE DOCK	2010
Dickinson, Daniel	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dickinson, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY	2016

Dickinson, Felix	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Dillon, Harry	MOREE	2013
Dillon, Joseph	CASTLE COVE	2016
Dillon, Thomas	GLADESVILLE	2012
Dimoff, William	DEAKIN	2016
Dimoff, Charles	DEAKIN	2015
Dinnell, Angus	LANE COVE	2012
Dinnell, Liam	LANE COVE	2015
Dinning, Charles	LANE COVE	2015
Dobson, Anthony	269500 SINGAPORE	2013
Dockney, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Doherty, Charles	GREENWICH	2012
Donald, Cooper	GLADESVILLE	2016
Donnan, Clancy	EXETER	2010
Donnelly, Rory	MOSMAN	2012
Donohoe, Angus	GRETA	2014
Donovan, Jalu	MULGOA	2015
Dorahy, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dougall, Angus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Dougall, William	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Douglass, Samuel	LANE COVE	2013
Douglass, Connor	LANE COVE	2010
Doust, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Doust, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Dowd, Maia	MATRAVILLE	2011
Dowling, Liam	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Downing, Bray	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Dredge, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2015
Drew, Oscar	GORDON	2012
Drew, Matthew	GORDON	2009
Driessen, Remy	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Drinan, Matthew	YANCO	2015
Druce, William	DUBBO	2014
Druce, Jack	DUBBO	2016
Du Pont, Andrew	GORDON	2012
Duczmal, Harry	CHATSWOOD	2011
Duffy, Jack	MOSMAN	2010
Duffy, Harry	MOSMAN	2012
Duffy, Tom	MOSMAN	2014
Duggan, William	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Dunn, Solomon	MOSMAN	2016
Dunstan, Patrick	MOSMAN	2015
Dutaillis, Matthew	MOSMAN	2011
Dwyer, Patrick	DARLING POINT	2012
Dwyer, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2015

E

Eales, Elijah	MOSMAN	2009
Easy, Dominic	DENISTONE EAST	2016
Easy, Thomas	DENISTONE EAST	2016
Edwards, Julian	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Edwards, Dominic	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Egan, Rory	ST IVES	2013
Egan, Liam	NORTH BONDI	2015
Egerton-Warburton, Jude	RIVERVIEW	2015
Egerton-Warburton, Leo	RIVERVIEW	2016
Egger, Patrick	LANE COVE	2016
Eggleton, Oscar	RODD POINT	2011
Ekert, Archie	BIRCHGROVE	2015
Ekert, Mackenzie	BIRCHGROVE	2013
El'Hazouri, Alex	PUTNEY	2016
El'Hazouri, Daniel	PUTNEY	2016
Elbourne, Mitchell	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Elder, Sean	MOSMAN	2009
Elith, Darby	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2012
Ell, Thomas	MOSMAN	2015
Elliott, Dylan	CREMORNE POINT	2016
Elliott, Declan	CREMORNE POINT	2016
Ephraums, Dominic	LANE COVE	2011
Evans, Hamish	ROSEVILLE	2014
Evans, Samuel	MOREE	2013
Evans, Max	LINDFIELD	2009
Ewington, Fergus	NORTHBRIDGE	2009

F

Fabrizio, Sebastian	ABBOTSFORD	2012
Fahey, Campbell	BOWRAL	2015
Fahey, Conor	LONGEVILLE	2011
Fahy, Conor	WILLOUGHBY	2009
Fallins, Hunter	MANLY	2016
Fanning, Samuel	KILLARA	2014
Farhat, Jack	CAMPSIE	2016
Farinelli, Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2009
Farmer, Aidan	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Faulder, Fergus	BALGOWLAH	2016
Faulder, Jack	BALGOWLAH	2012
Faull, Aubrey	NORTH AVOCA	2012
Faull, Zane	NORTH AVOCA	2016
Feilen, Jonathon	GREENWICH	2012
Fenn, James	OXFORD FALLS	2013
Fenn, Michael	OXFORD FALLS	2009
Fernando, Ravin	CASTLE HILL	2014
Ferris, Jack	CAMMERAY	2016
Fielding, Hugh	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Fielding, Matthew	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Finnigan, James	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Finsterer, Josef	ROZELLE	2014
Firth, Nicholas	EPPING	2009
Fish, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2011
Fish, Joshua	GLADESVILLE	2012
Fish, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2009
Fisher, Dean	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Fisher, Dominic	GOULBURN	2014
Fisher, Max	MOREE	2011
FitzGerald, Lachlan	MOSMAN	2016
Fitzgerald, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2011
Fitzgerald, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2009
Fitzgibbon, James	RIVERVIEW	2015
Fitzgibbon, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2015
Flagg, Sandy	BARELLAN	2016
Flagg, Lochie	BARELLAN	2013
Flannery, Patrick	NORTHWOOD	2011
Flannery, Hughie	NORTHWOOD	2009
Fleming, Ryan	TURRAMURRA	2010
Fleming, Edward	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Fletcher, Rhys	BALMAIN	2010
Flynn, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2009
Flynn, Patrick	MUDGEE	2014
Forde, Oliver	NORTHWOOD	2011
Fordham, Jack	Gordon	2011
Fox-Smith, William	MOSMAN	2016
Franich, Marco	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Franklin, William	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Fraser, Cameron	ROSEVILLE	2011
Frawley, Mitchell	ST IVES CHASE	2011
Frawley, Angus	ST IVES CHASE	2009
Freeborn, Nicholas	PYMBLE	2014
Freeman, Toby	LINDFIELD	2016

Freeman-Mafi, Filise	MARRICKVILLE	2011
Freidman, Daniel	WARRAWEE	2012
Fuccilli, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Furlong, Jackson	MOSMAN	2014

G

Gaha, Nils	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Gaha, Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2013
Gaha, Lucas	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2009
Gale, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Gale, Dominic	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Gale, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Galizia, Adam	HENLEY	2015
Gallagher, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2010
Gallagher, Eric	JAPAN	2013
Gallagher, Arthur	BIRCHGROVE	2009
Gallagher, Finbar	GLEBE	2015
Gallagher, Lochlann	IRELAND	2014
Gallardo, Juan	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Galvin, Joseph	THIRLMERE	2014
Galvin, Oliver	LANE COVE	2016
Gard, Harrison	GREENWICH	2010
Garg, Yuvraj	PENNANT HILLS	2016
Garling, William	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Garling, Nicholas	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Garner, Samuel	SEAFORTH	2014
Garnsey, Thomas	YERONG CREEK	2012
Garnsey, James	YERONG CREEK	2016
Garraway, Angus	LAKE ALBERT	2012
Gates, Kieran	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Gaynor, Max	RANDWICK	2012
Gazzard, Joshua	SEAFORTH	2010
Geale, Harrison	SINGLETON	2016
Geddes, Murdoch	BREWARRINA	2013
Geddes, George	BREWARRINA	2015
Gedeon, Daniel	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Gee, Sebastian	SYDNEY	2013
Gee, Oscar	SYDNEY	2010
George, Varun	NORTH RYDE	2009
Ghiazza, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Ghiazza, Max	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Gibbs, Alec	LEICHHARDT	2015
Giffin, Samuel	ROSEVILLE	2015
Giffin, Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2013
Gilbert, James	POINT PIPER	2016
Gilbert, James	PORT MACQUARIE	2017
Giles, Raphael	RIVERVIEW	2015
Gill, Charles	CASTLECRAG	2012
Gillespie-Jeffery, Digby	BALMAIN	2016
Gillies, Saxon	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Giovinazzo, Joel	GRIFFITH	2016
Glascott, Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Gleeson, Elvis	MORUYA	2014
Golja, Christopher	WARRAWEE	2009
Gong, Xiao	ST IVES	2016
Gonzalez, Cameron	CREMORNE	2011
Gooden, Alexander	COOTAMUNDRA	2015
Gooden, John	COOTAMUNDRA	2014
Goodfellow, George	GUNDAROO	2011
Goodman, Edward	RIVERVIEW	2012
Goodman, George	RIVERVIEW	2011
Goodman, Henry	RIVERVIEW	2009
Goodrich, Jasper	CASTLECRAG	2012
Goodrich, Jake	CASTLECRAG	2015
Goodrich, Toby	CASTLECRAG	2013
Goodson, Matthew	NORTH RYDE	2012
Gooley, Nathan	KINGSGROVE	2014
Gordon, Thomas	POTTS POINT	2011
Gordon, Peter	POTTS POINT	2015
Gorman, Thomas	PYMBLE	2014
Gotterson, Jasper	BROKEN HEAD	2016
Grady, Fergus	TAMWORTH	2015
Grady, Nicholas	TAMWORTH	2016
Graham, Ryan	LANE COVE WEST	2014
Graham, Edward	COOLAC	2015
Graham, Hunter	CASTLECRAG	2013
Graham, Murray	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2009
Granata, Mark	GRIFFITH	2013
Granger, William	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Grant, William	UPPER ROUCHEL	2016
Graves, Nathaniel	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Gray, Jesse	ROSEVILLE	2010
Grebe, Harry	CREMORNE	2016
Green, Angus	VAUCLUSE	2015
Green, Adam	GLADESVILLE	2013
Greene, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2012
Greenslade, James	MOSMAN	2012
Greenup, James	LANE COVE	2015
Greenwood, Nicholas	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Greiner, Angus	MOSMAN	2015
Gressier, Dominic	NAREMBURN	2015
Grew, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Griffiths, Owen	RIVERVIEW	2016
Grist, Zachary	LINDFIELD	2013
Grover, Liam	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Grover, Hamish	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Grundy, Marcus	KOORINGAL	2014
Guihot, Patrick	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Guirguis, Euan	RIVERVIEW	2011
Guirguis, Alec	RIVERVIEW	2009
Gulliver, Harrison	LANE COVE	2009
Gundelach, Carlos	FIVE DOCK	2014
Gundy, Charles	LANE COVE	2009
Gunning, Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Gunning, Archer	KURRABA POINT	2012
Gunning, James	KURRABA POINT	2011
Gunns, William	ROSEVILLE	2014
Gunter, Peter	NORTH EPPING	2016
Guo, Yaochen	GLADESVILLE	2014
Guy, Andrew	MITTAGONG	2016

H

Hadwen, William	ST IVES	2014
Hakim, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Hall, Tom	NASHDALE	2016
Halse, Myles	LANE COVE	2013
Hamer, Thomas	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Hamilton, William	BRUCEDALE	2014
Hammond, Lachlan	HONG KONG	2013
Hanaee, Thomas	EAST RYDE	2013
Hancock, Nicholas	LAVENDER BAY	2013
Hancock, William	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Hanel, Sachin	LANE COVE	2016
Hannan, Dominic	MOSMAN	2013
Hannan, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2012
Harding, Felix	CHATSWOOD	2016
Hardy, Liam	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2013
Hardy, Joshua	SEAFORTH	2011

Hargreaves, Louis	ROSEVILLE	2013
Harper, Harry	MOSMAN	2016
Harris, Patrick	ST IVES	2015
Harris, Lachlan	POINT PIPER	2015
Harris, Oliver	BIRCHGROVE	2010
Harris, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Harris, Finlay	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Harrison, Xavier	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Harrison, Maxwell	MOSMAN	2011
Harrop, Samuel	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Hartland, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Hartwig, William	TEMORA	2013
Harvey, Zac	MOSMAN	2011
Hatzidis, Thomas	MOSMAN	2013
Hawley, Hamish	GREENWICH	2016
Hawthorne, Harold	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Hayes, James	ROSEVILLE	2014
Hayes, William	ROSEVILLE	2016
Hayes, William	NORTHWOOD	2010
Hayson, Sam	NEWPORT	2016
Hayson, Damien	MOSMAN	2009
Hayward, Michael	RUSSELL LEA	2011
Healey, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Healy, Jeremy	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Heanly, Hugo	LANE COVE	2012
Heffernan, Thomas	PYMBLE	2015
Helmich, Luke	LANE COVE	2010
Helms, Henry	GERMANY	2014
Hely, Christian	MOSMAN	2014
Henry, Charles	ARTARMON	2015
Henry, Tom	ARTARMON	2014
Henry, Hugh	ARTARMON	2011
Hensley, Lachlan	BALMAIN	2009
Henville, James	ROSEVILLE	2015
Herro, Jesse	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Herron, Niall	DRUMMOYNE	2011
Herschel, Jack	PADDINGTON	2010
Hewat, James	FORESTVILLE	2009
Heyworth, Lachlan	PUTNEY	2010
Hickey, Matthew	NEWCASTLE	2015
Hickey, Benjamin	NORTH CURL CURL	2015
Higham, Christopher	GUNNEDAH	2015
Hildebrandt, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2015
Hill, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2014
Hill, Ignatius	RIVERVIEW	2013
Hobson, Henry	YOUNG	2014
Hoffman, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2011
Hoffman, Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2015
Hoffman, Charlie	RIVERVIEW	2012
Hogan, Ryan	ARTARMON	2014
Hogan, Jack	BATHURST	2013
Holgate, Keagan	PYMBLE	2012
Holm, Angus	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holm, Hugh	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holmes, Max	LINDFIELD	2015
Holmes, Samuel	LINDFIELD	2013
Holt, Hugo	CENTENNIAL PARK	2016
Hooper, Ashton	EAST RYDE	2016
Hooper, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2011
Hooper, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2009
Hope, Mitchell	PYMBLE	2011
Hope, Rhys	PYMBLE	2012
Hopper, Thomas	BALMAIN	2012
Hopper, William	BALMAIN	2014
Horgan, Ashton	CASTLECRAG	2014
Horgan, Jack	CASTLECRAG	2012
Horsley, Xavier	NEUTRAL BAY	2010
Hosie, Hugo	MOSMAN	2010
House, Macgregor	SEAFORTH	2016
Housego, Ralph	BALGOWLAH	2013
Housego, Hamish	BALGOWLAH	2011
Howard, William	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Howard, Toby	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Howarth, Lachlan	LANE COVE WEST	2016
Huang, Flynn	POINT PIPER	2014
Hugh, Benedict	PYMBLE	2010
Hugh-Jones, Theo	MOSMAN	2011
Hughes, Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2011
Hulme, Luke	CROWS NEST	2012
Humphrey, Liam	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Humphrey, Nicholas	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Humphrey, Jordan	ROSEVILLE	2011
Humphreys, Oliver	MOSMAN	2009
Hunter, Charlie	VAUCLUSE	2013
Hunter, Samuel	VAUCLUSE	2010
Hunter-Rogers, Maximilian	CARWOOLA	2013
Hurford, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2014
Hurley, Liam	PORT VILA	2012
Hutchinson, Matthew	GLEBE	2013
Huttary, Thomas	ST IVES	2013
Huttary, Charlie	ST IVES	2015
Hutton, Alexander	RUSSELL LEA	2016
Hynes, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2015

I

Iacono, Alexander	CHISWICK	2014
Ingram, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ingrey, Kaidyn	HUSKISSON	2016
Ireson, Lochlan	BOOLIGAL	2011
Isherwood, Sam	CAMMERAY	2016
Iskander, Alexander	LANE COVE	2012
Ivancic, Jordan	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Izard, Gabriel	RIVERVIEW	2015
Izard, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2016

J

Jackson, Daniel	ROSEVILLE	2011
James, Daniel	WHITEBRIDGE	2013
Jamieson, Thomas	BURRAPINE	2014
Janus, Max	RIVERVIEW	2014
Janus, Dylan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Jarrett, Timothy	BOWRAVILLE	2011
Jeffery, James	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Jewell, Thomas	GREENWICH	2013
Jewell, William	GREENWICH	2015
Jewell, Charles	GREENWICH	2014
John, Conor	CASTLE COVE	2013
John, Hugh	CASTLE COVE	2016
Johnson, Samuel	WOOLWICH	2016
Johnson, Alexander	WOOLWICH	2016
Johnson, Oliver	KILLARA	2014
Johnson, Luke	PYMBLE	2014
Johnson, Anthony	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Johnston, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2016
Johnston, Samuel	LINDFIELD	2013
Johnston, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2011
Johnston, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2014

Johnston, Jayden	NORTH WAHROONGA	2016
Johnston, Toby	RIVERVIEW	2014
Johnston, Daniel	LANE COVE	2010
Jokovic, Anton	KILLARA	2010
Jones, Aaron	WEST PYMBLE	2011
Jones, Harrison	COOGEE	2013
Jones, Christopher	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2016
Jones, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, William	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, Rhys	MOSMAN	2015
Jones, William	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Jordan, Liam	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Joyce, James	IRELAND	2016
Juergens, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2009

K

Kalac, Oliver	ROOTY HILL	2015
Kalfabun, Claude	PORT VILA	2015
Kalkanas, William	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Kalogerou, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2012
Kalogerou, Zachary	RIVERVIEW	2015
Kardachi, James	LANE COVE	2014
Kay, James	NETHERBY	2016
Kearney, Samuel	LINLEY POINT	2015
Keefe, Oliver	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Keefe, Harrison	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Keenan, Joshua	GRIFFITH	2016
Keighery, Harry	DOUBLE BAY	2011
Keighery, Oliver	MOSMAN	2016
Kelly, Rory	RIVERVIEW	2014
Kelly, George	RANDWICK	2016
Kelly, Harrison	EAST LINDFIELD	2016
Kelly, Andrew	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Kenderes, Paul	LANE COVE	2015
Kenderes, Simon	LANE COVE	2014
Kennedy, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2014
Kennedy, Thomas	MOSMAN	2014
Kennedy, Rory	MITTAGONG	2015
Kennedy, Braydan	LEETON	2013
Kennedy, Charlie	TRANGIE	2015
Kenny, Pierce	GREENWICH	2016
Keoghan, Daniel	CAMMERAY	2016
Kermani, Nima	GREENWICH	2014
Kernahan, Andrew	TURRAMURRA	2011
Kerr, Hugo	MOSMAN	2016
Khachigian, Alexander	RYDE	2013
Kholghi, Mateen	RYDE	2014
Khoury, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Kilpatrick, Mark	WARREN	2013
King, Xavier	FORRESTERS BEACH	2014
King, Toby	WALCHA	2011
Kirk, Oscar	BEECROFT	2014
Kirk, Henry	BEECROFT	2011
Kirkby, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Kirkby, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Klobusiak, Daniel	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Klobusiak, Joshua	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Klostermann, Thomas	WAHROONGA	2016
Knaggs, Harrison	DUBBO	2014
Knappick, Benjamin	WARRAWEE	2014
Knight, Christian	GREENWICH	2016
Knight, Jackson	YOUNG	2014
Knox, Thomas	ST IVES	2015
Kobler, Sebastian	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Kos, Charles	CASTLECRAG	2009

L

Lacey, Thomas	BELROSE	2015
Lake, Jarvis	CHIPPENDALE	2015
Lake, Albert	LANE COVE	2012
Lake, Thomas	LANE COVE	2011
Lamming, William	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lamming, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2015
Lamond, Alex	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2009
Landels, Noah	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Lander, William	LANE COVE	2016
Langford, Connor	LANE COVE	2012
Langley, Harrison	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Charles	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Oscar	ARTARMON	2014
Lanigan, Ethan	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Larkins, John	CHATSWOOD	2011
Lavelle, Finn	DRUMMOYNE	2016
Law, Philip	HONG KONG	2013
Law, James	GREENWICH	2011
Laws, Reuben	MANLY	2015
Le Lievre, Nicholas	LOUTH	2016
Lee, Timothy	KILLARA	2013
Lee, Benjamin	RANDWICK	2014
Lee, Jasper	WAVERTON	2016
Lee, Xavier	WAVERTON	2012
Lee, Simon	KILLARA	2011
Lee, Daniel	GORDON	2012
Lee-Young, Oliver	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Lee-Young, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Legrand, Benjamin	GREENWICH	2009
Lemieux, Charles	CREMORNE	2014
Lenehan, Sam	COOLAC	2014
Lenehan, Edward	LINDFIELD	2013
Lenehan, Thomas	COOLAC	2011
Lennon, Frederick	SEAFORTH	2016
Lenzner, Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2014
Lenzner, Oliver	CHATSWOOD	2013
Leonard, Richard	HONG KONG	2015
Leotta, Benjamin	PUTNEY	2010
Lester, Jack	CARLINGFORD	2014
Leung, Colin	HONG KONG	2015
Leung, Calvin	HONG KONG	2015
Levens, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Levins, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2010
Lewis, Edward	CHATSWOOD	2012
Lie, Clayton	CROYDON	2014
Lindquist, Trael	NORTH SYDNEY	2016
Lindsay, Edward	MOSMAN	2011
Lindsey, Malachi	MOSMAN	2016
Little, Harrison	SEAFORTH	2013
Liu, Cameron	KILLARA	2015
Liu, Matthew	KILLARA	2011
Lo, Samuel	WAVERTON	2013
Lo, Benjamin	WAVERTON	2012
Lo, Joshua	WAVERTON	2011
Locke, Benjamin	WAGGA WAGGA	2016
Long, Jasper	SEAFORTH	2014
Long, Hamish	SEAFORTH	2016
Long, Nicholas	FIVE DOCK	2014
Lu, Wenjian	CHATSWOOD	2015
Lucas, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lucas, Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2013

Lucchese, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2009
Luey, Jeremy	VAUCLUSE	2012
Lumsden, Mitchel	LANE COVE	2011
Lunn, Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2010
Luvio, Matthew	SURRY HILLS	2013
Luvio, Nicholas	SURRY HILLS	2013
Lynch, Xavier	LANE COVE	2011
Lyon, James	NEWPORT	2016
Lyone, Casimir	HUNTERS HILL	2015

M

MacDonald, Hamish	MEREWETHER	2015
MacDonald, Aedan	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Macdonald, Benjamin	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
Macey, Matthew	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2015
Macey, Daniel	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2013
Mackay, Harrison	MOSMAN	2009
Macken, Jonas	MANLY VALE	2010
Macken, Jack	VAUCLUSE	2016
Macken, Patrick	VAUCLUSE	2013
Macken, Matthew	VAUCLUSE	2014
Mackinnon, Angus	CASTLECRAG	2016
Macleod, Harry	WATSONS BAY	2014
MacMahon, Thomas	BIRCHGROVE	2011
MacQuillan, Gregory	WAHROONGA	2012
Madden, Julian	GLADESVILLE	2016
Magarey, Samuel	LANE COVE	2014
Magarey, William	LANE COVE	2014
Maher, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2016
Mainsbridge, Harry	ROSEVILLE	2010
Mainsbridge, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2014
Mair, Jack	FRESHWATER	2014
Makeham, Benjamin	YOUNG	2014
Makim, William	MULLALEY	2015
Makinson, Matthew	PYMBLE	2011
Mallon, Toby	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Mallott, Thomas	LANE COVE	2010
Maloney, Ryan	SYDNEY SOUTH	2014
Mamo, Joseph	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
Manchester, Sean	LANE COVE	2010
Mansfield, Benedict	CASTLE COVE	2015
Mansfield, Hugo	CASTLE COVE	2016
Mansfield, Jett	CLONTARF	2015
Mansour, James	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Mansour, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Mansour, Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Manzi, Tavis	MOSMAN	2015
Markey, Cameron	COONAMBLE	2014
Marley, Aidan	ST IVES	2011
Marshall, Samuel	GLADESVILLE	2012
Marshall, Joseph	TURRAMURRA	2013
Marshall, Jonathan	TURRAMURRA	2015
Marshall, Dominic	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Zachary	ANNANDALE	2013
Martin, Stephen	FAIRLIGHT	2015
Martin, Andrew	MOSMAN	2015
Martin, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2013
Martin, Christopher	LANE COVE	2014
Martin, Timothy	LANE COVE	2016
Martin-Weber, James	MITTAGONG	2016
Martin-Weber, Austin	MITTAGONG	2015
Martinez, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Martyr, William	MOSMAN	2016
Mason, William	LANE COVE	2016
Mason-Cox, Lachlan	QUEANBEYAN	2014
Masson, John-Paul	LINDFIELD	2012
Masters, James	LANE COVE	2013
Masztak, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2015
Matthews, Maxwell	CHATSWOOD	2016
Matthews, Jack	MOREE	2016
Mayhew, Cameron	LANE COVE	2015
Mayhew, Dominic	LANE COVE	2016
McAinsh, Maxwell	ROZELLE	2015
McAlpine, Matthew	NAREMBURN	2011
McBean, William	MANLY VALE	2011
McBean, Angus	MANLY VALE	2013
McBean, Ewen	MANLY VALE	2016
McCabe, Sebastian	WILLOUGHBY	2013
McCaffery, Angus	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
McCaffrey, James	LIVERPOOL	2011
McCaffrey, John	LIVERPOOL	2014
McCann, Connor	ZURICH	2013
McCarthy, Noah	EAST RYDE	2016
McCloskey, Thomas	CHATSWOOD	2016
McColl, Augustin	KOORAWATHA	2016
McCoy, Conor	LANE COVE WEST	2014
McCredie, Alexander	RUSSELL LEA	2014
McCredie, Saul	RUSSELL LEA	2011
McDermott, William	MOSMAN	2009
McDonald, Luca	WOOLWICH	2014
McDonald, Finn	WOOLWICH	2012
McDonald, Joseph	HONG KONG	2014
McDonald, Tobias	HONG KONG	2015
McDonald, Luc	SPIT JUNCTION	2011
McElduff, Ryan	NORTHWOOD	2011
McElroy, Matthew	EAST LINDFIELD	2009
McGeoch, Edward	HARDEN	2013
McGilvray, Oliver	MUDGEE	2015
McGlinchey, Hamish	LANE COVE	2013
McGoldrick, Flynn	EAST BALMAIN	2016
McGowen, Charlie	MOSMAN	2016
McGrath, Douglas	WARREN	2014
McGrath, Angus	WARREN	2012
McGrath, Flynn	MANLY	2012
McGrath, Oliver	LONGUEVILLE	2010
McGuiness, Ethan	GLADESVILLE	2013
McGuiness, Joshua	GLADESVILLE	2010
McKay, Jack	KILLARA	2012
McKeegan, Aidan	NAREMBURN	2011
McKelvey, Finn	MOSMAN	2016
McKelvey, Max	MOSMAN	2016
McKenzie, Max	CREMORNE	2014
McKeon, Miles	LONGUEVILLE	2015
McLachlan, Oliver	KURRABA POINT	2015
McLachlan, Xavier	KURRABA POINT	2014
McLaughlin, James	WARREN	2013
McLaughlin, Myles	HUNTERS HILL	2012
McLaughlin, Fraser	HUNTERS HILL	2014
McLennan, William	MOSMAN	2011
McManis, Callum	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
McNamee, Thomas	MOSMAN	2016
McNeil, Tomas	KENTHURST	2014
McNulty, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Meagher, Joseph	GREENWICH	2014
Meagher, Alan	GREENWICH	2009
Meagher, Thomas	GREENWICH	2009
Meehan, Conal	CHELSEA	2012
Meehan, Niall	CHELSEA	2015
Melville, Finn	LINDFIELD	2010

Menzies, Liam	CAMMERAY	2011
Menzies, Rory	CAMMERAY	2009
Mercer, Thomas	BALLARAT	2015
Metcalfe, William	YOUNG	2014
Michael, Arthur	SYDNEY	2014
Michael, Antonios	SYDNEY	2016
Middleton, Michael	RIVERVIEW	2012
Milan, Michael	RYDALMERE	2014
Mildren, Matthew	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Millar, Oliver	GLADESVILLE	2009
Miller, Edward	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Mills, Toby	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Mills, Max	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Minaee, Riyan	LINDFIELD	2015
Minogue, Conor	BARMEDMAN	2013
Minogue, Lachlan	BARMEDMAN	2011
Minton, Samuel	GLADESVILLE	2010
Mirabelle, Teague	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Mitchell, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2016
Mitchell, Callum	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Mitchell, Spencer	ROSEVILLE	2014
Mitchell, Nicholas	TURRAMURRA	2009
Molinari, Max	DRUMMOYNE	2009
Moloney, Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Monie, Ross	THE HILL	2012
Montano, William	RIVERVIEW	2014
Moore, Max	SURRY HILLS	2011
Moore, Archie	ARTARMON	2015
Moore, Thomas	ARTARMON	2015
Morahan, Charlie	KILLARA	2010
Morahan, Joshua	ROSEVILLE	2015
Morse, Isaac	PYMBLE	2011
Mort, Luke	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Morton, Benjamin	MOSMAN	2014
Morton, Alexander	MOSMAN	2012
Morton, Jack	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Moss, Cian	ROZELLE	2015
Moxey, Tomas	CAMMERAY	2016
Muir, Liam	CREMORNE	2015
Mulhearn, William	NORTH AVOCA	2012
Mulhearn, Oliver	NORTH AVOCA	2013
Mulhearn, Samuel	NORTH AVOCA	2015
Murdoch, Thomas	LANE COVE	2009
Murnaghan, Simon	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Murphy, Oliver	HARDEN	2013
Murphy, Harrison	VAUCLUSE	2015
Murphy, Hugh	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Murphy, Hamish	HILLSTON	2015
Murphy, Liam	HILLSTON	2013
Murray, Richard	LINDFIELD	2011
Murrie, Oliver	RUSSELL LEA	2013
Musson, Maximilian	KILLARA	2012
Muzik, Joshua	HENLEY	2012

N

Nadin, Peter	WARREN	2013
Navybox, John	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2013
Neaverson, Thomas	WAVERTON	2012
Nelson, Daniel	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Neville, William	MOUNT TAMBOURINE	2013
New, James	DAVIDSON	2014
Newell, Thomas	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2011
Newell, Angus	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2009
Newey, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2012
Newey, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Newey, Lachlan	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Newey, Scott	RIVERVIEW	2011
Newton, Nicholas	EAST LINDFIELD	2016
Ng, Byron	HONG KONG	2014
Nichols, Sebastian	WARRIEWOOD	2012
Nicholson, Luke	RUSSELL LEA	2016
Nixon, Matthew	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Noakes, Nicolas	WAREEMBA	2015
Noble, Alexander	TENNYSON POINT	2015
Noble, Zachary	TENNYSON POINT	2013
Nolan, Daniel	NORTHWOOD	2010
Nona, Malu	MAROOCHYDORE	2014
Noonan, Charles	NEVERTIRE	2013
Noonan, William	CAMBRIDGE GARDENS	2013
Noonan, Joshua	LAKE ILLAWARRA	2015
Noone, Ethan	QATAR	2016
Norton, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Norton, Michael	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Noud, Cameron	NORTHMEAD	2014
Nowlan-Full, Ned	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Nuthall, Benjamin	CHELTENHAM	2016
Nuthall, William	CHELTENHAM	2015

O

O'Brien, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Richard	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Dermot	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Michael	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Dominic	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Sean	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Finn	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Connor	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Sean	WELLINGTON	2014
O'Brien, Michael	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Nicholas	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2010
O'Connor, Patrick	BATHURST	2016
O'Dea, Matthew	LINDFIELD	2013
O'Dea, Joshua	LINDFIELD	2016
O'Dea, Daniel	LINDFIELD	2009
O'Donnell, Christian	SEAFORTH	2014
O'Donnell, Jack	MAROUBRA	2013
O'Donnell, Henry	CREMORNE	2014
O'Donovan, Declan	BELROSE	2013
O'Driscoll, Aidan	LANE COVE	2012
O'Grady, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2012
O'Keeffe, Nicholas	WAHROONGA	2014
O'Leary, Jack	ARTARMON	2009
O'Leary, Eoin	IRELAND	2016
O'Loughlin, Max	WILLOUGHBY	2013
O'Malley, Aidan	LANE COVE	2016
O'Malley, Liam	LANE COVE	2016
O'Mally, Harrison	DUBBO	2016
O'Meara, James	ROSEVILLE	2016
O'Meara, Thomas	ROSEVILLE	2014
O'Neil, Louie	VAUCLUSE	2014
O'Rourke, John-Edward	ROSE BAY	2013
O'Rourke, James	ROSE BAY	2015
O'Shea, Aedan	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
O'Sullivan, Nicholas	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
O'Sullivan, Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
O'Sullivan, Henry	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Oates, Charles	BOOMI	2010
Obeid, Matthew	GLADESVILLE	2016

Ogle, Connor	WAREEMBA	2015
Ohlin, Angus	RANDWICK	2010
Opoyan, Michael	WOOLWICH	2015
Ord, Khy	KYOGLE	2014
Orrock, Archibald	SEAFORTH	2015
Osborne, James	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Osborne, Tom	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Oxenham, Gus	HABERFIELD	2015
Oxenham, Douglas	CASTLE COVE	2011

P

Pace, Christian	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Paddon-Row, Jude	MIDDLE COVE	2015
Pagent, William	BIRCHGROVE	2014
Pagliaro, Henry	WOOLWICH	2015
Pagliaro, Ernest	WOOLWICH	2013
Pannozzo, Luca	DRUMMOYNE	2012
Pannozzo, Marcus	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Papendieck, Montgomery	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2016
Parker, Kristian	CHATSWOOD	2014
Parrett, Louis	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Ryan	MOSMAN	2013
Patfield, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Payne, Henry	RIVERVIEW	2013
Payne, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2011
Peake, Liam	BALGOWLAH	2015
Peake, Evan	BALGOWLAH	2015
Pearsall, William	TURRAMURRA	2013
Pearson, Sam	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Pechan, Benjamin	PORT VILA	2015
Pedersen, Jack	CAMMERAY	2012
Pegum, Xavier	NORTHWOOD	2010
Peppitt, Benjamin	CROWS NEST	2010
Perez, Roman	RIVERVIEW	2016
Perkins, William	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Perrignon, Hugo	GORDON	2011
Perrignon, Lucas	GORDON	2013
Perrott, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Petchell, Maximillien	DENISTONE EAST	2015
Peters, Christopher	CONCORD	2015
Peters, Alexander	CONCORD	2015
Peterson, Mathew	TANNAS MOUNT	2015
Petterson, Jaxon	CHATSWOOD	2011
Petterson, Trey	JINGILI	2011
Pettit, Alexander	BALGOWLAH	2013
Pettit, Joel	CREMORNE	2013
Phillip, Samuel	SINGAPORE	2015
Phillips, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2013
Phillips, James	GLADESVILLE	2012
Phillips, Samuel	HARDEN	2013
Piccoli, James	GRIFFITH	2015
Pidcock, Henry	LANE COVE	2013
Pierre, Jared	RIVERVIEW	2009
Pignone, Nicholas	ABBOTSFORD	2014
Pinn, Scott	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pinn, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2014
Piper, Hamish	USA	2014
Pirina, Jake	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Pisani, Mason	GREENWICH	2016
Pisani, Carter	GREENWICH	2011
Pisani, Harris	GREENWICH	2011
Pither, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Pittman, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittman, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittorino, Matthew	LANE COVE	2010
Playoust, Marc	KILLARA	2015
Plazas, Nicholas	NAREMBURN	2012
Polich, William	KENSINGTON	2013
Pollard, Max	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Pollard, Jake	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Posa, Cosmo	SCONE	2014
Potts, Archer	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Power, Thomas	IRELAND	2016
Prendiville, Monte	MOSMAN	2010
Price, William	NORTHWOOD	2015
Price, Nicholas	NORTHWOOD	2015
Prichard, Gabriel	BRONTE	2015
Priest, James	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2014
Pringle, Henry	KILLARA	2015
Pringle, Jack	KILLARA	2012
Prosser, Miles	RIVERVIEW	2011
Pugh, Angus	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Pulvirenti, Joshua	FRENCHS FOREST	2013

Q

Qin, Zi	WALSH BAY	2016
Quealy, Seamus	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Quin-Conroy, Tom	LANE COVE	2011
Quinn, Nicholas	PADDINGTON	2015
Quinn, Patrick	STANMORE	2013
Quinn, Lachlan	EAST RYDE	2014
Quinn, Callum	ST IVES	2011
Quinn, Dominic	STANMORE	2011
Quinn, Deaglan	MOSS VALE	2015

R

Radford, Joseph	MOREE	2015
Radocaj, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2016
Rae, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Ranasinghe, Sebastian	LANE COVE	2016
Raper, Lachlan	CASTLECRAG	2012
Rathborne, Thomas	SEAFORTH	2012
Rathborne, Benjamin	SEAFORTH	2013
Re, John	ROSEVILLE	2015
Rector, George	MOSMAN	2014
Rector, Jack	MOSMAN	2011
Rees, Daniel	CAMMERAY	2016
Rees, Liam	CAMMERAY	2016
Regan, Frederick	KENSINGTON	2014
Regan, William	KENSINGTON	2012
Reich, Austin	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Reichelt, Tyson	MT AUSTIN	2016
Rennie, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Rennie, Edward	HONG KONG	2011
Rennie, James	HONG KONG	2009
Rheinberger, Ethan	ST IVES	2015
Rhodes-Swain, Shuaib	URALLA	2014
Richards, Timothy	CASTLECRAG	2015
Rickard, Declan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rickard, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2010
Rickard, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2016
Rickard, Liam	LEURA	2014
Rigney, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2010
Riley, Matthew	DUBBO	2016
Ringler, Jack	QUEENS PARK	2012
Ringler, William	QUEENS PARK	2011
Risbey, Robert	RIVERVIEW	2016
Ritchie, Dugald	NORTHWOOD	2009
Robbins, Charlie	RIVERVIEW	2016
Robbins, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2014

Robertson, Charles	HABERFIELD	2010
Robertson, Nicolas	HABERFIELD	2012
Robertson, Luke	LANE COVE	2011
Robinson, Brendan	GLADESVILLE	2014
Rocca, Marc	DENISTONE EAST	2009
Roche, Declan	CREMORNE	2014
Roche, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Roche, Hugh	TENNYSON POINT	2011
Roche-West, James	MOSMAN	2014
Roche-West, Connor	MOSMAN	2009
Rocks, Hugh	ROSEVILLE	2011
Roddy, Joseph	WOOLLAHRA	2016
Roddy, Jim	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Roddy, Zac	WOOLLAHRA	2011
Rodgers, Max	MOSMAN	2010
Rodgers, George	LINDFIELD	2016
Roe, Jack	LINDFIELD	2015
Roe, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2010
Rogers, Felix	NORTHWOOD	2014
Rogers, William	NORTHWOOD	2016
Rogers, Maximilian	NORTHWOOD	2012
Rogerson, Tom	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Roles, Brogan	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Rooney, Jack	MOSMAN	2012
Rooney, Joseph	GREENWICH	2016
Rorke, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rose, Angus	RYLSTONE	2015
Rose-Cummins, Jaxon	SANDRINGHAM	2014
Roseby, Pierce	RIVERVIEW	2012
Ross, Timothy	KILLARA	2012
Ross, Hugh	China	2016
Rossello, Stefano	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Rossello, Maximus	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Rossi, Charlie	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Rossi, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Rothery, Mark	MOSMAN	2011
Ruddick, Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2013
Ruddick, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2011
Rush-Fellay, Conor	SEAFORTH	2014
Russell, Finn	RIVERVIEW	2012
Russell, Maximilian	LANE COVE	2012
Rutherford, Mitchell	CLONTARF	2016
Rutherford, Richard	CHATSWOOD	2013
Rutherford, Grattan	CHATSWOOD	2014
Ryan, Edward	LINDFIELD	2014
Ryan, Dominic	COONAMBLE	2016
Ryan, Trent	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Ryan, Henry	HAMILTON	2016
Ryan, Felix	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Ryan, Hayden	MOSMAN	2014
Ryan, Daniel	MOSMAN	2009

S

Saadie, Andrew	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Saadie, Alexander	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Saines, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Sakell, Flynn	RIVERVIEW	2014
Salameh, Joseph	GLADESVILLE	2016
Salman, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2013
Salter, Samuel	LANE COVE	2010
Sammour, James	LANE COVE	2012
Samsa, Hugh	BOWRAL	2016
Sapsford, Sacha	TOORAK	2011
Sarka, Jeremy	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Schembri, Adrian	GREENWICH	2013
Schembri, William	GREENWICH	2011
Schillert, Alistair	ARTARMON	2011
Schillert, Declan	ARTARMON	2009
Schliemann, Max	LANE COVE	2016
Schmidberger, Alexander	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Scott, Oliver	MOSMAN	2015
Scott, Jesse	BOURKE	2012
Scott, Christopher	MOSMAN	2009
Scougall, Marcel	GREENWICH	2010
Scremin, Dean	GRIFFITH	2015
Seeto, Izaak	CASTLE COVE	2010
Seeto, Matthew	EAST KILLARA	2014
Seeto, Ryan	EAST KILLARA	2010
Sekel, Timothy	CASTLE COVE	2015
Selleck, Lachlan	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Seymour, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Seymour, Oliver	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Shackell, Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Shackell, Oliver	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Sharpe, Andrew	RUSSELL LEA	2011
Shaw, Laurence	MOSMAN	2012
Sheahan, Oliver	KILLARA	2015
Sheahan, Xavier	KILLARA	2016
Sheerin, Zachary	RYDE	2014
Sheffield, Zac	LINDFIELD	2013
Shehade, Marcus	MANLY	2015
Sheridan, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2013
Sheridan, Jason	LANE COVE	2010
Sheridan, Ryan	FRENCHS FOREST	2012
Sheridan, Matthew	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Sheridan, Anthony	DUBBO	2013
Sherwood, George	THE OAKS	2012
Shipley, Douglas	LINDFIELD	2016
Shishoian, Robert	WEST RYDE	2016
Short, Benjamin	RIVERVIEW	2010
Short, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2012
Sidhu, Adam	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Sidhu, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Sidoti, Augustus	HUNTERS HILL	2014
Silk, Rory	GREENWICH	2016
Silk, Thomas	GREENWICH	2009
Silva, Isaac	GREENWICH	2014
Simmon, Matthew	COFFS HARBOUR	2016
Simmon, Anthony	COFFS HARBOUR	2015
Simmonds, Charlie	LANE COVE	2015
Simpson, Matthew	NORTH RYDE	2012
Simpson-Docker, Will	WYONG	2016
Sinfield, Aiden	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Sinfield, Declan	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Singin, Michael	EAST KILLARA	2016
Siokos, Alistar	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Siokos, Joseph	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Slade, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Slade, William	CONDOBOLIN	2016
Slade, Harrison	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Sloane, Jack	ORANGE	2016
Sloane, Thomas	ORANGE	2013
Slocombe, Sean	CASTLECRAG	2009
Smeallie, William	MOSMAN	2011
Smeallie, Oliver	MOSMAN	2011
Smith, Oscar	ARTARMON	2015
Smith, Toby	NYNGAN	2016
Smith, William	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2016
Smith, Charles	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2015

Smith, Callum	ARTARMON	2012
Smith, Oliver	CAMMERAY	2012
Smith, Andrew	THAILAND	2014
Smith, Joel	BALMAIN	2013
Smith, Calvin	MOSMAN	2016
Smith, Jameson	NORTH SYDNEY	2014
Smith, Jesse	NORTH SYDNEY	2012
Smith, Euan	ARTARMON	2009
Smith, Alexander	ARTARMON	2011
Smith, Brendan	CROWS NEST	2011
Smith, Axel	BEECHWORTH	2015
Smyth, Nicholas	SEAFORTH	2015
Song, Michael	OATLANDS	2010
Song, Alex	ST LEONARDS	2015
Southon, Will	ARTARMON	2015
Spanner, Christopher	GREENWICH	2012
Spanner, Nicholas	GREENWICH	2009
Spice, Harry	MOSMAN	2015
Spora, Harry	DUBBO	2016
Spring, Andrew	KILLARA	2015
St Julian, James	MOSMAN	2016
Stack, Nicholas	TAREE	2012
Stack, Charles	TAREE	2013
Stack, Declan	KILLARA	2010
Stack, Liam	KILLARA	2013
Stack, Oliver	TAREE	2010
Stalley, Samuel	ROSEVILLE	2009
Stannard, Rory	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Stannard, Finn	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stannard, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stapleton, Samuel	LANE COVE	2015
Steel, Zachary	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Steel, Joshua	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Steffan, Matthew	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Stejer, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Stenmark, Louis	CLIFTON GARDENS	2011
Stephens, Maxim	MOSMAN	2012
Stevenson, Hamish	TUMUT	2015
Stieger, Christian	KILLARA	2016
Stillone, Nicholas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Stockwell, William	SINGAPORE	2011
Stokes, Max	PYMBLE	2010
Stone, Jack	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2014
Stone-Heesh, Augustus	PYMBLE	2013
Stretch, Charles	BEAUTY POINT	2016
Stretton, Sam	LANE COVE NORTH	2011
Stretton, Jackson	LANE COVE NORTH	2014
Stuart, Matthew	CLONTARF	2011
Sullivan, Damian	HABERFIELD	2015
Sullivan, Hamish	RIVERVIEW	2013
Sullivan, Benjamin	ROSEVILLE	2010
Sullivan, Liam	TURRAMURRA	2016
Sullivan, Kieran	TURRAMURRA	2014
Surya, Ethan	GREENWICH	2015
Swan, Alecsandre	TURRAMURRA	2015
Swan, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2009
Sweeney, Sam	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Swinfield, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Sykes, Daniel	HUMULA	2013
Sykes, George	HUMULA	2011
Szeto, Brandon	HONG KONG	2015

T

Tanner, William	MOSMAN	2015
Tannock, James	BELROSE	2015
Tapia, Jonathan	ANNANDALE	2016
Taranto, Jacob	BALGOWLAH	2012
Taranto, Hugo	BALGOWLAH	2015
Taranto, Eduardo	COTTESLOE	2012
Tate, Harrison	BELLEVUE HILL	2015
Tatham, Maxwell	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Tavano, Benjamin	ABBOTSFORD	2016
Taylor, Maxwell	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
Taylor, Jon	NERICON	2016
Taylor, Christian	FIVE DOCK	2013
Taylor, William	FIVE DOCK	2012
Taylor, Henry	MERRIWAGGA	2015
Taylor, Oliver	MERRIWAGGA	2015
Tellidis, Jiordan	GORDON	2011
Terry, William	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Thackray, Luke	LINDFIELD	2011
Thackray, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2013
Thatcher, Jasper	FAIRLIGHT	2012
Thomas, Lachlan	FORBES	2013
Thompson, Luca	MANLY	2015
Thompson, Joseph	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Thompson, Jack	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Thompson, Mackenzie	KILLARA	2014
Thompson, Edward	KILLARA	2011
Thompson, Hunter	CASTLECRAG	2015
Thompson, Cameron	GLADESVILLE	2014
Thompson, Hamish	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Thomsen, Frank	LANE COVE	2013
Thorne, Oliver	NARROMINE	2015
Thorne, Charles	NARROMINE	2015
Thorne, Henry	NARROMINE	2013
Thorne, Oliver	DUBBO	2013
Thorp, James	KENSINGTON	2015
Thorp, William	KENSINGTON	2015
Tiffin, Tom	NORTHWOOD	2009
Tiffin, Toby	NORTHWOOD	2011
Tkachuk, Nicholas	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Todd, Joshua	TURRAMURRA	2016
Tonkli, Matthew	NORTH RYDE	2014
Toohey, Oliver	BALMAIN	2010
Toon, Oliver	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Toon, Jonathan	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2013
Tooth, Simon	FORBES	2011
Tormey, Louis	ROZELLE	2014
Torresan, Dallas	GRIFFITH DC	2016
Tracey, Joseph	MOSMAN	2011
Tracy, Daniel	GORDON	2014
Traill, Thomas	ST IVES	2010
Treacy, Jack	PYMBLE	2015
Tripolone, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Tsihlis, Paul	LINLEY POINT	2016
Tucker, Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2014
Tuckfield, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Turner, Tom	NAREMBURN	2013
Twomey, Flynn	MOSMAN	2014
Twomey, Jackson	MOSMAN	2012
Tyler, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tynan, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2013

U

Ueland, Zachary	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Uliana, Alexander	BOWRAL	2016
Unsworth, Sebastian	MOSMAN	2011
Upfold, Harrison	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Uzunovski, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2015

V

Valerio, Nathan	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Valerio, Matthew	LONGUEVILLE	2012
van Beek, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2013
van Dongen, Thomas	KILLARA	2013
Vandersee, Hugh Joe	LANE COVE	2010
Vaughan, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Vecchio, Luca	MOSMAN	2015
Vilo, Findlay	LANE COVE	2013
Visscher, Aaron	RIVERVIEW	2014
Visscher, Stefan	RIVERVIEW	2016

W

Wade, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2014
Wakeling, Jackson	CASTLE HILL	2014
Wakeling, Harrison	CASTLE HILL	2011
Waldren, Tom	MANUKA	2011
Walker, Lachlan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Walker, Tom	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Walker, Jack	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Walker, Matthew	ROSEVILLE	2009
Wallis, Benjamin	JUGIONG	2013
Walsh, Samuel	YASS	2013
Walsh, Hugo	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Walsh, Jasper	MIDDLE COVE	2012
Walsh, Joseph	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Walsh, Bennett	RIVERVIEW	2009
Walsh, Devlin	RIVERVIEW	2009
Walton, Sean	GLADESVILLE	2011
Wappett, Callum	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Ward, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2015
Ward, Miles	CHATSWOOD	2014
Wardle, Thomas	SEAFORTH	2012
Wardle, Joseph	SEAFORTH	2012
Warren, Angus	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Waterson, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Waterson, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Watkins, Max	MOSMAN	2014
Watson, Evan	CREMORNE	2015
Watson-Wood, Ronan	DULWICH HILL	2016
Webb, Duncan	WARREN	2013
Weber, Luke	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wehbe, Oscar	EASTWOOD	2012
Weinress, Alexander	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Welsh, Timothy	RIVERVIEW	2010
Welsh, Sean	CAMMERAY	2016
Wennerbom, Kit	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Wesley, Max	FRESHWATER	2016
Weston, Nathan	NYMAGEE	2014
Weston, James	NYMAGEE	2015
Weston, Henry	NYMAGEE	2011
Whaite, Jett	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Wheelhouse, Rhett	MANILDRA	2014
Whelan, Liam	RIVERVIEW	2013
Whelan, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2012
Whitaker, James	GREENWICH	2012
White, James	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Whiteing, Angus	KILLARA	2013
Whiteing, James	KILLARA	2015
Whiteley, Oliver	GEURIE	2013
Wilkins, Miles	CONCORD	2011
Wilkinson, Flynn	REDFERN	2014
Williams, Hamish	WAVERTON	2012
Williams, Rory	WAVERTON	2012
Williams, Nathanael	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2015
Williams, Oliver	LINDFIELD	2015
Williams, Samuel	BERRY	2011
Williamson, Braiden	QUEENSCLIFF	2016
Williamson, Ky	QUEENSCLIFF	2012
Williamson, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Nicholas	LINDFIELD	2012
Willis, Henry	LINDFIELD	2014
Wilson, Taighe	WATTANA BANGKOK	2015
Wilson, David	LANE COVE	2011
Wilson, James	LANE COVE	2014
Wilson, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Wilson, Xavier	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Wilson, Alec	RIVERVIEW	2012
Wilson, Logan	MOSMAN	2011
Winterbottom, Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2009
Wong, Zach	KILLARA	2016
Wong, Hans	HONG KONG	2016
Wong, Sebastian	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Wood, Sebastian	GLEBE	2015
Wood, Sebastian	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wood, Gabriel	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Woodhill, Archer	KILLARA	2012
Woodward, Declan	CASTLE COVE	2011
Woolley, Nicholas	BERRY	2011
Wormwell, Fred	MOSMAN	2014
Worner, Robert	MANLY	2011
Wotherspoon, Joseph	WAGGA WAGGA	2016
Wren, Joshua	CASTLECRAG	2014
Wright, William	ANNANDALE	2016
Wright, Edward	CASTLECRAG	2016
Wright, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2016

X

Xu, Xiangdong	BRIGHTON LE SANDS	2016

Y

Yaacoub, Michael	PUTNEY	2012
Yang, Linus	HONG KONG	2016
Yee-Joy, Nicholas	SUVA	2015
Yim, Tsz Hin	HONG KONG	2015
York, Albert	EAST HILLS	2015
Young, James	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Young, Benjamin	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Young, Oliver	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Young, Jack	MOSMAN	2016

Z

Zammit, Robert	PYMBLE	2009
Zannino, Oliver	LANE COVE	2011
Zdrilic, Maksimilijan	KILLARA	2011
Zdrilic, Nikola	KILLARA	2009
Zekulich, Harry	NEUTRAL BAY	2011
Zhang, Weiyin	MARSFIELD	2015
Zheng, Kelvin	LANE COVE	2014
Zwinkels, Flynn	MOSMAN	2012

College Community & Staff



College Community

Provincial
Rev Fr Brian McCoy SJ

Chairman of the College Council
John Wilcox

College Council members
Fr Ross Jones SJ - Rector
Prof Anne Cummins
Dr Paul Hine – Principal
Fr Peter L'Strange SJ
Jennie Hickey
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Michael Ryan SJ
Anne McDonald
Tim Morse
Harvey Gaynor
Richard Pegum
Miriam Stiel
Dr Elisabeth Murphy
Greg Mackay

Jesuit Community
Fr Ross Jones SJ
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ

College Executive

Principal	Dr Paul Hine
Rector	Fr Ross Jones SJ
Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Russell Newman
Deputy Principal Staff	Sally Tranter
Deputy Principal Students	Patrick Lowe
Director of Religious Formation	John Gilles
Director of Boarding	Guy Masters
Director of Operations	Gregory Conlon

College Leadership Team

Director – Advancement	Aleks Duric
Dean of Studies	Cassandra Winfield
Dean of Pastoral Care	Martin McGoldrick
Dean of Staff	Jennifer Richardson
Head of Technology & Innovation	Brett Houghton
Head of Co-Curriculum	Andrew Szabo
Head of Regis	Matthew Smith

Academic Staff
Abi-Elias, John: BSc(USYD); BTeach(USYD); MArts-Theo(UND): MacKillop Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics | MIC Volleyball
Abrahams, Glenn: BA(UNSW); GradDipEd(CCE): Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Achmar, Paul: BA-BTeach(ACU): Campion Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Anderson, Katherine: BSc(UTS); MTeach(USYD): Assistant Head of Faculty - Science | STEM Coordinator Regis
Anderson, Mark: BFineArts(UIllinois Wesleyan); MFineArts(UConnecticut); BArtEd(UNSW): Teacher - Visual Arts
Arnott, Louise: Teachers Diploma (Trinity College London); BA(UNSW); MArts(UNSW); GradDipEd(USYD): Head of Drama
Baines, Natalie: BA(ULon); Post Graduate Cert. in Education(URoehampton): Teresa Head of House | Teacher - English
Barlow, Jacinta: BEng(UWoll); BTeach(UTS): Teacher - Mathematics
Bartelme, Justine: BArtEd(UNSW); MArtEd(UNSW): Teacher - Visual Arts | Photographic and Digital Media Coordinator

Baxter, Christopher: DipTeach (Polding College); GradDipEd(STC): Teacher - PDHPE | MIC AFL
Bellemore, Michael: DipMusEd(UNSW); BMusEd(UNSW); MEd(UNSW): Teacher - Music
Bennett, Jeremy: BFinAdmin(UNE); DipEd(UNE); GradDipEc(UNE): Owen Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Bentley, Matthew: BTeach-BSc(UNewcastle): Cheshire Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Physics
Bevis, Paul: BCreative Arts(UWoll); GradDipEd(UWoll): Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Drama
Bird, Peta: BEd-MEdLead(ACU): Careers Advisor
Boehm, Bernadette: BEd(UTS); BA(UTS): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Bourne, Thomas: BSc(Hons)[UNSW]; MTeach(USYD): Romero Head of House | Teacher - Science
Bowmaker, Sean: BA(Tech)(ACU); BTeach(ACU): Cheshire Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Bradford, Daniel: BBusStud(MasseyU); GradDip/Teaching(UTAuckland): MacKillop Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Brayan, Tina: BEd(USYD); MLearning(USYD): Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Bryant, Gregg: BCom(UWS); MEcon(MQ); GradCertArtsTheology(ACU); MArtsTheology(ACU) Teacher - Religious Education
Budd, Joel: BTeach-BA(ACU): Teacher - TAS
Burfitt, Julia: BEd(KCAE); GradDipEdStud(KCAE); CertRE(CEO): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Burke, Claire: GradDipEd(ACU); BArts(UTS); CertRE(CEO): Romero Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Busteed, James: MA-DipEd(MQ): Teacher - Business Studies, Economics and Commerce
Byrne, Adrian: BEd(USYD); MEd(USYD): Year 9 Division Master | Teacher - Economics/Business Studies/Commerce
Byrne, Rowena: BTeach(UNEW)-MEd(CSU): Teacher Librarian-Snr Library
Carpenter, Gillian: BLibStud(UWS); MTeach(USYD): Leader of Legal Studies | Teacher - Economics and Business Studies
Carson, Gerard: BEd(Uni.SA); DipTeach(ACU): Year 11 Division Master | Teacher - TAS
Cassar, George: DipTeaching(SCOV); Catechetics Diploma (CEO); BEd(MSC): Teacher - Learning Enrichment | Teacher - Mathematics
Cheney, Andrew: BA(Hons)[ANU]; MTeach(Hons)[USyd]: Southwell Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Chilton, Carly: BA-GradDipEd(MQ); GradDipEd(MQ); -MSpecEd(MQ): SEIP Coordinator
Cloudsdale, Heather: BAppSc(Lib)[CurtinUni]; DipEd(WA Secondary Teachers College): Teacher Librarian - Regis
Codsi, Sarah: DipTeach(CCE); BEd(Primary)(ACU); CertTESOL(ACU);CertRE(CEO): Stage 3 Homeroom Teacher
Colledge, Peter: MEd(UNSW); BAppSc(QUT); DipEd(Monash): Teacher - TAS | Refugee Advocate and Mentor
Collins, Martin: BEd(USYD): Smith Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education | MIC Golf
Collins, Paul: BEd(USYD); GradDipMaths(CharlesSturt); GradCertEdMan(UNE): Teacher - Mathematics | MIC Sailing
Comastri, Rosanna: BA(ANU); GradDipEd(UC): Smith Head of House | Teacher - English
Conolly, Alexander: BSc(USYD); MTeach(USYD): Teacher - Science
Cook, Anthony: BEd(UWoll); GradDipSc(UWoll): Campion Assistant Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Cooke, Rex: BABTeach(UNewcastle); MEdLead(MQ): Head of Faculty - Geography
Croker, Stephen: BBus(CSU); GradDipEd(UNE): Teacher - Business Studies, Economics and Commerce
Crouch, Jane: BEd(ACU) -DipTeach(CTC): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Cullen, Margaret: DipTeach(William Balmain College); TeachersCert(DofE): Homeroom Teacher - Regis
Curtis, Rebecca: BMus-MusEd(USYD): Teacher - Music
Dean, Kerry: DipTeach(ACU); GradCertEdStudies(USYD): Regis Learning Support Teacher
Diamadis, Panayiotis: MArts(USYD); GradDipEd(USYD): Teacher - History
Diggins, Mark: DipTeach(ACU); GradDipEd(USYD); GradCertIgnatianSpirituality(MCD): Spiritual Director | Teacher - Religious Education
Dorahy, Mary: BEd(ACU); DipFineArts(ArtGalleryNSW): Teacher - Visual Arts
Doran, John: BTeach-BA(ACU): Teacher - English | MIC Track and Field
Douglas, Troy: BA-BTeach(UNew); CertGiftedEd(UNSW); CertFaithEd(CAEC): Homeroom Teacher | G&T Coordinator - Regis
Dowers, William: MEd(ACU); BEd(ACU); DipTeaching (ACU): Ricci Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Dunne, Wesley: BADipEd(MQ): Sportsmaster | Teacher - Geography
Faen, Eli: BArtEd (UNSW); DipFineArts(MeadowTAFE): Teacher - Visual Arts
Fisher, Luke: BTeach; BA(ACU): Teacher - Religious Education
Fitzgerald, Marilyn: MA(USYD); BEd(CCE): Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Flynn, Caterina: BSc(UNSW); GradDipEd(MQ): Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
Furtado, Mathew: PhD-MEd-BEd-BSc(UBombay); -BPh(InstPhil&RelPune); BTheology(InstPhil&RelPune) Teacher - Mathematics
Gibbs, Denyse: BA(UNE); GradDipEd(UNE); MSpecEd(UNE): Claver Head of House
Giles, Selina: BA(ACU); BTeach(ACU): Teacher - TAS
Gilles, John: BEd(ACU); GradDipPsych(DU): Director of Religious Formation
Giovannetti, Evelyne: BA(MQ): Teacher - Languages
Gopalasamy, Devendran: MEd(UNSW); DipEd(UNE); BE(UNSW): Head of Faculty - Performing Arts
Hart, Richard: GradDipEd(STC); GradDipLibraryServ(KCAE): Teacher - History
Haxby, Helen: PostGradDipEd(UGlasgow); BSc(UGlasgow): Teacher - Mathematics
Herborn, Therese: BEd(UWoll): Teacher - Religious Education
Hesketh, Marika: BBehavHealSc(USYD); GradDipEd(UTS); GradCertPhyHealEd(UWoll): Teacher - Special Education
Hicks, Adrian: BTh(SydCollDivinity); GradDipEd(UNE); MRelEd(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Hilyard, Kate: BHumMovSc(SCU); BEd(SCU);MIncED(CSU): Teacher - Learning Enrichment (First Nations) | PDHPE
Hine, Paul: PhD(CU)-MEdStud(UAdel)-BA-DipEd(FlindersUni): Principal
Hoad, Rebecca: BTeach(UNSW)-BEd(ACU)-CertEdStud(MU): Coord of Academic Administration | Teacher - Mathematics | MIC Water Polo

Hooper, Aaron: BHumMovSc(SCU); GradDipEd(SCU); GradCertEd(SCU): Teacher - PDHPE
Hume, Kirk: BMus(USYD); GradDipEd(UNE); AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA): Teacher - Music
Humphrey, Maryanne: BEd(ACU); Cert.TESOL(ACU): Teacher - English | MIC Tae Kwon Do
Hyde, Daniel: BEd(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Inman, Dane: BEd(USYD): Acting More Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Jiang, Miao: MMedPrac(USYD); BTeach(UTS): Teacher - Chinese
Johnson, David: MEd(UNE); BA-DipEd(MQ); MArtsDipEd(MQ): Teacher - English
Johnson, Erin: BA-MEd(USyd)-GradDipEd(MQ): Dalton Head of House
Jonceski, Kimberley: GradDipMusic(ACU); BMus(AIM): Teacher - Music
Kam, Russell: GradDipLegalPractice(UTS); BLaw(UTS); BSc(UTS); BTeachSecondaryEd(UTS): Fernando Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Keighran, Christina: BA-DipEd(MQ): Teacher - Geography
Kent, Daniel: BAComm(UTS); BTeach(UTS): Teacher - English
Kent, Emma: BTeach-BA(ACU); MRe(ACU); MEdLead(ACU): Teacher - Religious Education | Regis Liturgy Coordinator
Kinchant, Joanne: BSc(UCant);DipTeaching(STCAuckland); DipTeach(DOE, Auckland); DipLibrarianship(UWell): Teacher - TAS
Kovacs, Peter: BEd(UTS); GradDipEd(McAuleyCollege); MEd(ACU): Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Leber, Nathan: BA(UWA); (GradDipEd(UNE); PhD(UWA): Fernando Head of House | Teacher - Classical Languages
Lee, Timothy: BSc(UBrunel) -QualTeachStat(GTC): Head of Faculty - Science
Liu, Jiewen: MAEd(MQ): Teacher - Chinese
Liu, Lewis: Hebei Teachers' univeristy Diloma for Graduation ; MEd(USYD); GradDipEd(CSU): Teacher - Languages
Lobsey, Bronwyn: BA(USYD); BTeach(UTS): Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Lonard, Jessica: BA(RMIT); GradDipEd(UMelb): Lead Digital Learning Facilitator | Teacher - Geography
Lord, Emma: BA(ChichesterInstHigherEd); PostGradCertEd(USouthampton): Digital Learning Facilitator | Teacher - TAS
Lowe, Patrick: BEd(USYD); MEd(ACU): Deputy Principal Students
Marren, Rebecca: BTeach-BA(ACU); MRe(ACU): Teacher - Religious Education | Liturgy Coordinator
Masters, Guy: BEc-DipEd(USyd)-Blett-GradDipEd-MA(DU)-GradDip(UNE): Director of Boarding
Maxwell, Robert: Bmath(UNew); DipEd(UNew); MCom(UNSW): Teacher - Mathematics
Mcallan, Trent: BA(USYD); MTeach(USYD); MArts(USYD): Teresa Assistant Head of House | iLearning Integrator - History
Mccabe, Stephanie: BA(UNE); GradDipEd(UNE): Teacher - Languages
Mcgoldrick, Martin: BEd(ACU): Dean of Pastoral Care | Teacher - Science
Mckay, Bruce: MSc(UCant): Teacher - Science
Mckay, Rosie: BA(Comms)(UTS); BTeach(UTS): Teacher - English
Mclennan, Alison: BA-DipEd(MQ); MEdLeadership(MQ): Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Mcmillan, Peter: BTeach-BA(ACU): Head of Faculty - TAS
Mcnamara, Peter: BA-Bteach(ACU): Gonzaga Head of House | Teacher - History
Merdith, Phoebe: BSc-BEd(USYD): Teacher - Science
Mikan, Christina: BAppSc(SysAg)(UWS); DipAppSc(UWS); GradDipEd(UWS): Junior Division Master | Teacher - Agriculture
Moore, Katherine: BA(USYD); MEd(USYD): Assistant Head of Regis
Moriarty, Christine: BMus-BMusic(Hons)(UAdel); DipEd(UAdel);DipLaw(LPAB); GradDipLegalPractice(CofLaw) Teacher - Languages | College Organist
Morris, Anthony: MMgt(UTS); BEd(ACU); CertRE(ACU); DipTeach(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Morris, Ernest: BTeach-BArts(ACU): Teacher - RE and History | MIC Baseball
Morris, Joshuah: BTeach-BArts(ACU): Acting More Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Morrison, Ashleigh: BEd(USYD): Teacher - PDHPE | MIC Suf Life Saving
Mortimer, Elin: BEd(ACPE): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Moysey, Myriam: BA(UNE); DipEd(MQ): Assistant Head of Languages
Mullan, Kathleen: BSc(Maths)(UBelfast); PostGradCertEd(UBelfast): Teacher - Mathematics
Murray, Justine: GradDipEd(RMIT); BA(UMelb): Teacher - English
Mushan, Neil: DipTeaching(ACU); CertRE(ACU); BEd(ACU): Year 12 Division Master | Teacher - Mathematics
Myles, Jeffrey: BEd(UVictoriaCanada): Teacher - Science
Nagel, Emily: BA-DipEd(MQ): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Neale, Bryana: BA-DipEd(MQ): Teacher - Mathematics
Nelmes, Tessa: LLB(UNSW); MTeach(Sec)[UNSW]; BA(USYD): Teacher - History
Newall, James: BSC(Hons)(UPORTS) -PGCE(UBRI): Teacher - TAS
Newey, Angela: BEd(USYD): Teacher - Mathematics
Newey, John: DipTeaching(ACU); MEd(USYD): Year 8 Division Master | Teacher - Mathematics
Newman, Russell: BEd(UWoll); -MEdLead(ACU); MRelEd(ACU): Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning
Nicoletti, Michael: BIndDes(UWS); GradDipEd(ACU); MEngMgmt(UTS); GradCertEngMgmt(UTS): Teacher - TAS
Norris, David: BA-BTeach(ACU): Claver Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Noud, Michael: DipTeach/PhysEd(ACPE): Regis Campus Sportsmaster | PDHPE
O'donovan, Cornelius: PhD(Gregorian Uni Rome)-BA(UCD)-LicPhil-STL: Teacher - Religious Education
Ossowski, Alice: BA-BEd(UNSW): Teacher - English
Page, Conrad: BDramArt(UMelb); GradDipEd(WesleyInst): Senior Drama Teacher
Parsons, Matthew: BCom-LLB(UNSW); GradDipEd(MQ): Teacher - Business Studies, Economics and Commerce

Perdriau, Kobe: BTeach-BA(ACU): Owen Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Perrett, Louella: BA(Hons)(USYD); GradDipEd(SCAE): Head of Faculty - Languages
Petersen, Vanessa: BSc-BEd(USYD): Teacher - Science
Phoon, Catherine: BADipEd(MQ); MEd(Monash): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Piper, Brian: BEd(ACU); MEd(ACU): Xavier Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Pollicino, Angela: BSc(UNew); DipEd(UNew): Head of Professional Learning | Teacher - Science
Posker-Hill, David: BA(USYD); GradDipEd(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - History | MIC Mountain Biking
Potter, Susan: DipTeach(UNE); BEd(UNE): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Protas, Venta: BEd(USYD): Gonzaga Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Pulpitel, Stefan: BSc(MQ); DipEd(MQ): Teacher - Aboriginal and TSI
Reidy, Damien: BA(Ucork); HDipEd(UCork): Southwell Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Reilly, Anthony: BSc-DipEd(MQ)-GradDipTheology(UWales); BTheo-MTheology(SydCollegeofDivinity) Indigenous Student Coordinator
Richardson, Jennifer: BSc(UAdel); BEd(Flinders); MEdAdmin(UNE): Dean of Staff and Special Projects
Rodgers, James: BA(USYD); BLaw(USYD); DipEd(UNE); MEdAdmin(UNE): Alumni Ambassador
Roffey, Michael: BASysAg(UWS); GradDipEd(UWS): Teacher - Agriculture
Rowley, Alexandra: BA-DipEd(MQ): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Rybak, Alexander: BA(UNSW); GradDipEd(UNSW): Teacher - English
Scarf, Katia: DipApplArts(RiverinaCAE); GradDipEd(RiverinaCAE): Teacher - Visual Arts
Schwager, Patricia: DipMusEd(UNSW); AssMusic(AustMusicExamBoard); CertTESOL(ACU): Teacher - Music
Sequeira, Ursula: BEd(UCalcutta); BSc(UAllahabad): Teacher - Science
Silk, Suzanne: BComm(UNSW); GradDipEd(ACU): Teacher - Business Studies, Economics and Commerce
Sinclair, Carolyn: MAComm-GradDipAppSc-BAppSc(UTS)-TeachCert(CESA): Teacher - Library Manager
Skeed, Gregory: DipTeach-GradDip(ACU): Promotions Officer
Skouras, Maria: Mteach(USYD); BA(USYD): Chisholm Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Languages
Smith, Jill: BA-DipEd(MQ): SEIP Coordinator
Smith, Matthew: BSc(UWA); GradDipEd(UWA); PostGradCertSpecEd(MQ): Head of Regis Campus
Steffan, Peter: BEc(Hons)(USYD); DipEd(USYD); MEd(USYD); GradDipRE(ACU): Teacher - Geography | MIC Football
Stevens, Julie: MArtEd(UNSW); DipArtEd(SCAE): Head of Faculty - Visual Arts and Media Studies
Story, Mark: BEd(Hons)PrimaryEd(UTS); BEdSpecEd(UTS): Teacher - Religious Education
Stuart, Robert: BEng(Chem)(UNSW); GradDipEd(CCE): Xavier Head of House | Teacher - Science
Swinfield, Annette: BEd(ACU); MEd(DeakinU): Head of Faculty - History
Szabo, Andrew: BSc(UNSW); GradDipEd(UWoll); GradCertCounselling(InstofCounselling): Head of Co-curriculum | Teacher - Science
Terry-Armstrong, Natasha: BA BComm (USYD) ; MTeach(USYD) ; MBA (Ed. Lead)(CSU): Head of Faculty - Economics/Business/Commerce
Thomas, David: BA-LLB(MQ); GradDipEd(MQ); GradCertRE(ACU): Teacher - Languages
Thomas, Susan: BA(Hons)(UIreland); GradDipEd(ULimerick): Teacher - Music
Tsimnadis, Bianca: BA-BTeach(ACU): Ricci Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Turner, Michael: BA-DipEd(MQ); MA(MQ); GradCertRE(ACU): Teacher - History
Wakeling, Peter: BEd(USYD): Chisholm Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Wales, David: BTeach-BA(ACU): Dalton Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Walsh, Suzanne: BEd(USYD); DipCatechetics(Aquinas Acad): More Head of House | Teacher - Business Studies
Webb, Michael: BA-BTeach(ACU): Year 10 Division Master | Teacher - Geography | MIC Swimming
Wickens, Catherine: BDesign(UNew); BEd(UNew): Teacher - TAS
Wilkinson, Dominic: MA(ULon); AdvDipEdPsych(ULondon); BEd(UNew): Learning Enrichment Coordinator
Williams, Debra: BA(UWS); MTeach(USYD): Head of Faculty - English
Winfield, Cassandra: BAppSc(USYD); BTeach(UWS): Dean of Studies | Teacher - Science
Wood, Lisa: MA(USyd)-BA(MQ): Senior College Counsellor / School Psychologist
Wright, Christopher: BAppSc(USYD); BPhyEd(DU); GradDipMaths(CSU): Teacher - Mathematics | MIC Cross Country
Yarak, Antoinette: BTheology(SydCollDivinity); GradDipEd(ACU): Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Yates, Fiona: BA-BEd(UNSW): Teacher - Mathematics
Younan, Melinda: BEcon(USYD); MTeach(USYD): Teacher - Business Studies, Economics and Commerce
Zerounian, Katherine: BEd(USyd)-BComWel(UWS): Faith in Service Co-ordinator
Zille, Sinead: BA(USYD); MTeach(USYD): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Zwar, Julie: GradDipEd(SydTeachColl); BA(USYD); MEd(USYD); MA(MQ): Teacher - Aboriginal and TSI | Learning Enrichment : First Nations Years 9-12

College Management

Registrar
Kim Clarke

Archivist
Catherine Hobbs

Sacristan
Maureen Yates

Counselling Team

Senior Counsellor	Lisa Wood
Counsellor	Ben Moffatt
Counsellor	Sonja Kram
Counsellor	Sarah Buchanan

Infirmary

Registered Nurse	Leanne Neal
Registered Nurse / Massage Therapist	Margaret Board
Registered Nurse	Tara Boyd
Registered Nurse	Anne Egger
Registered Nurse	Paula Fox
Registered Nurse	Sue Jones
Registered Nurse	Catherine Ryan
Physiotherapist	Marko Becejski
Doctor	Dr Mark Cholakyan
Doctor	Dr John Wright

Christopher Brennan Library

Digital Learning Facilitator	Jessica Lonard
Digital Learning Facilitator	Emma Lord
Teacher Librarian	Rowena Byrne
Teacher Librarian Regis	Heather Cloudsdale
Library Manager	Carolyn Sinclair
Information Services Technician	Margaret Rooney
Information Services Technician	James Russell
Digital Media Technician	Mark Dudgeon

Information and Communication Technology

Head of Technology and Innovation	Brett Houghton
Assistant Head of ICT	Chris Beckett
Administrative Assistant	Maggie Allen
Infrastructure Services Manager	Michael York
Apple Systems Administrator	Paul Bahry
Database Administrators	Emma Whiteman / Dee Dwyer
ICT Professional Development Coordinator	Silvana Mladenovic
ICT Fleet Services Coordinator	Rory Piper
ICT Client Services Officer	Rhys Hughes
ICT Client Services Officer	Daniel Buskariol
ICT Client Services Officer	Nick Mackay
ICT Client Services Officer	Daniel McCreton
ICT Client Services Officer	James Tosswill
ICT Project Officer	Angus Arnell

Advancement Office

Director of Advancement	Aleks Duric
Fundraising Manager	Peter McLean
Alumni and Special Events Manager	Christine Zimbulis
Marketing and Communications Manager	Ashleigh Kingston
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley
Graphic Designer	Danielle Fairhurst
Alumni Ambassador	James Rodgers

Administration Team

Executive Assistant to Principal	Karen Broad/Beth Heiniger
College Receptionist	Kate Lester
Administration Assistant - Regis Campus	Bruna Smith
Assistant to Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Janet Michaelian
Assistant to Deputy Principal Students	Suzie Marks
Assistant to Deputy Principal Staff	Dianne Knights
Assistant to Dean of Studies	Alannah Comerford
Assistant to Director of Advancement	Brooke Hillsdon
Assistant to Head of Co-curriculum	Terri Lowe
Assistant to the Dean of Pastoral Care	Elizabeth d'Arbon
Assistant to Director of Religious Formation	Corinne Akhurst
Administration Assistant - Rector and Principal	Mariella Testa
Administrative Assistant - Registrar and Finance	Stephanie Sarka
Administrative Assistant - Ignatian Centre	Julia Diebold
Administration Assistant - Performing Arts	Natasha James
Administration Assistant - Director of Boarding	Bronwyn O'Brien
Administrative Assistant - Ignatian Centre	Emma Whitaker
Administration Assistant - Student Office	Toranz Wildie-McDaid
Administration Assistant - Facilities Garden Manager	Audrey Bannantyne
Administration Assistant - Staff Services	Mary Byrne
Administration Assistant - Student Office	Kerrie Lane
Administration Assistant - Head of Performing Arts	Dacia Thomson

Business Office

Director of Operations	Gregory Conlon
Capital Works Manager	Robert Marsh
Finance Manager	Philip Dean
Accountant	Sada Bhide
Assistant Accountant	Melissa Tsang
Accounts Receivable	Danni Hurley
Accounts Payable	Leo Garbuz / Eugenie Houghton
Payroll Officer	Ana Hincapie
Payroll Officer	Dean Serra

Gartlan Centre

Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Sports Centre / Competitions Coordinator	Troy Martin
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator	Chris Bartels
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Dan Cosenza
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Ryan Bailey
Fitness Instructor	Vicki Grasso

ALMA 2016.indb 356 20/12/2017 1:38 pm

Property Maintenance Team

Property Maintenance Manager	Stuart Halsall
Property Maintenance Officer	Colin Newport
Carpenter	David Cobner
Leading Hand Carpenter	Robert Luttrell / Jared Twaddell
Carpenter	John Hogan
Carpenter	Jose Ramos
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Painter	Michael Grant
General Maintenance Trades Assistant	Patrick Kember / Troy Storey

Facilities Grounds and Gardens

Facilities Grounds and Gardens Manager	Mark White
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Michael Ford
Facilities Assistant (Gap Student)	Ben Pittorino
Gardens Ground Staff	Robert Aspey
Gardens Ground Staff	David Jones
Gardens Ground Staff	Allan Ennis

Canteen

Manager	Michele Law
Assistant Manager	Elizabeth Duchemin
Canteen Assistant	Angela Wong
Canteen Assistant	Adeline Lamond
Canteen Assistant	Silvia Alexander

Licona Staff

Manager	Julie Curtin
Retail Sales / Buyer Assistant	Helen Lewis
Shop Assistant	Diana De Lorenzo
Shop Assistant	Bridget Hawthorne
Shop Assistant	Virginia Watson
Shop Assistant	Jacki Rochester
Shop Assistant	Laetitia Seeto

New Staff During 2016

Name	Position
Adeline LAMOND	Canteen Assistant
Adrian CHAN	Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Adrian HODDA	Audio Visual Manager
Alex EVANS	Teacher - Visual Arts
Alexander CONOLLY	Teacher - Science
Alexandra ROWLEY	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Alyce MULDOON	Coordinator of Office Administration for the Ignatian Centre
Amanda WILSON	Teaching Intern
Audrey BANNANTYNE	Admin Assistant - Facilities Manager
Cian GALVIN	GAP Student
Daniel LANE	GAP Student
Daniel O'BRIEN	Property Services Officer
David THOMAS	Teacher - Languages
Dian STEWART	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dushanka HURLEY	Accounts Receivable
Elizabeth HEINIGER	Exec Assist to the Principal
Emily NAGEL	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Eugenie HOUGHTON	Accounts Payable
Evan MCDERMOTT	GAP Student
Gillian CARPENTER	Leader of Legal Studies
Harry MIHAS	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Jack SAVAGE	GAP Student
Jack SCAFFARDI	GAP Student
James MCKEOWN	GAP Student
Joann BOYD	Laundry Attendant
Joel BUDD	Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS
Julia DIEBOLD	Admin Assistant - Ignatian Centre
Justine MURRAY	Teacher - English
Kate THOMAS	Teaching Intern
Lisa MING	Teachers Aide
Luke FISHER	Teacher - Religious Education
Maggie ALLEN	Admin Assistant - ICT
Martina STOLZI	Teaching Intern
Matthew MURCHAN	GAP Student
Melissa TSANG	Assistant Accountant
Mitchell CAINE	Strength & Condition - Evening
Natasha JAMES	Admin Assistant - Performing Arts
Natasha TERRY-ARMSTRONG	Head of Faculty-Economics / Business Studies / Commerce
Peta BIRD	Careers Advisor
Peter MCMILLAN	Head of Faculty - TAS
Phoebe MERDITH	Teacher - Science
Silvia ALEXANDER	Canteen Assistant
Toby L'ESTRANGE	Teacher - Science
Toranz WILDIE-MCDAID	Admin Assistant -Student Office
Troy MARTIN	Gartlan Co-ordinator
Vanessa PETERSEN	Teacher - Science

Staff who left in 2016

Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell

Name	Years of service	Position
Amanda WILSON	1	Teaching Intern
Audrey BANNANTYNE	4 months	Admin Assistant - Facilities Manager
Carolyn SINCLAIR	4	Teacher - Library Manager
Catherine PHOON	3	Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Corinne AKHURST	4	Assistant - Director Religion Formation
David THOMAS	1	Teacher - Languages
Eli FAEN	2	Teacher - Visual Arts
Emily NAGEL	8 months	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Emma LORD	2	iLearning Integrator
Emma WHITEMAN	17	ICT Database Administrator
Evelyne GIOVANNETTI	16	Teacher - Languages
Ian FAIRHURST	11	Homeroom Teacher/ICT Integration-Regis
Jacqueline MCCALLUM	2	Teachers Aide
John ABI-ELIAS	2	Teacher - Mathematics
Julia BURFITT	14	Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Julie ZWAR	2.5	Teacher - Aboriginal and TSI
Kate THOMAS	8 months	Teaching Intern
Kieran COFFEY	9	Agriculture Assistant
Luke FISHER	1	Teacher - Religious Education
Malarndirri MCCARTHY	3.5	Assistant to Indigenous Student Coordinator
Marika HESKETH	2.5	Teacher - Special Education
Martina STOLZI	1	Teaching Intern
Miao JIANG	2	Teacher - Chinese
Michael NICOLETTI	3	Teacher - TAS
Mitchell CAINE	1	Strength & Condition - Evening Coach
Murray LIDDELL	1	Agriculture Assistant
Nathan LEBER	6	Fernando Head of House
Pratheepan KUMARASAMY	9	Strength & Condition - Morning Coach
Rebecca CURTIS	2	Teacher - Music
Sandra BRACKENBURY	12	Careers Advisor
Sarah CODSI	2	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Suzanne WALSH	20	More Head of House
Venta PROTAS	16	Teacher - Science